

MICHIGAN : ROSEVILLE : BLDGS : MISCELLANEOUS

1972

N 16, B-1-6

PURCHASES 2 LOTS TO SQUARE OFF 10 ACRE BLDG SITE OF MUNICIPAL CENTER.

-1973-

S 13, B-1-1 E

ROSEVILLE CENTER TO BE UNDER WAY BY END OF YEAR.

--1975--

F 27, B-2-1 E

^E SELLING BHS CITY HALL AT GRATIOT/MEIER FOR \$160,000-TITTS-WORTH

JL 10, B-1-1 E

OLD LIBRARY SOLD TO BARBER CO FOR \$90,450; CITY HALL ALSO FOR SALE

D 27, 1-14-3

VILLAGE MGR. ASKS FOR CORRECTION OF A CHARTER DISCREPANCY WHICH PUTS THE COMMUNITY IN POSITION OF OPERATING ILLEGALLY

---1954---

JL 27, 7-1

MOVE TO INCORPORATE ABOVE NEWLY ORGANIZED COMM. AND INCORPORATION PETITIONS TO CIRCULATED

---1955---

MR 3, 53-7

ABOVE COMMISSION TO HAVE TALKS ON INCORPORATION ISSUE

N 22, 31-7

ABOVE PLANS MOVEMENT TO BE INCORPORATED AS CITY

---1956---

JE 21, 15-5

ROSEVILLE, PARTS ERIN TWP COMPLETE STUDY INCORPORATION COMMISSION OKS CIRCULATION OF PETITIONS FOR INCORPORATION OF SUBURB AS HOME-RULE CITY

JL 31, 35-2

O 8, 12-1

GROUP SEEKS TO PRESS CHARTER VIOLATION CHGS AGST VILLAGE COMMSN. - GLAZIER

N 14, 44-1

DECIDES TO TAKE NEXT STEP TOWARD INCORPORATION AS CITY - GLAZIER

---1957---

JA 12, 6-5

ROSEVILLE VOTE ON BECOMING CITY SET FOR APRIL 1 - BAN ON VOTE SOUGHT

MY 4, 6-8

GEORGE R. SISWELL JOINS AS CHARTER ADVISOR

AG 31, -6-5

CHARTER COMMSN. AGREE ON CITY MANAGER TYPE GOV'T

-----1957----- N 10, A-18-3
ABOVE & ERIN VOTERS TO WEIGHT CITY CHARTER-GLAZIER

D 15, B-14-4
ATTY. GEN. KAVANAGH RULES THAT ABOVE CAN WRITE A CIVIL SERVICE SYSTEM
INTO ITS CITY CHARTER WITHOUT A SEPCIAL ELECTION ON THAT SUBJECT AL-

ONE
D 18, 52-1
MAYOR ORVILLE HUBBARD BOLTS ROSEVILLE & BACKS CITY MANAGER PLAN-GLAZIER

D 21, 6-7
WAITS ON CITY STATUS; ELECTION BUT OFF TO AVOID MERGER SHARE OF X-WAY
COST-GLAZIER

-----1958----- JE 12, 9-1
O 23, 7-1
CHARTER COMMSN. ADOPTS FINAL DRAFT
VILLAGE & NEIGHBORING ERIN TWP TO VOTE D 16TH ON PLANN'D CHARTER WH-

N 16, B-10-1
ICH WOULD COMBINE THEM AS NEW SUBURBAN CITY
41 CAND. ARE SEEKING OFFICE IN A DEC. 16TH CHARTER ELECTION WHICH MAY
COMBINE VILLAGE OF ROSEVILLE & ERIN TWP INTO NEW CITY-GLAZIER

D 15, 33-7
ABOVE & ERIN TWP VOTE D 16TH ON MERGER PLAN-GLAZIER
D 17, 3-1
VOTERS OK MERGER WITH ERIN TWP.-GLAZIER

-----1959----- JA 1, 40-1
ROSEVILLE MARKS START OF STATUS AS CITY-GLAZIER

-----1960----- O 20, A-11-1
RICHARD E. DRAGER SEEKS COURT ORDER TO FORCE SUBURB TO PUT ON BALLOT
AMMENDMENT TO PREVENT HOLDING OF PARTISAN CITY ELECTIONS

MICHIGAN : CITIES : ROSEVILLE : CHARTER

1961

CITY CHARTER FACES BIG OVERHAUL-GLAZIER

F 6, A-4-2

---1971---

MR 5, B-1-2 E

**2 OFFICIALS LAUNCHED PETITION DRIVE TO PUTY CITY CHARTER
REVISION ON AUGUST BALLOT-ECKMAN**

JL 5, B-2-3E

ROSEVILLE CHARTER CHANGE MISSES PRIMARY.-ECKMAN

JL 8, B-6-1E
~~WKBX~~

ROSEVILLE CHARTER REVISION PLAN EXCLUDED FR. BALLOT

JL 9, B-1-5 E

**CITY CERK JOSEPH SAVAGE DEFIED CITY ELECTION COMMSN TO
ORDER CHARTER REVISION PROPOSAL BE PRINTED ON BALLOTS
FOR CITYPRIMARY ELECTION AG 3--ECKMAN**

JL 13, B-1-5E

**CITY CLERK JOSEPH SAVAGE PUSHES CHARTER REFORM TO ROSEVILL
VOTE-ECKMAN**

JL14, B-1-2E
NL 15, B-1-2E

**PICKETS SEEK CHARTER REVISION
ROSEVILLE CHARTER ON BALLOTS.**

---1971---JL 19, B-1-1E

ROSEVILLE OFFICIALS SUE TO HALT CITY CLERK BALLOT PROPOSIT
IQN-ECKMAN JL 21, B-1-1E

JUDGE, HUNTER STAIR BARS CHARTER REVISION FR. ROSEVILLE
PRIMARY

-1973- AG 16, B-1-6 E

CHARTER VOTE DRIVE MAY BE TOO LATE. DOERR AG 29, B-1-4 E

ROSEVILLE TO VOTE ON CHARTER. DOERR S 18, B-1-1 E

PETITIONS FILED FOR CHARTER VOTE. DOERR S 20, B-14-1 E

ROSEVILLE CHARTER VOTE WORKING UNDECIDED. DOERR
S 21, B-1-1 E

VOTERS TO DECIDE WHETHER THEY WANT CITY'S 1958 CHARTER CHANG
GED ON NOV BALLOT. DOERR O 24, B-1-1 E

MACOMB CIRCUIT JUDGE ENJOINS CITY CLERK FROM INCLUDING UNOKD
CHARTER REVISION QUESTION ON ABSENTEE BALLOTS. DOERR

--1974-- JL 12, B-1-1 E

VOTERS TO ELECT 9 PERSONS TO REVISE CHARTER IN AG PRIMARY-
TASSWITT SWORTH

1974

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROSEVILLE: CHARTER

AG 1, B-4-1 E

VOTERS TO DECIDE AG6 MON UPDATING OF 15-YR.-OLD CHARTER-
ILKA

AG 8, B-4-4 E

VOTER OK CHANGE OF CITY CHARTER&ELECT 9 REVISION COMSN.MEM-
BERS

--1975--

F 26, B-2-3 E

CHARTER REVISION COMM. FINALIZES CHARTER, F25-WALTER

MR 5, B-4-1 E

EX-MAYOR JOHN P. PERRY BLASTS NEW CITY CHARTER-ILKA

MR 11, B-2-1 E

NEW CHARTER PROVISIONS DIFFER WITH SUPPORTERS' INTERPRETA-
TIONS; ANALYSIS-ILKA

MY 9, B-3-1 D

3 JUDGES TO RULE ON WHETHER CHARTER ELECTION WILL BE IN
MAY 20 OR SEPT GEN ELECTIONS-SCHABATH

MY 13, B-1-3 E

VOTE SET FOR JULY 8

JE 4, B-1-6 E

VOTE MAY BE SEPT 9-SCHABATH

JE 13, B-1-1 E

CHARTER REVISION COMM. T O HOLD CHARTER ELECTION SEPT 9

---1975--- S10, B-1-6E

ROSEVILLE REJECTS REVISED CHARTER IN ELECTION.

D 18, B-1-3 E

~~OFFICIALS MULLING MACOMB CIR COURT DECISION WHICH GIVES~~
CHARTER MORE POWER; ALSO VOTER REJECTION OF REVISION-ILKA
-1976-

JA 2, B-2-1 D

COSTS RISING FOR REJECTED REVISED CHARTER-ILKA

JA 5, B-1-3 E

CHARLES LAGRANT CHRMN OF CHARTER REVISION COMSN WONT QUIT
TIL NEW REVISION GOES TO VOTERS

JA 6, B-1-2 E

ROSEVILLE WINS DELAY ON BILLS FOR CHARTER; BATTLE FOR
CONTROL OF CHARTER REVISION COMMSN CONTINUES-ILKA

Ag 19, B-1-2 E

CHARTER REVISION COMM TAKES 1ST STEP IN SEEKING 2ND BOTE
ON NEW XHARTER-ILKA

O 21, B-1-2 E

RESIDENTS SUE TO BLOCK VOTE ON PROPOSED NEW CITY CHARTER-
ILKA

O 28, B-4-3 E

SUIT TO BAR CHARTER VOTE FAILS-ILKA

1976

~~MICHIGAN: ROSEVILLE: CHARTER~~

N4, B-1-2E

ROSEVILLE CHARTER CHANGE LOSES IN ELECTION. D 2, B-1-2 E
LANE-MICH. CT. OF APPEALS UPHELD LOWER COURT ORDER FORCING CITY
TO PAY CITY CHARTER COMMSN. -1977- F 3, B-1-3 E

ROSEVILLE LOSES RULING IN ATTEMPT TO BE RELEIVED OF

\$10,000 IN EXPENSES INCURRED BY REVISION COMSN-BUTCHER

AP1, B-5-3E

ROSEVILLE MAY LOSE CHARTER FIGHT SAYS MAYOR LEONARD
HAGGERTY.- TITTSWORTH

MY 25, B-1-1 E

CHARTER COMMSN MEMBERS, MADE ATTEMPTS TO GET CHARTER APPROVED,
WILL NOT SERVE ANOTHER TERM IN ELECTION-TITTSWORTH

1965

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROSEVILLE: CHURCHES: BAPTIST

O 14, E-1-1 Z6

ZONING CONTROVERSY IS ON IN ROSEVILLE BETWEEN BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH & LOCAL RESIDENTS; WANTS ITS 3 ACRES REZONED FOR MULTIPLE DWELLINGS-PAVICH

---1966---

AP 9, A-6-8

HAS ACCEPTED POST OF PERMANENT PASTOR OF REULAH BAPTIST CHURCH

---1972---

MY 5, B-21-1 E

CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH TO OPEN INTERDENOMINATIONAL GRADE SCHOOL IN JR HIGH SCHOOL BUILDING LEASED FROM SACRED HEART ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH--DOERR

-1984-

AP 9, A7-1W

9 KIDS ON WAY TO SUN SCHOOL AT TEMPLE BAPTIST INJURED WHEN THEIR VAN COLLIDED WITH CAR.

-1987----Je 13, A15-3

church celebrating 50th anniversary.

MICHIGAN: ROSEVILLE: CHURCHES: CATHOLIC: SACREDHEART ROMAN 1936

Form 1656

S 12, 8-4

TO CELEBRATE 75TH ANNIV. SEPT. 13 --1961--

AP 9, F-9-1 X4

CENTENNIAL YEAR EVENTS START AP 10 WITH CARD PARTY JE 24, 8-6-7

MARKS 100TH ANNIVERSARY

--1974--

N 2, A-1-4

\$90,000 IN CHURCH FUNDS MISSING ALONG WITH BUSINESS MGR. DO-

NALDD. DOUGLAS, 36, INFORMED OF TERMINATION 07-BUTCHER

N 3, A-14-1

PARISHIONERS REACT TO NEWS OF MISSING \$91,000 - WENDLAND

N 6, A-8-3

BUSINESS MGR. RETURNS HOME 'REPENTANT & SORRY' FOR EMBEZZING FUNDS -

ILKA

-1981-

S 12, A-11-3

TO MARK 120TH ANNIVERSARY THIS WEEKEND WITH FESTIVAL.

MICHIGAN : ROSEVILLE : CHURCHES : CATHOLIC : STE. ANGELA'S 1953

GROUND TO BE BROKEN FOR ABOVE AG 2

AG 2, 1-15-3

-----1954- -

EDW. CARDINAL MOONEY TO DEDICATE TEMPORARY CHURCH OF ABOVE 0 6TH

0 2, 14-6

0 6TH

MICHIGAN : CITIES : ROSEVILLE : CHURCHES : CHRISTIAN CHURCH 1960

LAKESIDE CHURCH TO DEDICATE NEW CHURCH BLDG. TOMORROW

S 24, B-6-7

MICHIGAN: CITIES: POSEVILLE: CHURCHES: LUTHERAN

1955

CORNERSTONE OF NEW ST. MARK'S AMERICAN LUTHERAN CHURCH TO BE LAID MR 20
MR 19, 14-4

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 2, 34-3

Rev. Fr Dennis P. Tighe, pastor of Sacred Heart, feeds unemployed with product of own bakery, St. Anthony's Bread-Richards, 1932 Ag 13, 9-3

ST MARK'S EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN TO LAW CORNERSTONE AG 14 D 6, 11-6

METHODIST CHURCH BLOCKS HIGHWAY, DETOURING MOTORISTS GET TICKETS

---1933---

F 11, 9-7

ST. MARK'S AMERICAN LUTHERAN TO BE DEDICATED F 12

---1940---

MR 24, 1-9-4

ANCHOR BAY EVANGELISTIC ASSN. TO DEDICATE NEW CHURCH IN ROSEVILLE MAR. 24

---1945---

AP 14, 6-4

TO RETIRE

---1949---

MR 5, 10-6

TRINITY METH. TO DEDICATE CHURCH MR 6

D 3, 10/4

LUTHERAN CH(BETHLEHEM) TO BE DEDICATED D 4

---1950---

JA 23, 12-4

ST. MARKS AMER. LUTHERAN DEDICATED NEW EDUCATIONAL UNIT

---1953---

O 3, 6-4

OLDESTS CONGREGATION IN ABOVE, ST. MARK'S LUTHERAN CHURCH, TO OPEN ITS CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION O 4TH

--1963--

Je 8, B-6-5

NEW BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH TO BE DEDICATED JE 9-REV. FRED HUBBS TO BE
SPEAKER

-1974-

AP 9, C-7-4

R.O. CHURCH OF CHRIST RUSHES TO MEET DEADLINE FOR RELIEF
ITEMS COLLECTED FOR US TORNADO VICTIMS. SNEED.

-1975-

MY 21, B-1-3 E

EXCAVATORS TO FIND REMAINS OF OLD ROSEVILLE IMMANUEL
GERMAN METHODIST CHURCH ACC TO BILL TITE HISTORIAN-
SCHABATH

-1988

D 2 B 3-1D

Police believe group of thieves broke into 3 churches, are
responsible for a series of about 20 church burglaries in
Warren and Sterling Heights

--1992--

Mr 6, B-3, 2 WW

Metropolitan Community Church, is gay danomination with 350
members churches, REv. Linda Laster is pastor

1999

Je 16 C 5-2

Roseville-"Petey", 32, carnival worker with Crown Amusement;
killed by fellow worker; cops looking for family-Cardenas

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROSEVILLE: CITIZENS BUILDING COMMITTEE

1957

MY 7, 10-2

RESIGNS AS BODY TO PROTEST ALLEGED DELAY BY VILLAGE COMMSN. IN ACTING
ON ITS RECOMMENDATIONS

MICHIGAN : CITIES : ROSEVILLE : CLERK

1976

AP 17, A-1-1

JOSEPH SAVAGE HELD BUSINESS AS USUAL DESPITE BEING LOCKED
OUT DUE TO RELIGIOUS HOLIDAY-ILKA

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROSEVILLE: CITY MANAGER 1953

1656

MY31, 1-13-6

FREDERICK WEGNER APPT CITY MANAGER.

--1954--

JE 30, 56-2BB

FRED, WEGNER RESIGNS AS CITY MANAGER.

JL18, 1-11-1

OLAF PEARSON IS NEW MANAGER OF CITY- GLAZIER

--1958--

AP 30, 20-5

FORREST GILLESPIE NAMED.

MY 29, 6-4

COMM. READY TO LOOK FOR NEW VILLAGE MANAGER-HOCKMAN

JE6, 13-4

FORREST GILLIESPIE QUILTS AGAIN. -1961--

AG 2, A-4-1LF

CITY MANAGER LEONARD WATCHOWSKI FIRED BY COUNCIL.

AG3, B-8-3

CITY CONTROLLER, LOUIS MAIORANA NAMED ACTING MANAGER.

---1964---

JL 10, D-7-2

LOUIS MAIRONA RESIGNED , OLAF PEARSON APPT.

---1965---

JL6, B-4-1

JAMES BOTOMLEY BLIND, NAMED TO POST- GLAZIER.

--1966-- JE 16, E-1-5 Z6

JAMES PETERSON IS NEW CITY MANAGER- PAVICH.

--1969-- JL24, E-3-1Z6

MAYOR BLASTS CITY OFFICIALS. N13, E-17-1Z5

MAYOR McDONALD FILED SUIT TO HAVE COURT DECLARE HIM AND NOT CITY MANAGER TOP ADMIN. OFFICIAL IN CITY.

---1970-- MR5, E-4-1Z6

STILL STYMIED AFTER 6 MONTHS- WOK.D23, A-11-3

ROSE FBUD ENDS, NEW CITY MANAGER HIRED- OLEARY

--1971--- JA7, E-1-1Z6

HUGH KOLMAN SWORN IN AS CITY MANAGER- OLEARY. MY26, C-8-6

ABOVE COUNCIL FAILS IN ATTEMPT TO FIRE HUGH KOLMAN.- ECKMAN. JL1, B-1-1E

CITY MANAGER HUGH KOLMAN WANTS ENGINEER EARL GREEN FIRED..

JL 7, B-1-1E

ENGINEER EARL GREEN EXPECTED TO QUIT.- ECKMAN. Ag1, B-3-1E

HUGH KOLMAN TO REMAIN CITY MANAGER. Ag 18, B-3-1E

MICHIGAN: ROSEVILLE: CITY MANAGER

1972

MR 30, B-1-1E

**ROSEVILLE CITY MANAGER TO STEP DOWN- LATEST TORIESING
FR. HOT SPOT. YOURIST.**

AP6, B-1-3E

JAMES BOTTOMLEY NAMED CITY MANAGER

-1974-

JA 7, A-1-2

**FORMER DET POLICE COMMSNR JOHN F NICHOLS OFFERED JOB OF
MANAGER; \$26,000 A YEAR POST. ANKENY**

JA 8, A-3-1

**NICHOLS TALKS TO ROSEVILLE COUNCILMEN; ONE BACKS HIM.
DOERR**

JA 9, A-3-1

**MAYOR LESTER DECLERK WILL CALL SPECIAL COUNCIL MEET TO DECIDE
WHETHER TO HIRE JOHN F NICHOLS AS MANAGER; COUNCILMAN ROBT
MATUJA CHARGES PRESSURE BEING USED ON COUNCIL. DOERR**

JA 11, A-3-1

MAYOR POSTPONES MEETING FOR VOTE ON NICHOLS APPOINTMENT.

JA 16, A-16-1

**JOHN NICHOLS SAYS NO SURPRIZED AT COUNCIL REJECTION OF HIS
BID TO BECOME CITY MANAGER; SAYS THEY DON'T LIKE CHANGE. DOERR**

-1974-

JA 17, B-1-4 E

COUNCIL VOTES TO RETAIN JAMES BOTTOMLEY AS CITY MANAGER. DOE
JE 27, B-1-1 E

COUNCILMAN M. LUSKY TO TRY AGAIN JL9 TO FIRE JAS. BOTTOMLEY

-TITTSWORTH

JE 28, B-1-1 E

JAS. BOTTOMLEY'S JOB IN DOUBT; SPECIAL COUNCIL MEETING TONITE

JE 30, A-13-1

JAS. BOTTOMLEY FIRED JE28 BY CITY COUNCIL JL 1, B-1-1 E

NEW CITY MGR. SOUGHT; BOTTOMLEY RETURNS TO PURCHASING DEPT. JOB

-TITTSWORTH

N 2, A-2-2

ALBERT R. PIERCE, 57, OF S. HAVEN, NAMED CITY MGR. BY COUNCIL, N1

N 4, B-1-3 E

ALBERT R. PIERCE TO TAKE OFFICE WITHIN MONTH-ILKA

N 5, B-5-5 E

ALBERT PIERCE WITHDRAWS APPLICATION FOR CITY MGR., N4-TITTS-

WORTH N 13, B-2-1 E

HARVEY WEATHERWAX, 41, TO ASSUME POST D2-ILKA

---1975---

JL 24, B-1-3 E

MAYOR TO ASK MANAGER, HARVEY WEATHERWAX TO STAY ON JOB UNTIL

SEPT.-WALTER

1975

MICHIGAN: ROSEVILLE: CITY MANAGER

~~N14, B 1-1E~~

BENNY NORDELLI, NAMED CITY INTERIM MANAGER.

MICHIGAN : CITIES : ROSEVILLE : CITY PLANNING°

1972

S 27, B-8-1 E

COUNCIL AMENDS ORDINANCE THAT WILL CHANGE COMPOSITION OF
COMMISSION.-DOERR

-1974-

My 22, B-2-3 E

CHMN OF COMMSN CALLS FOR SHOWDOWN WITH CITY MANAGER AND
COUNCIL OVER LAND USE STUDY FOR PROPERTY ON 11MILE/1-696.
TITTSWORTH

MICHIGAN : ROSEVILLE : CIVIC CENTER

1973

S 25, B-2-1 E

ARCHITECTS DRAWING SHOWN OF PROPOSED \$1.3 MILLION MUNICIPAL
CENTER.D

JA 21, B-1-4 E

ROSEVILLE GROUNDBREAKING SET ~~1-19-75~~ ~~DOERR~~

JA 17, B-2-4 E

NEW CENTER SHOULD BE READY FOR AP1 OCCUPANCY-ILKA

MY 12, B-3-4 D

CLOSING OLD CITY HALL AFTER 46 YRS; MOVING TO NEW CENTER-
WALTER

JE 28, B-16-5

TO HAVE BIG DEDICATION CELEBRATION AT NEW CENTER

MICHIGAN: ROSEVILLE: CIVIL SERVICE BOARD 1971

S29, B-1-5E

ROSEVILL OFFICIALS CLASH OVER POLICE CIVIL SERVICE
BOARD POST-YOURIST

----1972----

F22, B-1-1E

MAYOR JOHN P. PERRY FIRES DAVID HENNING, 46 AND GERALD
FRANCHY, FOR CIVIL SERVICE POSITIONS---YOURIST

MR6, B-3-4 E

DAVID HENNING AND GERALD FRANCHY FIGHT REMOVAL IN ROSEVILLE

MR8, B-1-6E

CIVIL SERVICE BOARD MEETING HALTED BY COURT ORDER-
YOURIST

MR 10, B-1-5 E

GERALD FRANCHY RESIGNED FROM ABOVE VOLUNTARILY---YOURIST

D 13, B-1-5 E

ROSEVILLE REJECTS BID TO FIRE COMMISSIONERS TITTSWORTH

MICHIGAN - CITIES - ROSEVILLE - COMMISSION

1954

N 9, 10-3

RESIDENTS TO OPPOSE MEMBERS REELECTION DUE TO INEFFICIENT GOVERNMENT

--1957--

F 3, 4-9-1

14 FILE FOR 2 SEATS ON COMMISSION

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROSEVILLE: COMMITTEE

1967

AP 20, E-6-1 Z6
ROSEVILLE-MAYOR WM. McDONALD APPROVED COMMITTEE OF 7-MEMBERS TO STUDY
CONTROVERSIAL I-696-FINK

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROSEVILLE: COMMUNITY CENTER

1954

AG 17, 2-7 CITY

ELECTIO TO BE HELD OCT 11TH TO GET BOND ISSUE TO BUILD ABOVE

1963

MICHIGAN - CITIES - ROSEVILLE - COMMUNITY RELATIONS COMMISSION

S 20, A-15-2

CREATES COMMUNITY RELATIONS COMMISSION SIMILAR TO THAT DEALING WITH
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION IN DETROIT-GLAZIER

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROSEVILLE: CONTROLLER

1956

FORREST W. GILLESPIE NAMED TO ABOVE POST

AG 23, 51-6

ORVILLE R. DECLAIRE NAMED TO VACANCY ON COUNCIL

S, 19, '2-4

---1963---

AP 10, B-11-3

CITY COUNCIL SPLIT OVER FILLING OF VACANCY CREATED BY PROMOTION OF MAYOR RICHARD E. DRAGER FROM COUNCILMAN IN ELECTION APRIL 1-GLAZIER

MY 26, F-12-5 Z6

COUNCIL MEMBERS REMAIN SPLIT OVER FILLING VACANCY ON COUNCIL-PEOPLE MAY FACE SPECIAL ELECTION TO SETTLE DEADLOCK-GLAZIER JE 4, B-14-5
WOLDEMAR H. NIKKEL UNANIMOUSLY APPOINTED TO VACANCY ON COUNCIL-GLAZIER

---1964---

F 4, A-2-1

COUNCILMEN APPTD ALOIS P. LAWICKI TO CITY COUNCIL

---1966---

MR 25, B-14-5

RESIDENTS ANGRY OVER I-696 ROUTE VOTE URGE OUSTER OF COUNCIL, RECALL BECAUSE OF ITS OPPOSITION-PAVICH ---1969---

MY 22, B-15-1

SIX MEMBERS OF COUNCIL SUED BY MAYOR MCDONNARD OVER NAMING NEW CITY ATTORNEY

---1971----

AG 25, B-4-4E

COUNCIL VACANCY FILLED BY LEONARD HORETSKY-- YOURIST

N10, B-1-5E

RICHARD DRAGER NAMED TO ROSEVILLE COUNCIL-YOURIST

--1972--

MY 9, B-6-1 W

CHESTER BIELAK CALLED FOR CENSURE OF 2 CITY COUNCILMEN
ALLEGING LIED DURING MEETING TO FURTHER OWN POLITICAL
CAREERS WHILE DISRUPTING NORMAL ORDER OF BUSINESS-BULLARD

-1977-

JA 28, B-2-3 E

NANCY A SWITALSKI NAMED TO VACANCY ON COUNCIL

-1979-

N 16, B-1-1A

MARY & ROBERT JATUJA MAY BE ONLY MARRIED COUPLE IN MICH ELE
CGED TO 2 SEATS ON SAME LOCAL PUBLIC BODY-WOWK N 19, B-5-3

SAME

-1981-

ME 3, B-4-1

RECALLS AGAINST 7 ON COUNCIL FILED

-1982-

JL 16, B-6-3 D

NEW RECALL BID

AG 26, D-1-1 E

4 SUE TO HALT RECALL

-1985-

D 12, C-1-1E

Roseville-Loyce May named to replace Ed Knoll on council

(Knoll

-1991-

N 4, B-1-1

John Chirkum running for seat on council-Waldmeir

MICHIGAN - ROSEVILLE - COURTS

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JUDGES OF TRAFFIC COURT IN STRIKE AS PAY IS CUT

O 19, 1-7

4 STRIKING MAGISTRATES REFUSE TO RECONSIDER.

N 8, 7-2 1H

TRAFFIC COURT JUDGELESS AGAIN N 21 /---1934---

N 22, 26-7

4 J P'S END STRIKE

AP 7, 2-6 FINAL

---1959---

AP 28, 12-3

ROSEVILLE ADOPTS NEW SET OF CT. RULES TO END BETWN. MUNICIPAL JUDGE MARY E. McDEVITT & ASSOCIATE JUDGE RAYMOND R. CASHEN-GLAZIER

-1982-

MR 18, 8-9-2 D

BARBARA ANN SCOTT CHARGED IN THEFT OF COURT FUNDS-MARTINDAL

Ap 14 D 5-2

Roseville-Redevelopment plans; not much vacant property-
Cardenas

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 10, 2-1

Orville J. Dennis elected pres of

----1933----

F 21,12-1

RESULTS PRIMARY F 20

----1936----

MR 13, 46-7

RECOUNT SHOWS SAME RESULT, W.M. HARPER VILLAGE PRES.

----1937----

F 17,20-1

W.M. HARPER, VILLAGE PRES., LEADS IN PRIMARY RACE

----1938----

MR 15,25-5

RESULTS OF MAR.14 ELECTION

----1939----

MR 14,25-6

RESULTS OF MAR.13 PRIMARY

----1940----

F 20,2-2-CITY

RESULTS OF F 19 PRIMARY

MR 12,13-4

INCORPORATION AS A HOME RULE CITY REJECTED MAR.11

----1941----

F 18, 6-4

PROPOSED BOND ISSUE TO BUILD SYSTEM OF SEWERS & WATERMAINS APPROVED

F 17

----1944----

MR 14, 15-8

W.M. HARPER RE-ELECTED PRES.

----1946----

F 1, 28-7 NITE

ELECTION TO BE HELD FEB.4

---1946---

F 5, 26-1 NITE
MR 8, 36-1 NITE
MR 12, 26-5

WM C HARPER NOMINATED FOR 10TH TERM AS PRES
GEORGE A. MOORE CONFIDENT OF BECOMING PRES.
WM C HARPER RE-ELECTED FOR 10TH TERM

---1947---

JA 17, 29-5

EDWARD MURPHY WITHDRAWS AS CAND. FOR VILLAGE COMMISSION

---1948---

F 3, 28-5

WM C HARPER, DR NORMAN H GERSABECK APTD CANDS FOR PRES. ABOVE
MR 9, 20-4

WM C HARPER ELECTED VILLAGE PRES MAR 8-

---1949---

D 13, 45-2

VOTERS TURN DOWN SCHOOL BOND ISSUE

---1951---

MR 12, 24-4
MR 13, 31-5

WM UTT, VILLAGE CLERK, DIES ON ELECTION EVE
HOWARD S COCHRAN ELECTED VILLAGE CLERK

---1952---

MR 11, 3-2

5 WIN RE-ELECTION IN ROSEVILLE VOTE MR 10-LIST OF RESULTS MR 13, 62-2
EDW. SPYBROOK CHGS HOWARD COCHRAN, VILLAGE CLERK, WITH FRAUDULENT CONDUCTED ELECTION
F 3, 17-4

-----1953-----

F 3, 17-4

PRIMARY ELECTION REVEALS GLEN ALSIP & EDW. SPYBROOK OPPONENTS FOR OFFICE OF VILLAGE PRESIDENT
MR 9, 12-4

VOTERS TO GO TO POLLS TO DAY TO PICK OFFICIALS

MR 10, 15-1

GLEN ALSIP NAMED VILLAGE PRESIDENT IN MR. 9TH ELECTION

---1954---

JA 13, 3-5

GO TO VOTE FEB. 1ST FOR VILLAGE COMMISSION CANDIDATES

- STRAWS TO BE DRAWN AMONG PHILIP RIZZO & PETER KAYNE TO DECIDE WHO IS
WINNER FOR TWO VILLAGE COMMSN. CANDIDATES F 2, 14-4
- PETER M. KAYNE WINS RIGHT TO RUN FOR VILLAGE COMMISSIONER IN DRAWING
WHEN THERE WAS TIE F 4, 7-2
- MARCH 8 ELECTION TO CREATE A LEGAL BUDGET FOR CITY F 5, 12-5
- TO HOLD ELECTION MR 8TH-GLAZIER MR 7, 1-10-1
- RESULTS OF MR 8TH ELECTION MR 9, 35-4
- TRAILER HOUSEWIFE'S VOTING IN ABOVE JE 2, 29-7
- ROSEVILLE HOUSEWIVES GET PEOPLE TO REGISTER BY GOING DOOR TO DOOR-EDIT JE 3, 32-1
- RESULTS OF JE 14 ELECTION JE 15, 14-4
- SPECIAL ELECTION TO BE HELD O 11TH ON NEW COMMUNITY CENTER BUILDING O 10, 8-1-3
- VOTERS O 11TH TURN DOWN ABOVE'S REQUEST FOR SCHOOL FUNDS O 12, 11-2
- 1955----- F 6, 1-22-7
- 6 CANDIDATES TO SEEK NOMINATION FOR 2 VILLAGE COMMISSION SEATS IN
ABOVE PRIMARY ELECTION F 7TH F 8, 29-3
- NOMINATED AS CANDIDATE FOR CITY COMMSN. IN PRIMARY VOTE F 7TH ARE
CLAUDE BOWMAN & VERNON MARKWOOD

-----1955-----

Mr 1, 33-6

VOTERS OK 3 SCHOOL PROPOSAL INCLUDING A \$1.5 MILLION BOND ISSUE FOR
NEW SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION

Mr 13, B-11-5

VOTERS TO VOTE MR 14TH ON OK FOR TAX HIKE OF \$3 ON EACH \$1,000 IN PROP
ERTY ASSESSMENT FOR NEXT 5 YRS

Mr 15, 3-1

RESULTS OF MR 14TH ELECTION

MY 4, 63-7

BUDGET EMERGENCY FORCES ABOVE TO CALL SPECIAL ELECTION FOR JE 6

JE 5, 1-27-3
JE 7, 3-2

ROSEVILLE TO VOTE ON TAX BOOST

A SPECIAL TAX HIKE IS BEATEN IN ROSEVILLE 1956----

JA 24, 27-5

A \$3 MILLION SCHOOL BOND ISSUE, LARGEST IN ABOVE'S HISTORY, HAS BEEN APP
ROVED BY 613 VOTES TO 161 IN THE SUBURB

F 5, 1-22-3

15 CANDIDATES ON BALLOT FOR PRIMARY ELECTION IN ABOVE DUE F 6TH

F 7, 18-5

RENOMINATION OF INCUMBENTS AT ABOVE IN PRIMARY F 6TH

MR 13, 24-1

RESULTS MR 12 ELECTION

F 3, A-9-1

-----1957-----

14 CANDIDATES FILE FOR 2 SEATS ON COMM

F 5, 15-1

RESULTS* RESULTS OF PRIMARY ELECTION F 4TH-GLAZIER

Mr 12, 6-1

RESULTS OF MR 11TH ELECTION

AP 2, 25-5

VOTERS APPROVE MAKING ABOVE HOME-RULE CITY Ap 1-OTHER RESULTS-

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROSEVILLE: ELECTIONS

1957

N 10, A-18-3

ABOVE & ERIN VOTE S TO WEIGH CITY CHARTER-GLAZIER

-----1958----- F 2, 8-15-1

F 4, 27-6

MR 11, 14-3

JE 10, 31-1

JE 11, 46-1

JE 12, 36-6

J 1, 24-5

S 14, A-13-1

O 23, 7-1

N 16, B-10-1

D 15, 33-7

VOTE TO BE HELD F 3RD

ARTHUR S.C. WATERMAN ELECTED VILLAGE PRES.-GLAZIER

WATERMAN ELECTED PRES OVER GLEN ALSIP MR 10

VOTERS REJECT \$3,500,000 SCHOOL BOND ISSUE & OPERATING TAX INCREASE;

RUSSELL H. KAISER ELECTED TO SCHOOL BD.

MORE VOTES THAN VOTERS IN ROSEVILLE, MICH.

ERROR ELUDES INSPECTION IN ROSEVILLE VOTE

TO HOLD 2ND SCHOOL BOND VOTE

RESIDENTS TO GO TO POLLS AGAIN S 15TH TO FILL SCHOOL BOARD SEAT LEFT
IN DISPUTE BECAUSE OF ERROR IN VOTE COUNTING DURING AN ELECTION LAST
SPRING

ROSEVILLE VILLAGE & ERIN TWP TO VOTE D 16TH ON PLANNED CHARTER WHICH
WOULD COMBINE THEM AS NEW SUBURBAN CITY

POSTS SOUGHT BY 41 IF ROSEVILLE IS CITY-GLAZIER

RESIDENTS TO VOTE D 16TH ON MERGING WITH ERIN TWP-GLAZIER

-----1958-----

D 17, 3-1

VOTERS OK MERGER WITH ERIN TWO.-GLAZIER

-----1959-----

JA 21, 45-3

SCHOOL BOARD CHANGED DATE OF TAX VOTE TO AVOID HOLIDAY

F 17, 33-1

RESULTS OF F 16TH PRIMARY

MR 15, R-5-4

VOTERS TO BE ASKED MR 16TH TO OK 5 YR TAX LEVY FOR SCHOOLS

MR 17, 7-4

TOWN OK'S SCHOOLTAX, CLINTON WP ISSUUE FAILS-GLAZIER

AP 7, 33-3

RESULTS OF AP 6TH ELECTION

JF 29, 21-5

VOTERS TO DECIDE TODAY ON NEW CITY HALL, 2 FIRE STATIONS

JE 30, 13-5

CITY VOTES AGST FINANCING OF NEW CITY HALL & 2 FIRE STATIONS

-----1960-----

O 10, A-8-1

RESIDENTS VOTING FOR SECOND TIME ON \$3.5 MILLION SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION
BOND ISSUE THAT THEY TURNED DOWN 2 YRS AGO

O 11, A-8-1

RESIDENTS APPROVE \$3.5 MILLION BOND ISSUE

O 20, A-11-1

RICHARD E. DRAGEN SEEKS COURT ORDER TO FORCE SUBURB TO PUT ON BALLOT
AMENDMENT TO PREVENT HOLDING OF PARTISAN CITY ELECTIONS

-----1961----- MR 9, C-17-5

SEEKS CHECK OF VOTING MACHINES

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROSEVILLE: ELECTIONS

1961

RESULTS OF AP 3RD ELECTION

---1962---

Ap 4, R-5-2

S 12, E-16-4 Z 6

CITY CLERK ROBERT J. NUNN OF ABOVE ANNOUNCED THAT VOTERS WOULD NOT HAVE RIGHT OF PUBLIC REFERENDUM ON EVERY NEW BAR LICENSE ISSUED IN SUBURB-GLAZIER

---1963---

Ap 2, B-4-5

RESULTS OF AP 1 ELECTION

Ap 2, A-2-2 FIN 5

MAYOR ARTHUS S.C. WATERMAN HAS HAD LITTLE SUCCESS AT POLLS TRYING TO SUCCEED HIMSELF BUT WAS A POPULAR STICKER CANDIDATE FOR OTHER OFFICES

My 26, F-12-5 Z 6

SPECIAL ELECTION MAY BE CALLED TO SETTLE DEADLOCK DISPUTE OVER FILLING VACANCY ON CITY COUNCIL-GLAZIER--1965--

F 16, B-11-3

RESULTS F 15 PRIMARY

F 22, B-5-6

SEC. ST. HARE AGREES TO INVESTIGATE CHARGES OF IRREGULARITIES IN USE OF ABSENTEE BALLOTS IN PRIMARY ELECTION-GLAZIER

F 23, A-6-1

CONTROVERSY OVER ABOVE'S CITY PRIMARY ELECTION CONTD. AS RICHARD E. DRAGER & WILLIAM D. McDONALD, 2 DEFEATED CANDIDATES, FILLED \$100 FEE FOR RECOUNTS

F 23, C-9-1 5*

2 DEFEATED CANDIDATES, MAYOR RICHARD E. DRAGER & WM. D. McDONALD FILLED \$100 FOR RECOUNT IN F15 ELECTION

MR 2, A-16-5 3*

SECY STATE HARE SAID INVESTIGATION SHOWED 42 ABSENTEE BALLOTS WERE RELEASED IMPROPERLY IN F15 PRIMARY ELECTION

---1965---

Mr 25, D-8-4

NO EVIDENCE OF FRAUD OR CRIMINAL ACTION IN ABOVE'S FEB. 15 PRIMARY ELECTION, SAID RICHARD E. CYRUL

AP 6, R-11-7

AP 25, F-9-4 Z 6

RESULTS AP 5 ELECTION

MAYOR ARTHUR S. C. WATERMAN, REELECTED AP 5 IS HAPPY OVER RESULTS OF ELECTIONS--GLAZIER

O 5, C-6-1

SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION BOND ISSUES APPROVED IN SPECIAL ELECTION O 4--GLAZIER

---1966---

AG 3, B-9-7

VOTERS TURNED DOWN 15 YR ONE-MILL TAX LEVY FOR PARK EXPANSION & IMPROVEMENT

---1967---

JA 7, B-6-7

ELECTION COMMISSION REFUSED TO CERTIFY NOMINATING PETITIONS OF RICHARD E. DRAGER, CANDIDATE FOR CITY COUNCIL & EUGENE J. MAY, CANDIDATE FOR ASSOCIATE MUNICIPAL JUDGE

F 21, A-22-3

AP 4, A-20-6

F18, A-11-1

RESULTS F20 PRIMARY ELECTION GIVEN ELECTION RESULTS

ROSEVILLE MAYOR WINS AGAIN MAYOR WILLIAM D. McDONALD. FINK

---1969---

AP 8, A-17-3

AP 8, A-17-8

AP 7 ELECTION RESULTS

VOTERS REJECTED RECREATION BOND ISSUE --1970 --- N 4, A-20-5

PARTISA

VOTERS APPROVED PROPOSAL OF ALL FUTURE CITY ELECTIONS NON

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROSEVILLE: ELECTIONS

1970

FIRST NONPARTISAN CITY ELECTION HERE FEB 15 PRIMARY IS EXPECTED TO ADD NEW FUEL TO TRADITIONALLY FIERY ROSEVILLE POLITICS
OLEARY --1971-- N19, E-1-126 JL 9, B-1-5 E

JOSEPH SAVAGE ORDERED CITY CHARTER REVISION PROPOSAL BE PRINTED ON BALLOTS FOR CITY PRIMARY ELECTION AG 3-ECKMAN

WILLIAM M^HCDONALD WINS MOST VOTES IN ROSEVILLE RACE AG 4, B-1-1E

WRITE-IN "STICKER" CANDIDATES IRENE R. KEIL AND MILTON E. DESCHAIN CHALLENGED OUTCOME OF ABOVE'S PRIMARY ELECTION AG16, B-2-1D
AUG. 3---YOURIST S15, B-2-5E

WRITE INS LOSE ROSEVILL RULING-YOURIST. N3, B-1-3E
ROSEVILLE MAYOR, WILLIAM McDONALD IS DEFEATED.YOURSIT

ROSEVILLE CKERK GETS A QUICK CHANGE OVER. N7, B-2-1HOME

---1972---

Ag 9, B-1-6E

ROSEVILLE TEACHERS FACE MASSIVE LAYOFF DUE TO 8TH

SCHOOL TAX DEFEAT-

N 9, B-12-4 E

ROSEVILLE LAST TO TURN IN TOTALS.-SCHABATH

-1973-

N 7, B-1-1 E

LESTER DECLERK WIN SMAYOR BRPOST.DOEER

N 12, B-2-1 E

FORMER MAYOR JOHN P PERRY FILED FOR VOTE RECOUNT IN MAYORAL
RACE AFTER LOSING REELECTION BID BY 55 VOTES.

N 16, B-2-1 E

MAYOR LESTER DECLERK ASKS FOR RECOUNT OF ELECTION HE WON BY
55 VOTES OVER INCUMBENT JOHN P PERRY.

N 23, B-7-5 E

RECOUNT OV VOTES CAST IN MAYOR RACE N 6 CONDUCTED BY MACOMB
BD OF CAMBASSERS; NO CHANGES IN VOTE FIGURES.

--1974--

JL 2, B-1-4 E

ROSEVILLECITIZENS COMM.FOR POSITIVE GOV'T SEEKS RECALL OF MAYOR
LESTER DECLERK & COUNCILMEN WM.LUSKI, MARG.SPYBROOK & BILLIE F.WIL-

N 8, B-13 E

LIAMS-TITTSWORTH

COUNCILMAN RICH.DRAGER SAYS RESTRUCTURING OF VOTER PRECINCTS
COULD HAVE AVOIDED LONG WAITS, N5-ILKA

MICHIGAN; ROSEVILLE; ELECTIONS

1975

~~AP 30, B-1-3 E~~

**MAY 20 CHARTER ELECTION MAY BE CANCELLED BECAUSE OF NO
ABSENTEE BALLOTS-ILKA**

S5, B-3-1E

CHARTER CONFUSION CREATES 2 ELECTION BALLOTS-ILKA.

S10, B-1-6E

ROSEVILLE REJECTS REVISED CHARTER.

N5, A-1-2

ROBERT AND MARY MATUJA, ELECTION TO CITY COUNCIL-ILKA

N5, B-3-3E

ELECTION RESULTS FR. NOV4TH ELECTION

-1976-

MR 24, B-1-2 E

VET GROUP ANGERED AT CITY POLICY ON HIRING WITH FED CETA

FUNDS, START RECALL DRIVE-ILKA

MY 19, B-2-1 E

**CITY CLERK JOSEPH SAVAGE WITHOUT KEY ALMOST COST ELECTION,
COULDN'T PICKUP VOTER RECORDS & VOTING MACHINE KEYS;
JANITOR OPENED DOORS-ILKA**

---1976---

JE 17, B-1-2 E

CLERK JOSEPH SAVAGE URGES END OF VOTING MACHINES IN EQUIPMENT
MALFUNCTION-SCHABATH

O 26, B-2-3 E

JUDGE ISSUES NEW RULINGS IN RECALL SUIT IN ROSEVILLE-ILKA

-1977-

S 14, B-10-1 E

INCUMBANTS RENOMINATED

S 15, A-2-1

INCORRECT RESULTS CORRECTED

O 27, B-1-1 E

VOTE FRAUD HINT 'POLITICAL' TRUSTEE SAYS-WOWK N 9, B-2-3 E

WINNERS LISTED

N 10, B-1-4 E

VOTE DISPUTE CONTINUES TO INVOLVE FRAUD CLAIM-WOWK

-1979-

N 7, B-2-2 E

ELECTION RESULTS.

-1980-

N 5, B-2-6 E

ELECTION RESULTS.

-1981-

MR 15, B-2-1 E

RECALL PETITIONS SOUGHT-SCHABATH

JL 28, B-10-1 ED

VOTERS TO DECIDE ON AMBULANCES

JL 29, B-13-3

VOTERS REINSTATE AMBULANCE SERVICE

JL 30, B-7-1 F

ROSEVILLE GROUP FIRES UP RECALL EFFORT AFTER REFERENDUM

Ag 4, B-6-2 E

WIN-MARTINDALE

3 NEW SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS ELECTED.

1981

MICHIGAN : ROSEVILLE : ELECTIONS.

Ag 28, B-4-6ED
CITY ATTYS. WILL ASK PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE TO ISSUE FRAUD
CHARGES AGAINST DOZENS SEEKING RECALL OF MAYOR. -SCHABATH.

N 4, A-3-3
INCUMBANT MAYOR LEONARD HAGGERTY DEFEATED BY JEANNE
RIESTERER, OTHER RESULTS

RESULTS
-1982- S 2, D-1-4 E

4 SCHOOL BD MEMBERS RECALLED-& MARTINDALE

-1983- Ag 11, G-1-3 E
K FREE-FOR-ALL IN UPCOMING PRIMARY-WALTER S 15, D-2-1 E

RESULTS
RESULTS N 9, E-10-2 E
N 10, E-2-2 E

CONCERNED CITIZENS OF ROSEVILLE PROVES CLOUT

-1985- N 6, A-6-2
-1987- N 4, B-2-1

Tab
Results

	-1988-	N 9, A-17-2E
Election results		
	-1989	S 13 B 3-4
City council candidates		N 8 B-3-4 E
Results	-1991-	N 6, B_3-4E
Results	-1992	N 4 A 8-9
Results		N 5 C 3-4
Results.	-1993-	S 15 A 9-9
Primary election results.		N 3 A 10-6
Election results.	-1995-	O 29 B 3-1
3 ¹ seats open on council		N 08 D 5-9 3dot
Election results		

MUNICIPAL DEPTS. OPENS JOBS TO WIVES OF SERVICEMEN ^{Form 1656} MR 20, 12-7
 39 EMPLOYES GET \$700 IN CHRISTMAS BONUSES D 23, 26-3
 -----1958----- MR 25, 30-3
 FIRES 6 VILLAGE EMPLOYEES & TRIMS DUTIES OF 3 DEPARTMENT HEADS IN A
 MOVE TO TIGHTEN AREA'S FINANCES-GLAZIER MR 26, 6-4
 ROSEVILLE FIRING OF 6 OFFICIALS STIRS HASSLE-GLAZIER-
 AP 2, 25-3
 EDGAR J. CANNANE RESIGNS AS PUBLIC WORKS SUP'T AP 8, 5-1
 ORDER TOPPING FIRING OF 4 VILLAGE EMPLOYEES EXTENDED FOR WEEK BY CIR.
 CT. AP 15, 13-4
 CIR. CT. CURBS FIRING OF CITY EMPLOYEES
 --1967-- AP 19, A-11-1
 CITY COUNCIL SIGNED 2 YR CONTRACT, THE FIRST WITH LOCAL 520
 OF CITY EMPLOYEE UNION, PROVIDES RAISES FOR 87 EMPLOYEES & WATER
 BOARD O 4, C-11-3
 OFFICIALS THREATENED WITH LOSS OF JOBS ORGANIZE IN EFFORT TO
 SAVE THEM-R FINK

-----1971-----

N18, B-1-1E

OLD DISPUTE IN ABOVE OVER WHETHER RETIRED EMPLOYEES MAY
RECEIVE PENSION BENEFITS BASED ON VOLUNTEER SERVICE TIME
MAY BE SETTLED SOON---YOURIST

-1973-

JA 4, B-1-5 E

ROSEVILLE EMPLOYEES TO RETIRE: MRS. FREDERICK DIEBOLD; MRS.
MABLE BRONSON, EDGAR J CANNANE AND LT KARL SCHUMANN.

---1974---

N 15, B-2-1 E

AFSCME LOCALS 1917&520 CHARGE MAYOR&CITY COUNCIL WITH CON-
TRACT VIOLATIONS-ILKA

---1976---

MR 31, B-2-3 E

CITY MGR. BEN NARDELLI RELEASED REPORT ANSWERING CHGS THAT CITY
ABUSED FED. JOBS PROG. BY NOT GIVING PRIORITY TO HIRING MILI-
TARY VETS-ILKA

---1977---MY 27, B-1-4E

EDWARD BONIOR OF MACOMB CO. FED. EMPLOYMENT PROGRAMS TRYING
TO SAVE 54 ROSEVILLE CITY EMPLOYEE JOBS.

JE10, B-1-3E

44 EMPLOYEES HIRED BY CETA FUNDS LAID OFF.

JE 17, B-1-1 E

DEAL WITH CETA WORKERS TERMED ILLEGAL

1978

MICHIGAN - CITIES - ROSEVILLE - EMPLOYEES

AP 28, B-2-5 E

35 WORKERS SWITCHING UNION AFFILIATION FOR 2ND TIME IN 8 MONTHS

Ag 8, B-2-4 E

CITY MAY OWE 22 FORMER CETA WORKERS BACK PAY-ROACH

-1983-

Mr 24, F-1-1E

DOZEN CITY WORKERS MAY BE LAID OFF TO BALANCE BUDGET.

My 19, E-5-1W

CITY HAS SELF-INSURANCE PROGRAM FOR ITS EMPLOYEES-TWARDON

JL 21, F-1-2 E

POLICE & WORKERS SEEK RAISES, CITY BROKE

-1985-

Ag 31, B-9-1

DC-Roseville workers topped list of state wage earners.

Jl 1 B-3-1

Justice Dept. sues city for bias in hiring practices.

-1997

0 15 C 3-2

\$293 on sex phone calls were billed to city this summer
can be pinned down to 1 or 2 former employees

lynch

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROSEVILLE:  ENGINEER

1954

0 19, 13-1

WARREN ANDERSON NAMED TO ABOVE POST

---1971--- JL 7,B-1-1E

ENGINEER EARL GREEN EXPECTED TO QUIT IN WAKE OF HASSLE
WITH CITYMANAGER HUGH KOLMAN -ECKMAN L15, B-7-4E
ROSEVILLE ENGINEER EARL GREEN RESIGNS POST.

-1972--

MR 9,B-1-7 E

EARL H GREEN NOT FIRED FROM JOB---QUIT ON REQUEST

TO OPEN A WEEK LONG COMMUNITY CELEBRATION WITH CROWNING OF QUEEN AT
A BALL JL 18TH

JL 10, 1-2-1
JL 18, 38-3

PEOPLE ATTENDING ABOVE MUST WEAR A ROSE

---1960---

JE 22, F-5-1 NE

CITY TO HOLD OPEN HOUSE TOMORROW TO BEGIN ABOVE

---1961---

JL 14, A-2-4

20 YOUNGS JAILED TO AVERT GANG FIGHT AT ROSE FESTIVAL -SUGO

JL 15, A-1-6

4 YOUTHS ARRESTED IN NEW SCHUFFLE AT ROSE FESTIVAL

JL 16, A-3-1

EXTRA POLICE PATROL ROSE CARNIVAL SCENE OF VIOLENCE ON TWO NIGHTS IN
ROW

---1962---

JE 17, B-4-3

ANNUAL ROSE FESTIVAL PARADE HELD JUNE 17

JE 18, A-2-5

PARADE ATTENDED BY ESTIMATED 30,000

-1973-

JA 2, B-5-4 E

ROSEVILLE ROSE UNIT HAS IDENTITY CRISIS. DOERR

JE 15, B-2-1 E

ROSE FESTIVAL PARADE SCHEDULED TO BEGIN 1PM SUNDAY.

MICHIGAN - CITIES- ROSEVILLE - FINANCES- BONDS

1966

JA 12, A-22-2

MUNICIPAL FINANCE COMSN APPROVED \$2.2 MILLION BOND ISSUE FOR NEW SEWE
RS

MICHIGAN - ROSEVILLE - FINANCES - BUDGET

1957

ADOPTS RECORD \$1,237,171 BUDGET ---1958---

JL 24, 18-5
JE 10, 29-8

VILLAGE COMSN.DROPS BUDGET TO \$1,169,888

JL 18, 43-2

VILLAGE COMSN.OKS NEW \$1,169,888 BUDGET

---1959---

My 7, 32-1

\$1,632,392 BUDGET SET BY ROSEVILLE ---1960---

MR 30, E-9-3 NE

FACES RECROD \$1,800,000 BUTGET

My 4, C-20-2

RECORD BUDGET READIED FOR WARREN,ROSEVILLE-GLAZIER

---1969---

MY 21,

---1971-----MY 4, B-1-3E

ROSEVILLE ADOPTS \$6, 474,779 BUDGET FOR 71-72' AFTER 2.64

MILL CUT- ECKMAN

---1972-----AP27, B-1-1E

RISEVILLE NEW CITY BUDGET HOLDS LINE- \$7.08MILLION

ROSEVILLE MILL INCREASE IS 1.17 -1974-

AP28, B-21-5 E
AP 16, B-2-1 E

CITY COUNCIL STUDYING PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1974-75 TO INCREASE

PROPERTY TAX RATE BY 1.70 MILLS.TITTSWORTH

-1974-

AP 23, B-2-4 E

CITY COUNCIL ADOPTS BUDGET FOR FISCAL YEAR WITHOUT KNOWING
EXACT TOTAL.

-1976-

AP. 5, B-1-4 E

CITY STUDIES \$27-~~\$52~~ TAX HIKE-ILKA

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROSEVILLE: FINANCES: FEDERAL AID 1975

JA 21, B-2-1 E

OFFICIALS TURN OVER \$100,000 OF JOBLESS ALLOCATION TO COMMUNITY SCHOOL DIST.-ILKA

MICHIGAN : CITIES : ROSEVILLE : FINANCES : TAXES : ASSESSMENTS 1958

N 20, 18-1

HUNT NEW REVENUE FOR REVENUES LOST IN STATE ADJUSTMENTS IN UTILITY COMPANY TAX ASSESSMENTS-GLAZIER

---1971---

R 10, B-3-1E

ROSEVILL ORDERS USE OF 69' TAX ROLLS AS BASE FOR PROPERTY TAX ASSESSMENTS-ECKMAN

MR 11, B-1-5E

ROSEVILLE PROPERTY OWNERS TO GET 2ND CHANCE TO CHALLENGE CITY ASSESSMENTS ON TAXES-ECKMAN

MR 19, B-1-1 E

BD OF REVIEW TO CONTINUE HEARING TAXPAYERS' COMPLAINTS OF PROPERTY ASSESSMENTS NEXT WEEK--WOWK

Ag 11, B-2-1E

MAYOR RICHARD DRAGER SAYS "SERIOUS INEQUITIES BEING CARRIED ON BY THE CITY TAX ASSESSOR---YOURIST

---1972---

JA 27, B-3-4 E

STATE COURT OF APPEALS REJECTED CLAIM BY CITY OF ABOVE THAT HOMEOWNERS SHOULD PAY SPECIAL ASSESSMENT FOR WIDENING OF MASONIC AVE BETWEEN BEACONSFIELD & KELLY RD--SANDNER

Ag 4, B-14-5 E

SCHOOL TAX UP FOR THE 8TH TIME ON TUESDAY ELECTION

-1974-

MR 15, B-1-1 E

CITY COUNCIL'S PROMISE TO LOWER MILLAGE RATE IN PROPORTION
TO ANY FACTOR RECEIVED BY THE CITY MAY NOT HAVE EFFECT ON
TAX BILLS.

--1975--

F 27, B-1-6 E

RESIDENTS GROUP FILES SUIT TO STOP CITY FROM ASSESSING
THEM FOR PROPOSED LITTLEMACK WIDENING-SCHABATH

-1976-

F 6, B-1-2 E

OFFICIALS DECIDED NOT TO MAIL OUT NOTICES TO RESIDENTS
THAT CITY PROPERTY VALUATIONS WILL BE DOWN ABOUT 8% TO
SAVE \$2000 POSTAGE-ILKA

F 19, B-1-2 E

TRIAL BTWN 400 PROPERTY OWNERS & CITY OVER \$300,000 IN
STREET ASSESSMENTS TO BE EXPEDITED AFTER 6 YRS-SCHABATH

-1977-

F 11, B-1-4 E

7 YR OLD LAWSUIT BY 400 DUE FOR SHOWDOWN-SCHABATH

1978-

JL 24, B-3-3 E

ROAD ASSESSMENT FEES RULED ILLEGAL, CITY TO HAVE TO REPAY
\$1MILLION-SCHABATH

MICHIGAN - CITIES- ROSEVILLE - FINANCES- TAXES- DELINQUENT 1966

JA 27, E-1-7 2 6

\$72,000 IN PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX HAS BEEN UNCOLLECTABLE SINCE '54-PAY
ICH

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROSEVILLE: FINANCES: TAXES: EXEMPTIONS 1962

F 7, E-7-5
CITY ASSESSOR LOUIS LOWEN SAYS TAX RELIEF HOPE FOR AGED WILL BE SMALL

1956

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROSEVILLE: FINANCES: TAXES

JL 17, 35-1

RESIDENTS PROTEST 2 NEW TAX MEASURES INTRODUCED TO AVOID DEFICIT-GLAZIER

AG 15 34-6

OK'S RECORD \$1,112,937 BUDGET FOR CURRENT FISCAL YEAR-GLAZIER

---1957---

MR 22, 41-8

UTILITY USE TAX IS DENIED ROSEVILLE

---1965---

8 31, G-11-4 Z 6

SENIOR CITIZEN HOUSING & TAXES MAJOR PROBLEMS OF SUBURB FOR NEW MAYOR ARTHUR S C WATERMAN-PAVICH

---1966---

JA 19, A-3-4

ROSEVILLE MAYOR S C WATERMAN CHGS LAXITY IN TAX PAYMENTS-PAVICH

---1970---

AP 22, A-10-1

MAYOR WILLIAM McDONALD VEHEMENTLY ASSERTING CITY'S INDEPENDENCE OF DETROIT & IT'S TAXES---NOW---

---1971---

F10, A-7-3

ROSEVILLE PROPERTY OWNERS TO GET TAX CUT.

GAS STATION BONDING REVOKED-1970-ROSEVILLE

MR 22, 8-14-3E

MICHIGAN : ROSEVILLE : FINANCES : TAXES

1973

ROSEVILLE TO DROP 1PCT COLLECTION TAX.

JE 28, B-17-4 E

---1974---

MR 20, B-1-1 E

TAX RATE ADJUSTMENT DELAYED AS BUDGET PENDING

-1975-

JL 8, B-3-1 E

NEW BILLING PROCEDURE OF TWICE PER YR BRINGS PROTESTS-

WALTER

-1985-

My 2, C-1-1E

Council adopted a 1985-86 budget of \$20.6 million that wi;l
require slight tax increase for property owners.

--1986---- Ap17, E-1-1E

Hearings set on 2 mill tax increase.

-1997-

F 24 C-1-1

Reduces residential taxes, expect an average \$10 cut in next
year.-Fracassa

Form 1656

F 18, 10-8

PUBLIC DEBT COMM'SN APPROVES CITY'S REFUNDING PLAN

---1943---

AP 1, 36-8

\$250,000 MUNICIPAL BONDS REFUNDED ---1946---

MR 8, 36-8 NITE

COMMSN. APPROVES BUDGET OF \$228,826

----1954---

F 5, 12-5

ABOVE PLANS VOTE MR. 8TH ON "LEGAL" BUDGET

F 18, 6-6

\$200,000 BOND ISSUE TO ENCLOSE 10 MILES OF OPEN DRAINS

JE 11, 7-7

ABOVE PLANS FOR REASSESSMENT

O 14, 1-3

ABOVE LIFTS BUILDING BAN BUT RAISES FEE FOR PERMITS

O 27, 17-2

SUBURBS STUDY EFFECTS OF ABOVE'S HIKE IN BUILDING FEES

D 7, 38-1

A \$900,000 BOND ISSUE OK'D BY VILLAGE COMMSN. TO PAY FOR NEW PIPELINE
& RESERVOIR WHICH WILLEASE CITY'S WATER SHORTAGE

-----1955-----

JA 25, 32-5

ABOVE MAY ASK VOTERS TO OK 3 MILL TAX HIKE DUE TO IMPENDING BUDGET DE

F 1, 9-3

VILLAGE COMMSN. SETS MR. 14TH FOR VOTE ON 3-MILL TAX HIKE

---1955---
 ABOVE TO HOLD ELECTION JE 6 FOR TAX INCREASES MY 4, 63-1
 OFFICIALS TO EXPLAIN TODAY WHY AN IMMEDIATE TAX HIKE IS NEEDED TO KEEP MY 26, 36-8 1H
 THE SUBURB OUT OF DEBT AT PUBLIC FORUM JE 7, 3-2
 SPECIAL TAX HIKE IS BEATEN JL 12, 36-1
 ABOVE TO BE FIRST CITY TO QUALIFY FOR FED SCHOOL AID JL 15, 41-6
 ROSEVILLE GETS 0, FOR FUTURE BONDS AG 19, 27-4
 ABOVE DISCOVERS \$100,000 ERROR IN BUDGET
 -----1956-----
 10 PCT. HIKE IN ABOVE'S ASSESSED VALUATION IS TOLD AP 3, 2-2 LF
 TAX SOUGHT ON UTILITIES HERE JE 14, 48-8
 TO ASK ATTY GEN FOR OPINION ON "UTILITIES TAX" GLAZIER JE 21, 18-5
 OLAF R. PEARSON NAMED TO GOV'S STUDY COMM. ON INEQUITIES IN TAX REBATES JE 26, 17-1
 ON FAST GROWING COMMUNITIES ---1957--- JL 17, 54-1
 ADOPTION NEW BUDGET DELAYED A WEEK
 -----1958-----
 FIRES 6 VILLAGE EMPLOYEES & TRIMS DUTIES OF 3 DEPT. HEADS 1" MOVE TO MR 25, 30-3
 TIGHTEN THE SUBURB'S FINANCES GLAZIER
 -----1959-----
 TO VOTE ON BOND ISSUES OF \$430,000 FOR A NEW CITY HALL & \$270,000 AP 29, 38-3
 FOR A NEW FIRE STATION IN SPECIAL ELECTION JE 29TH

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROSEVILLE: FINANCES

1959

JE 30, 13-5

VOTERS VOTE FOR NEW CITY HALL & 2 FIRE STATIONS

-1973- S 10, B-18-6 E

ROSEVILLE SCHEDULES HEARING ON FUNDING.

~~1977XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~
~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

---1978---

JA 12, B-4-1 E

**BOARD OBJECTS TO MICH. SCHOOL ORDERS OF NEW SCHOOL PROGRAMS,
MUST BE PAID BY CITY-WOWK**

-1983-

AP 21, C-1-1 E

ROSEVILLE-HEARING SET ON USE OF REVENUE-SHARING FUNDS

-1984-

AP 26, C-1-1E

COUNCIL APPROVED 1.49-MIL INCREASE IN PROPERTY TAX RATE.

MICHIGAN : ROSEVILLE : FIRE DEPARTMENT

1946

MR 9, 2-2 NITE

FIRE TRUCK TO BE REPLACED AS SOON AS ORDER CAN BE FILED

-----1953-----

Je 19, 1-17-1

FIRE DEPT. CHAPLAIN, FR. JOHN V. O'CONNOR, TO RESIGN Je 20TH-TER HORST

-----1954-----

S 14, 38-2

OFFICIALS REVEALS PLAN FOR BIGGER FIRE DEPT.

S 14, 4-2 BB

FFICIALS REVEALED PLANS FOR BIGGER FIRE DEPT.

-----1960-----

Je 22, F-5-4 NE

CITY FIGHTS FOR 2 FIRE STATIONS -----1964-----

F 16, G-12-3 Z 6

CITY DROPS VOLUNTEER FIREMEN AFTER DEATH OF VOLUNTEER EDWIN C. HARRIS
IN AUTO ACC.-GLAZIER

---1966---

D 28, C-20-4 Z 6

CAPT. JOHN M. POMANTE PROMOTED TO FIRE CHIEF

-----1967-----

Ap 20, E-1-1 Z 6

ROSEVILLE-FIREMEN HERE HAVE BEEN DRESSING AS CLOWNS & MARCHING IN
PARADES AROUND STATE, THEY ENJOY IT-FINK

MY 4, E-1-1 Z 6

GRANDMONT SCHOOL CHILDREN GET CHROME BELL FOR ANTIQUE ENGINE
OF ABOVE-FINK

---1970-----

Je 22, B-3-1E

DEPT. GETS 2ND GIFT RESUSCITATOR FR. DANIEL CLAY

-----1972----- JA18, B-5-1D
COLLECTIVE BARGAINING SESSIONS HAVE ENDED 2 YR DISPUTE
BETWEEN ABOVE AND THE CITY OVER LIFE INSURANCE BENEFITS

MY 22, B-5-1 E
FIELD SUIT IN MACOMB CIR CM COURT CONTESTING ARBITRATION
PANEL'S ORDER REQUIRING CITY TO PURCHASE HELTH INSURANCE
XXX COVERAGE FOR 45 FIREMEN FROM BLUE-CROSS BLUE SHIELD

MY 24, B-4-1 E
GRANTED DELAY ON HEALTH INSURANCE ORDER WHILE FIREMEN & CITY SUBMIT
BRIEFS S 14, B-12-1 E
COUNCIL RATIFIED NEW 1-YR CONTRACT FIR FIRE FIGHTERS

--1973-- MY19, A-5-6 E
UNION OK'S 2-YR. CONTRACT WITH CITY-DOERR

---1974--- JE 13, B-1-1 E
FIRECHIEFJOHN POMANTE TO RETIRE JE 26, B-1-1 E
WALLACEZIELKE IS NEW FIRE CHIEF-ILKA

-1976- MR 10, B-2-1 D
ROSEVILLE CANCELS MUTUAL DETROIT FIRE AID PACT-ILKA

012, B-1-2E
FIREMAN, 88XXX DAVID JACKSONHURT IN FIRE CALL.-ILKA.

MICHIGAN : CITIES : ROSEVILLE : FIRE DEPARTMENT **1978**

Ag 26, A-1-4

CITY MAY HAVE TO PAY FOR FIRE AT FEDERAL'S DEPT STORE. INSURANCE FIRM CLAIMS FIRE DEPT FAILED TO PROPERLY CARRY OUT IT DUTIES-ROACH

-1982-

F k24, B-5-1 N

ROSEVILLE-5 FIREMEN ORDERED REHIRED

--1984--

JL 12, B-1-1E

THREE CURRENT AND TWO FORMER FIREFIGHTERS SHARED IN A \$62,000 SETTLEMENT GRANTED THEM BY CITY.

-1985-

Mr 21, B-1-1E

Roseville-firemen to get raise thanks to abritrator

-1988-

Mr 4 B-1-2 N

Roseville firefighters pump iron, then water.--Greenwood

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROSEVILLE: FLAGS

1960

LAVERNE SPARKS TO GET \$25 SAVINGS BOND FOR SUBMITTING BEST DESIGN FOR
AN OFFICIAL CITY FLAG FOR ROSEVILLE

AG 17, F-4-8 Z6

MICH : ROSEVILLE : GOVT.: GRAND JURY

1967

N 1, A-6-1

ATY. GEN KELLEY STAFF INVESTIGATING MAYOR WM. D. MC DONALD
DEMAND FOR ABOVE FOR CITY

N 8, D-10-1 FIN

2ND ROSEVILLE AIDE DENIES SIGNING LETTER TO HALT PROSECUTION
OF 9 DEFENDENTS ARRESTED IN GAMBLING RAID-FINK

MICHIGAN - CITIES - ROSEVILLE - GRAFT- GRAND JURY

1957

JE 28, 1-1

GLEN ALSIP & JOHN H.FLANIGAN, INDICTED BY MACOMB CO.GD.JURY FOR ACCEP-
TING BRIBES -DIDZUN

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROSEVILLE: GRIPE SESSIONS

1955

N 9, 79-4

ONLY 8 CITIZENS SHOW UP N 8TH AT FIRST MEETING OF ABOVE

MICHIGAN: CITIES:ROSEVILLE:HEALTH LABORATORY

1967

ROSEVILLE-GIVING FREE TESTS IN THIS CITY^{1/F} MR 30, E-1-1 Z 6
FINK

MICHIGAN - ROSEVILLE - HOSPITALS

1956

MY 15, 55-2
MAKES ZONING CHANGE TO ACCOMODATE \$1 MILLION HOSPITAL ON LITTLE MACK
NORTH OF 12 MILE RD.

COMMISSION

1961

MICHIGAN : CITIES : ROSEVILLE : HOUSING ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

D 6, F-5-6 Z 6

AG 10, A-1-6

GEORGE KIRSTEIN APP'T DIRECTOR

--1963--

MAYOR RICHARD E. DRAGER TO SHAKE UP PUBLIC HOUSING COMMISSION AS RESULT
OF BRIBERY TRIAL OF FORMER DIRECTOR GEORGE J. KIRSTEIN-GLAZIER

AG 16, A-3-4

COUNCILMEN GLEN ALSTP & WM. J. LUSKI RESIGNED AS MEMBERS ABOVE AG 17-
MAYOR DRAGER NAMED J. RUSSELL LABARGE & REV. JOSEPH R. MADCONALD TO TAKE
THEIR PLACES-GLAZIER

MICHIGAN - ROSEVILLE - INCORPORATION

1957

VOTERS AP 1 APPROVE MAKING ABOVE A HOME-RULE CITY

AP 2, 25-5

MICHIGAN : CITIES : ROSEVILLE : JAIL

1982

N 11, B-1-1E

DAVID LOUIS DANESE 23 OF E. DET HANGED HIMSELF WITH SHIRT.
ARRESTED FOR DRUNK DRIVING.

-1983-

F 17, C-1-1E

STATE SEEKS COURT ORDER TO INSPECT JAIL

JE 16, F-1-1E

TEMPORARY HOME FOR PRISONERS SOUGHT WHILE NEW JAIL BEING BUILT
LT

UNWANTED BOOKS WANTED BY LIBRARY HERE-
COUNCIL OKS \$20,025 CONTRACT FOR ADDITION
-1996-

Mr 9, F-5-5 NE
A G 17, F-4-6 Z 4

S 25 C 5-1

History of library; ground breaking this week for expansion
/renovation-Savitskie -1997-

Je 5 C-3-6 3dotME

Senior citizens and others homebound will be able to use
the "Materials by Mail" service expected this fall.-Lynch

Je 11 C-9-5

Federal grant to cover start-up costs for "Materials-by-
Mail" program for services to homebound & seniors-Lynch

MICHIGAN: ROSEVILLE: LIGHTING

1937

Form 1656

MR 2,8-5-NITE

AUTO HITS POLE, CITY IN DARKNESS

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROSEVILLE: MAIL

1956

AP 3, 59-5

ORDERED BY MICH. DEPT. OF CORRECTIONS TO IMPROVE ITS JAIL FACILITIES

1967

MICHIGAN : ROSEVILLE : MAYOR

0 12, E-2-6 Z 6

MAYOR WILLIAM DA McDONALD FACED WITH RECALL VOWS SAME AGNST.
CITY COUNCIL FOES

--1969--

F 6, E-1-5 Z 6

POLITICS EXPLODE FOR FEB 17 PRIMARY IN CHGS ABOUT MAYOR Wm
D McDONALD EDUCATION & MILITARY SERVICE CLAIMS-FINK

--1970--

JL 23, E-1-126

ROSEVILLE- CANDIDATE FOR MAYOR, WILLIAM D McDONALD DOESN'
WANT ENDORSEMENT OF ANYONE.-WOWK

028, C-3-1

MICH. CT. OF APPEALS RULES COUNCIL AND CITY MANAGER OF ROSEVI
L STRONGER VOICE IN GOVT. OF CITY THAN MAYOR.-WOWK

013, B-1-1E

ROSEVILL COUNCILMEN VOTE TO CLIP MAYORS WINGS.

N3, B-1-3E

JOHN PERRY NEW MAYOR.-YOURIST

--1981--

Ag 28, B-4-6ED

CITY ATTYS. WILL ASK PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE TO ISSUE FRAUD CHARGES
AGAINST DOZENS SEEKING RECALL OF MAYOR.-SCHABATH

-1997-

N 05 A 10-3

Mayor Gerald Alsip survived negative campaign against
Ron Thomas-Cardenas/Pardo

N 9, 10-3

RESIDENTS CHG GOVERNMENT OF ABOVE IS INEFFICIENT

--1967--

S 21, D-9-6

CITY COUNCIL FIRES ATTORNEY WILLIAM WARD-SHAKE UP DUE IN NEW
ADMINISTRATION-FINK

O 18, A-3-3

MAYOR WM.D. McDONALD REQUESTED GRAND JURY INVESTIGATION
INOT WHAT HE CALLS "CRIMINAL WRONGDOING IN SUBURB'S GOVT.-
FINK

O 26, E-3-1 Z 6

JUDGES DENY COURT LOST TRAFFIC TICKETS

---1970---

O 28, C-3-1

MICH. COURT OF APPEALS RULES COUNCIL AND MANAGER HAVE
STRONGER VOICE IN GOVT. OF ROSEVILLE THAN MAYOR-WOWK

MICH : ROSEVILLE: LIBRARY

1975

MY 22, B-1-1 E

MARILYN SHARROW HEAD RESIGNS TO GO WEST; ROSE KOLLMORGEN
REPLACES HER

MICHIGAN:CITIES:ROSEVILLE:MUSEUMS: ART

1966

ART MUSEUM IS BOON TO CITY-FINKK

D 8, E-1-7 Z 5 6

----1971--- AP 6, C-3-1E

COMMENTS ON NEW ART MUSEAUM LOGAN

----1972----

JA 25, B-1-1E

A, FRED P. ADAMO, DONOR OF THE PROPERTY HOUSING ABOVE WANTS
PROPERTY RETURNED---YOURIST

JA 28, B-15-1 E

OFFICIALS ORDERED RESIDENTIAL MUSUM OF ART TO REMAIN
CLOSED BECAUSE DOESN'T MEET BUILDING CODE STANDARDS--
MOURIST

MY 25, B-1-1 F

6-YR CONTROVERSY OVER RESIDENTIAL MUSEUM OF ART ENDED MUSEUM DROPPED,
FOUNDATION HEAD SAYS COUNCIL APATHETIC TO CULTURE-DOERR

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROSEVILLE: NEGROES

1970

MY 9,A-3-1

BURTON JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL CLOSED AFTER STUDENTS STARTEDL IM-
PROMPTU DEMONSTRATION

---1971---

011,B-1-5E

ROSEVILLE GROUP ANGERED BY SCHOOL BUS VOTE RULING-YOURIST

012, B-1-1E

ROSEVILLEHART RECALL IDEA HAS POLITICAL EXPERTS PUZZLED-YOUR
IST

MR 27, 27-6
PLOT TO SCARE ABOVE'S WEEKLY PAPER "ROSEVILLE PRESS" REVEALED TO BE
PRANK OF HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROSEVILLE: OFFICIALS: INQUIRY

1963

MR 19, A-3-7 LF

HOUSING DIRECTOR GEORGE J. KIRSTEIN, 4 OTHER OFFICIALS & 2 BUILDERS CHARGED WITH SOLICITING A \$30,000 BRIBE TO MARTIN V. TROFF, ST. CLAIR SHORES BUILDER OF SEWERS-GLAZIER

MR 20, A-1-5

4 OFFICIALS, LOUIS A. MAIORANA, ARTHUR W. PERREAULT, FREDERICK W. KAISER & JOHN L. LEHNER, IN WARRANT FOR ALLOWING SEWER TO BE INSTALLED ILLEGALLY-WITHOUT STATE HEALTH DEPT PERMIT

MR 20, A-17-7

HOME BUILDERS, JOSEPH S. & MILTON H. DRESNER CHARGED WITH ALLOWING A SEWER TO BE INSTALLED ILLEGALLY -TRIAL SET FOR AP 2-GLAZIER

MR 21, C-15-3

4 ROSEVILLE OFFICIALS TO BE TRIED AP 3 FOR VIOLATING STATE SEWER CODE BY PERMITTING BUILDERS TO INSTALL UNAUTHORIZED SEWERS

MR 21, A-23-1 FIN 3

ROSEVILLE'S CITY ATTORNEY DENIES "ANY CRIMINAL COLLUSION" BY 4 OFFICIALS FOR ALLEGEDLY ALLOWING BUILDERS TO INSTALL ILLEGAL SEWER

MR 22, A-4-5 FIN 3

GEORGE J. KIRSTEIN, GRANTED LEAVE OF ABSENCE TO AWAIT OUTCOME OF CHARGES

MR 27, A-1-2 LF

LOUIS A. MAIORANA, CITY MANAGER, & JAMES D. BOTTOMLEY, PURCHASING AGENT IN ROSEVILLE & MAYOR ARTHUR S. C. WATERMAN CHARGED WITH MISUSE OF PUBLIC FUNDS

MR 28, A-21-1

ROSEVILLE'S MAYOR, CITY MANAGER & PURCHASING AGENT DENIED CHARGES OF FUND-MISUSE-GLAZIER

--1963--

MR 29, B-9-3

MAYOR ARTHUR S.C. WATERMAN, CITY MANAGER LOUIS A. MAIBRANA & JAMES D. BOTTOMLEY FREE ON PERSONAL BONDS-ARRAIGNED MR28 FOR MISUSE OF PUBLIC FUNDS AP 4, A-13-1

TRIAL DELAYED UNTIL TENTATIVE DATE OF AP 29-GLAZIER MY 25, A-1-2

CONSULTING ENGINEER JOHN D. LEHNER FOUND INNOCENT OF BREAKING STATE HEALTH CODE IN AIDING ILLEGAL SEWER PROGRAM-GLAZIER JE 1, A-3-6

CHARGES OF MISUSE OF CITY FUNDS DROPPED-GLAZIER JL 3, A-1-8 LF

MT. CLEMENS-GEORGE N. PARRIS, MACOMB CO. PROSECUTOR ASKED GD JURY QUIZ INTO SUSPECTED BRIBERY OF ABOVE OFFICIALS & INFLUENCE OF DET UNDERWORLD JL 4, A-1-1

MAYOR DRAGER HAILS GD JURY QUIZ INTO HANDLING OF LIQUOR LICENSE APPLICATIONS & ANY OTHER CITY IRREGULARITY CHARGES-LOCHBILER JL 4, A-1-1

MT. CLEMENS-MACOMB CO PROSECUTOR GEORGE PARRIS ASKED FOR GD JURY QUIZ INTO BRIBERY, SOLICITED ON ACCEPTING OFFICIALS IN GRANTING OF LIQUOR LICENSES-WOLFF JL 5, A-1-3 FIN 5

MT. CLEMENS-JUDGE HOWARD CARROLL SEEKS MORE FACTS FOR PETITION ASKING GD JURY INQUIRY INTO OFFICIALS-WOLFF & HUSHEN JL 6, A-3-8

MT. CLEMENS-MACOMB CIRCUIT JUDGES MAY CALL WITNESSES BEFORE DECIDING ON ORDERING GD JURY INQUIRY IN OFFICIALS-WOLFF JL 9, B-15-1 FIN 3

MACOMB CO CIR. CT. TO MEET JULY 10 TO CONSIDER REQUEST FOR GD JURY INQUIRY INTO SUSPECTED MISCONDUCT OF ROSEVILLE PUB OFFICIALS JL 11, B-9-7

MT. CLEMENS-5 DETECTIVES TO APPEAR BEFORE JUDGES CONSIDERING INQUIRY

1963

MICHIGAN - CITIES - ROSEVILLE - OFFICIALS - INQUIRY

JL 12, A-2-5

MT.CLEMENT-MACOMB Co.JUDGES TO MAKE DECISION NEXT WEEK ON WHETEHR TO ORDER GRAND JURY INQUIRY INTO CITY AFFAIRS

JL 17, A-1-1 LF

MT.CLEMENS-REQUEST FOR GRAND JURY INVESTIGATION INTO ROSEVILLE CITY AFFAIRS TURNED DOWN UNANIMOUSLY BY MACOMB Co.CIR.CT.JUDGES-WOLFF

JL 18, B-4-1

MT.CLEMENS-MACOMB Co.PROSECUTOR PARRIS SAYS QUIZ WILL CONTINUE-WOLFF

AG 10, A-1-6

MAYOR DRAGER SAYS WILL SHAKE UP PUBLIC HOUSING COMMISSION AS RESULT OF BRIBERY TRAIL OF FORMER HOUSING DIRECTOR GEORGE J.KIRSTEIN-GLAZIER

AG 11, A-23-2

FORMER MAYOR ARTHUR S.C.WATERMAN SAYS CITY COULD LOSE \$2 MILLION INFED AID FOR PUBLIC HOUSING & PUBLIC WORKS GARAGE AS RESULT OF INVESTIGATION

AG 14, A-15-1

BRIBERY CASE AGNST GEO.J.KIRSTEIN,WENT TO JURY,AFTER 4 DAYS TESTIMONY IN MACOMB Co.CIR.CT.-GLAZIER

AG 14, B-16-3 FIN5

FORMER HOUSING DIR.,GEO.J.KIRSTEIN,WAS CONVICTED BY MACOMB Co.CIR.CT. JURY OF SOLICITING A \$30,000 BRIBE FROM CONTRACTOR-GLAZIER

AG 15, B-9-6

GEO.J.KIRSTEIN CONVICTED BY MACOMB Co.CIR.CT.JURY OF SOLICITING BRIBE FROM CONTRACTOR

--1963--

§ 26, A-8-1

MT. CLEMENS-FORMER HOUSING DIRECTOR, GEORGE J. KIRSTSTEIN ASKED NEW TRIAL ON BRIBERY CHARGE HE WAS CONVICTED OF IN AG 0 29, B-9-5 FINS
CHARGES DROPPED AGAINST 3 CITY OFFICIALS OF VIOLATING HEALTH CODE BY ALLOWING UNAUTHORIZED SEWER INSTALLATIONS

MICH. -- ROSEVILLE -- OFFICIALS

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ap 15, 2-1

Manager Max Vander Gryn and 4 other officials kept in jobs by commissioners after being fired by Pres. John Lindroth.

---1957---

Ja 21, 2-3 LF

GLEN ALSIP, CLAUDE BOWMAN, JOHN H FLANIGAN, PRESENT OFFICERS & FORMER COMM CHAS GUSKE PLEAD INNOCENT TO CHARGE THEY VIOLATED VILLAGE CHARTER

Ja 22, 17-3

TRIAL SET FOR JA 29

Ja 30, 38-6 5*

GLEN ALSIP, JOHN FLANIGAN, CHARLES E GUSKE CLEARED IN BIDDING CASE

MY 1, 26-1 5*

VILLAGE COUNCIL TURNS DOWN DEMAND THAT IT FIRE VILLAGE ATTORNEY & CHIEF BLDG. INSPECTOR, KENNETH KRAMER

---1963---

F 21, A-3-3

MACOMB CO. PROSECUTOR & ST. POLICE INVESTIGATING CHARGES THAT DURING RECENT PRIMARY ELECTION CAMPAIGN OFFICIALS PROFITED THRU IRREGULARITIES IN OFFICES-GLAZIER

F 22, A-9-2

VOTE QUIZ STEPPED UP-GLAZIER

MR 17, B-9-7

ATTY GEN. KELLEY TO CHECK INTO MUNICIPAL AFFAIRS OF ABOVE OF VIOLATION WHERE ISSUING OF WARRANTS WOULD HAVE TO BE A STATE RESPONSIBILITY-GLAZIER

---1963---

Mr 19, A-1-2

HOUSING DIRECTOR ACCUSED OF ATTEMPTING TO SOLICIT \$30,000 BRIBE FROM
BUILDER, WHILE 3 MORE OF SUBURB'S OFFICIALS & 2 BUILDERS WERE TO FACE
OTHER CHARGES-GLAZIER

S 18, G-5-1 Z 6

COUNCILMAN WOLDEMAR H. NIKKEL TO RESIGN \$30-MAYOR RICHARD E. DRAGER
MADE CHANGES & NEW APPT IN 4 OF 5 MEN WHO HOLD APPOINTIVE POSITIONS IN
PUBLIC HOUSING COMM.-GLAZIER

---1964---

My 10, G-15-4 Z 6

MACOMB CO PROSECUTOR CLOSED QUIZ OF MUNICIPAL IRREGULARITIES IN CITY
GOVT--AIDES CLEARED OF CHARGES-GLAZIER

- --1966---

J 24, B-2-1

CITY & STATE OFFICIALS HAVE HOMES ALONG PROPOSED I-696 ROUTE-FINK

-----1970-----

AP 29, A-3-1 RACE

TREASURER RAYMOND J RALEIGH RIDING MOTORCYCLE ON OFFICIAL
BUSINESS TO ILLUSTRATE CAR ALLOWANCE TOO LOW FOR NEEDS--
WOWK

My 28, E-1-1 Z 6

JAMES PETERSON FILED SUIT AGAINST RAYMOND RALEIGH; MAYOR MC-
DONALD FILED COUNTERSUIT CHARGING "UNLAWFUL ACTION" AGAINST
RALEIGH--WOWK

--1971---

N9, B-3-3E

WINNERS OF ROSEVILLE ELECTION ARE SWORN INTO OFFICE-
YOURIST.

-1972-

XXXXXXXXXXXXX

AG 11, B-1-1 E

OFFICIALS BYPASS OPPORTUNITY TO RAISE OWN SALARIES, AND
OPT FOR GETTING VOTERS TO DECIDE FOR OR AGST PAY COMMSN.
DOERS

MICHIGAN - CITIES - ROSEVILLE - OFFICIALS

1972

VOTERS WON'T BE DECIDING ON CITY ESTABLISHING COMPENSATION COMMISSION
TO REVIEW SALARIES OF ELECTED OFFICIALS--DOERR
--1974-- S 14, B-1-1 E JL 19, B-1-4EW

FIRING OF CITY MGR. JAS. BOTTOMLEY SEEN SCARING OTHER DEPT. HEADS
-TITTSOWRTH O 11, B-2-4 E

ELECTED OFFICIALS INCREASE YEARLY SALARIES W/O VOTE OF PEOPLE
& FORMAL COUNCIL ACTION-ILKA O 23, B-4-1 E

TIE CITY COUNCIL VOTE RESULTS IN OFFICIALS GETTING PAY RAISES
-ILKA -4975-- F 14, B-2-1 E

RAISES FOR 3 AIDES SPARK CONTRACT LEGALITY FIGHT-ILKA
JL 22, B-1-3 E

MAYOR LESTER DE CLERK SAID HE IS GOING TO ASK COUNCIL TO DEFEAT
PAY INCREASES FOR ROSEVILLE AIDES-SCHABATH

COUNCIL REJECTED RAISES PROPOSED BY ROSEVILLE PAY COMMSN.
-1982-- O 13, B-6-1E

GRP ASKS FOR INVESTIGATION INTO OFFICIALS. CITE VIOLATIONS
OF STATE LAW-MARTINDALE

STARTS TO COMPLY WITH PUBLIC DEMAND THAT MOST OF ITS RETAIL STORES
BE FORCED TO CLOSE ON SUNDAYS, ALTHOUGH WARNED THE ACTION MAY BE ILL
LEGAL-GLAZIER

F 26, 3-3

DELAYS ADOPTION OF ORDINANCE TO FORCE RETAIL STORES TO CLOSE ON SUNDAY

MR 13, 26-1

DROPPED PROPOSED ORDINANCE TO BAN SUNDAY SELLING

AP 2, 25-6

POLICE CHIEF WALTER KIMMERLY PROPOSES ORDINANCE TO PROHIBIT CARNIVAL
CONCESSIONS, AMUSEMENT STANDS & CARNIVAL-TYPE GAMES IN SUBURB-GLAZIER

--1961--

JL 28, C-7-7

MT. CLEMENS-15 ROSEVILLE MERCHANTS ASK SUIT THAT LICENSING OF BUSINESS
ESTABLISHMENTS BE DECLARED UNCONSTITUTIONAL

--1962--

MR 9, B-14-6

-1995-

S 27 C 6-1

Roseville has ordinance against putting up unwanted cam-
paign signs-H.Fracassa

-1996-

My 02 D 6-1

Probate Judge James NOWICKI, Macomb, violated campaign sign
ordinance; was unaware of it-Savitskie

1999

Ap 06 D 5-2

Roseville-the city is updating city ordinances, page by page;will be posted on Web site-Cardenas

1964

MICHIGAN - CITIES - ROSEVILLE - PARKS - HURON

D 22, D-11-8 Z6

POLICE DEPT. OFFICIALS & DENNIS VERSELE, DIR. RECREATION, WARNS THAT MT. ROSEVILLE, HIGH SLOPE IN ABOVE, IS OFF LIMITS

-1972-

0 4, B-9-1 E

ROSEVILLE SHORTENS HURON PK HOURS TO CURB ROWDYISM.
TITTSWORTH

MICHIGAN - CITIES - ROSEVILLE - PARKS

1965

ROSEVILLE PARKS & RECREATION COMMSN. ASKING CITY COUNCIL TO PLACE 1-MILL TAX PROPOSAL FOR PARK IMPROVEMENTS BEFORE VOTERS

JL 14, F-6-3 Z2

--1967--

MR 16, E-1-3 Z6

VOTERS TO BE ASKED AP3 TO OK \$535,000 BOND ISSUE TO IMPROVE OR DEVELOP 14 PARK & RECREATION SITES IN CITY-FINK

----1972----

F9, B-1-1 E

ABOVE OFFICIALS HAVE DECIDED NOT TO FIGHT KPAYMENT FOR PARKING LOT RESURFACING WORK AT TWO CITY PARKS---YOUR 1ST

-1974--

AG 22, B-4-3 E

OFFICIALS SET 8PM CLOSING TIME ON PACKARD & KIWANIS PARKS

O 10, B-2-1 E

RESIDENTS LIVING NR. PACKARD PK. WANT IT FENCED OFF-ILKA

--1975--

F 20, B-1-3 E

ADMINISTRATORS FIND LOophOLE IN FED. LAND & WATER CONSERVATION ACT TO GET \$89,000 FOR PARK IMPROVEMENTS-ILKA

-1977-

JA 31, B-1-1 E

ROSEVILL PLANS TO BUY 75 ACRE SITE AT 14 & GRATIANT FOR PARK-BUTCHER

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROSEVILLE: POLICE: AUTOS

1955

Q 11, 3-1

CITY CONTRACT TO RETN SCOUT CARS

MICHIGAN: ROSEVILLE: POLICE: AUXILIARY

1972

F2, B-1-3 E

RECOGNITION OF ABOVE BY CITY COUNCIL BEING CONSIDERED---
YOURIST

1965

MICHIGAN - CITIES - ROSEVILLE- POLICE - CHIEF

N 25, A-12-1

LT CHARLES H BRAZZEL CHOSEN AS NEW POLICE CHIEF

--1969--

Ag 7, E-12-1ZONE5

CHARLES BRAZZEL RETIRES AS CHIEF OF POLICE-FINK

-1977-----JA 10, B-2-1E

CHIEF ROBERT MOERS RETIRINGS, THOMAS ASMAN NEW CHIEF.
BUTCHER. -1999- D 23 D-5-1

ROSEVILLE-William Lucas retiring Dec. 31, replaced by
Deputy Chief Richard Heinz

1966

MICHIGAN - CITIES- ROSEVILLE -POLICE- INQUIRY

JA 13, ^L-1-6 Z 6

CALL FOR INVESTIGATION OF OUTSIDE BUSINESS PRACTICES OF 16 YR VET OF
DEPT ~~NAME~~ SGT ARTHUR W YOUNG HAS GOTTEN NOWHERE-PAVICH

MICHIGAN - CITIES - ROSEVILLE - POLICE - JUNIOR POLICE PATROL 1955

AP 28, 28-4

ABOVE MAY FORM JR. POLICE PATROL COMPOSED OF TEEN AGERS

MICHIGAN: ROSEVILLE: POLICE: PERSONS SHOT BY

1971

ROSEVILLE POLICE SAY THEY WILL NOT RELEASE THE NAME OF
THE POLICEMAN WHO SHOT NORRIS GARDNER, 20, OF 24159 PEARL,
WHEN HE FLED FROM THE SCENE OF AN ATTEMPTED BURGLARY

-1983-

Ag10, B-1-1E
F 25, A-11-2E

POLICE SHOT & WOUNDED MAN WHO THEY SUSPECT HAD JUST SET FIRE
TO ESTRANGED WIFE'S HOME. MAN 34 HELD.

-1991-

Ja 8 B-3-1

Roseville- 37-yr-old Roseville man shot by police when he
threatened officers with a knife.

-1995-

D 15 C 8-1

Philip Lewis, 32, Highland Pk., employe Nationwide Warehouse,
Roseville, accidentally shot by cops in shootout with rob-
bers-H. Fracassa

MICH. - ROSEVILLE - POLICE

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 24, 2-7

Ex Chief Wm. Wallace and Lieut. Grant Cumerakto
reduced to sergeants for alleged neglect of duty

AP 28, 3-7

STILL FOUND IN HOME PATR. MICHAEL MILLER'S MOTHER

--1939--

N 12, 1-18-7

N 15, 2-1 NITE

SERGT. W. WALLACE SUSPENDED

WILLARD WALLACE REINSTATED

---1949-1---

D 24, 7-2

D 28, 7-2

JUSTICE REPTS POLICE DRUNK DRIVER

RELEASE OF DRUNK DRIVER EXPLAINED AS ERROR

-----1953---

D 6, 1-8-5

MRS. LENORE MEROLLIS HELD FOR SHOOTING & WOUNDING OF POLICEMAN THOS. ROBERTSON WHEN HE STOPPED HER CAR FOR RECKLESS DRIVING

---1954---

JA 16, 4-1

POLICE; ANOTHER SIDE-EDIT.

-----1955---

JE 1, 52-1

ABOVE TAKES FIRST STEP FORWARD CREATION OF JUNIOR POLICE FORCE COMPOS-

MORE THAN 100 TEEN AGERS & PARENTS ATTEND FIRST ORGANIZATIONAL MEETING
 OF ROSEVILLE'S NEW JUNIOR POLICE FORCE, JE 14TH, JE 15, 42-5
 COMMISSION UPHOLDS THE SUSPENSION OF PATROLMAN THOMAS ROBERTSON
 JE 21, 24-3
 JE 30, 2-2
 OVER 70 YOUNG PEOPLE SWORN IN AS MEMBERS JUNIOR POLICE
 ;-----1956----- AP 22, 8-21-4
 EXPERIMENT WITH USE OF RENTED CARS FOR POLICE DUTY PROVES SUCCESS IN
 ROSEVILLE & IS ATTRACTING NOTICE OF OTHER COMMUNITIES
 -----1958----- S 20, 6-4
 MICHAEL A. MILLER RETIRES AS ABOVE POLICE CHIEF-GLAZIER
 ---1960--- O 5, E-2-6 Z 6
 COUNCILMAN OK STUDY OF NEW POLICE STATION
 ---1961--- JL 16, A-3-1
 EXTRA POLICE PATROLLED ROSE CARNIVAL AFTER FIGHTS
 ---1962--- JL 5, A-24-1
 UAW AT DET. PLASTIC MOLDING CO. THAT IS STRUCK CHARGED A LACK OF POLICE
 PROTECTION AT PLANT JL 7, A-3-1
 STEADY POLICING RESUMED IN AREA OF STRIKERS AT DET. PLASTIC MOLDING CO.
 -GLAZIER
 ---1965--- O 14, A-23-1 6*
 SPT WALTER KIMMERLY TO RETIRE ON DEC 1 N 11, E-3-1 Z 6
 APPLICANTS FOR POST OF CHIEF OF POLICE CONCLUDED EXAMS WITH ORAL TESTS
 BEFORE MICH. MUNICIPAL LEAGUE

AP 6, 56-7

OATHS TO BE GIVEN 23 MEMBERS OF NEW CIVILIAN POLICE AUXILIARY AP 8TH

---1965---

D 1, A-21-4

MAYOR WATERMAN ORDERED INVESTIGATION OF OUTSIDE EMPLOYMENT OF 16 YR VETERAN OF POLICE DEPT SGT ARTHUR W. YOUNG & WIFE ANNA

D 2, D-13-3

DETECTIVE SGT. ARTHUR W. YOUNG SAID HE IS BEING UNFAIRLY HARASSED BY LOCAL POLITICIANS-PAVICH

JA 6, C-1-6 Z6

SMALL FORCE PROTECTS CITY-PAVICH

JA 15, A-3-1

12 POLICEMEN COMPLAINED IN CIRCUIT CT THAT IMPROPER PROMOTION EXAMINATIONS WERE GIVEN BY POLICE & FIRE CIVIL SERVICE COMM. LAST OCT.-PAVICH

AP 6, A-2-1

TO HOLD ORAL PROMO. EXAMS TO FILL 6 POLICE SGTS

JE 29, B-10-1

PATROLMEN TO BALK OVERTIME HERE ---1967---

JE 15, E-1-1 Z-6

MAYOR WM McDONALD PRESENTS CITATIONS FOR HEROIC RESCUE EFFORTS TO PATROLMAN ODDAY McDONOUGH & FIRE SGT JAMES HORN & PATROLMAN ALLAN J FRAZHER

---1969---

JE 25, B-20-1

PATROLMAN ROBERT WAHLA SUSPENDED, ACCUSED OF GOING OVER HEADS OF HIS SUPERIORS TO REPORT TICKET #IX, ORDERED FIRED BY CITY MANAGER-FINK-

--1969--

JL 16,C-5-1

ABOVE QUIT CARS FOR AN HOUR IN PAY PROTEST- JL 18,B-12-1
PATRLMAN ROBERT WAHLA REINSTATED TO THE POLICE FORCE-FINK

O 2, E-14-1ZONE5

ROSEVILLE-POLICEMEN WEARING AMERICAN FLAG IN THEIR UNIFORM
JACKETS--LATREILLE

N 13, E-4-3Z6

FAIRFIELD, MOLDEHAUER AND THOMAS MATHENY CITED FOR
EXTRAORDINARY WORK---

D20 A-1-2

POLICE HERE WILL BE ALLOWED TO CONTINUE WEARING AMERICAN
LAG EMBLEMS ON THEIR UNIFORMS SAYS CHIEF ROBERT MOERS.
E. ICKSON.

---1970---

Ap 9,E-1-1 Z6

RESERVE UNIT OF 18 RESIDENT VOLUNTEERS IS EMERGENCY MANPOWER
SUPPLY FOR POLICE--WOWE

AG13, E-2-1 Z5

TWO LAWSUITS, BOTH INVOLVING CITY'S POLICE AND FIRE CIVIL
SERVICE COMMISSION, FILED AGAINST ABOVE

---1971--- Ap 22,B-1-1E

ROSEVILLE POLICE CHIEF, ROBERT MOERS FEARS REJECTION
OF U.S. GRANT TO ENABLE THEM TO HIRE MORE RECRUITS.
ECKMAN

My19, B-1-3E

CITY MANAGER H GH KOLMAN BALKS AT HIRING

ADDITIONAL POLICEMEN-ECKMAN

1971

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROSEVILLE: POLICE

MY20, A-10-4

ROSEVILLE:-3 OFFICERS SUSPENDED IN CONNECTION WITH POLICE
CHASE OF MOTORCYCLIST.

MY 21, B-1-4 E

POLICE APPLICANT ~~ROBERTXMBERSX~~ LARRY LUMETTO HIRED BY MAY
OR WILLIAM McDONALD--WOWW

MY25, B-1-3E

PATROLMEN DONALD SALATKA AND RONALD NEECE FIRED FROM ABOVE
PENDING AN INVESTIGATION IN THE ALLEGED BEATING OF KENNETH
HAFFNER, 29 A MOTORCYCLIST

JE 14, B-1-1E

GIVEN FED.GOV'T. CRIME GRANT
MACOMB BEATING CHARGE SETTLED.

JE 24, B-1-1E

AG6, B-1-1E

POLICE SEEK PUBLIC SUPPORT IN ROSEVILLE---YOURIST

S27, B-1-2E

ROSEVILLE POLICE RECURITMENT SUIT IS DISMISSED- YOURIST

---1971---027, B-1-1E

MAYOR AND COUNCIL REACH ACCORD IN ROSEVILLE POLICE
BOARD POST-YOURIST. D30, B-2-3E

FIGHT WITH CIVIL SERVICE OVER HIRING OF POLICE
AND FIREMEN OVER-YOURIST.

REJECTION OF LARRY LUMETTO FOR A POLICEMAN'S JOB IN ROSE-
VILLE POLICE DEPT. ENDS LONG DISPUTE F9, B-1-1E

RECOGNIZATION OF CITY'S 4 YR OLD RESERVE POLICE FORCE HAS
SPURRED A LONG, LOUD ARGUMENT BETWEEN SOME REGULAR POLICE
OFFICERS AND CITY OFFICIALS---YOURIST F17, B-1-3E

ROSEVILLE REGULAR POLICE FORCE FIGHTING OVER USE OF
VOLUNTEER FORCE-YOURIST.

ROSEVILLE WILL HAVE NO FUNCTIONING POLICE-FIRE CIVIL SER-
VICE BOARD FOR THE NEXT MONTH J-19, B-1-1 E

OBTAINED PERMISSION IN MACOMB CO. CIR. CT. TO ALLOW POLICE-FIRE CIVIL
SERVICE BOARD TO OPERATE AGAIN, FUNCTION RESTRICTED

1972

MICHIGAN - CITIES - ROSEVILLE - POLICE

- COUNCIL RATIFIED NEW 1-YR CONTRACT WITH PATROLMEN
---1973--- JL 12, B-2-1 E
- ROSEVILLE SEEKING END OF COURT RESTRICTIONS FOR CIVIL SERVICE BOARD
F 26, B-1-2 E
- RETIRED ROSEVILLE OFFICER ON CITY POLICE-FIRE BOARD.
Q AP 27, B-1-1 E
- SCHOOL LIAISON PROGRAM STARTED TO HELP DEVELOP COMMUNICATION
BETWEEN STUDENTS AND POLICE.DOERR MY19, A-5-6 E
- POLICE OFFICERS ASSOC. OK'S 3-YR. CONTRACT WITH CITY-DOERR
JE 165, B-15-1 E
- POLICE SWITCH TO NEW COMMUNICATION SYSTEM LINKING IT WITH
NEIGHBORING POLICE DEPTS.DOERR O 4, B-2-1 E
- POLICE DEPT SEEKS \$102,200 FEDERAL GRANT TO FINANCE SPECIAL
4MAN UNIT TO COMBAT RISING CRIME. D 11, B-1-4 E
- Q MAYOR LESTER DECLERK ASKS FOR RESIGNATION OF CIVIL SERVICE
MEMBERS WM B WARD, AND SYLVESTER HASENAUER; SAY NOT DOING
JOBS.DOERR

-1973-

D 17, B-2-1 E

POLICE WILL GO ON PERMANENT SHIFTS IN EXPERIMENTAL MOVE
TO IMPROVE MORALE AND EFFICIENCY. TITTSWORTH

-1974-

JA 29, B-1-3 E

MACOMB CIRC JUDGE GEO R DENEWETH ORDERS TEMP BESTRAANGIN
ORDER BARRING POLICE-FIRE CIVIL SERVICE COMMSN FROM GIVING
2D PART OF PROMOTIONAL EXAM FOR SAKE OF 4 PATROLMEN.

MY 21, B-1-4 E

ROSEVILLE POLICE START ANTI-CRIME UNIT. TITTSWORTH

JE 3, B-1-5 E

MICHAEL A. TORMENO & GWYN L. DOVE SWING TO WORK MIDNIGHTS-SCHBATH

JE 10, B-2-3 E

PEPE, THE POODLE, FIGHTS DRUGS IN ROSEVILLE.-ILKA

JL 10, B-2-1 E

DEARGES VS. MACOMB DEPUTY ROBT. L. WERNER, 27, OF TAKING HEROIN
FROM POLICE STATION, DROPPED

D 30, B-1-1 E

CONT FUNDS APPROVED FOR SPECIAL CRIME PREVENTION UNITS
FROM FED FUNDS-ILKA

O 1, A-1-5 E

BURGLARY VICTIM CALLS POLICE LAX: MIKE POWELL 17 HIT ON
HEAD AFTER POLICE ASSURED HOME WAS SAFE AFTER HE CALLED
AFTER SEEING BURGLARS-ILKA

08, B-1-2E

POLICE DENY ROBBERY NEGLIGENCE CHARGE OF MIKE POWELL.
ILKA.

N 19, B-2-1 E

POLICE GET RAISE IN BINDING ARBITRATION RULING-BUTCHER

---1977---

F22, B-1-3E

ROSEVILLE PATROLMAN, JACK CREMEANS SUSPENDED FOR SHOOTING
MARK POE REINSTATED WITH BACK PAY. TITTSWORTH

-1981-

JL 19, R-4-1

MT CLEMENS BOY 14 AGE 14 KILLED AFTER POLICE CHASE

MICHAEL CHRISMAN 14 KILLED IN STOLEN CAR CHASE, DEATH TO
BE PROBED-MARTINDALE

**RELATIVE OF MICHAEL CHRISMAN SUES
VOTE SET ON POSSIBLE MERGER OF POLICE & FIRE SERVICES-MARTI
NDALE**

-1982-

AP 15, H-12-1U
JE 7, B-6-1E

-1983-

F 24, B-1-2E

**ROSEVILLE POLICE CHIEF TOLD TO LET STATE INSPECT LOCKUP
MR 1, A-8-2E**

WITH COURT ORDER, STATE INSPECTORS SEE JAIL-TWARDON

MR 3, B-1-1E

**PARENTS TRAINED BY POLICE WILL BEGIN FINGERPRINTING SCHOOL-
CHILDREN.**

JL 14, F-1-1 E

POLICE STATION EXPANDED, PRISONERS BEING TRANSFERRED

O 20, D-3-1

**GROSSE PTE ATTY. JOHN CARLISLE SAID HE WAS FIRED FROM JOB
AS MAGISTRATE IN ROSEVILLE FOR SAYING POLICE PREJUDICES-
MARKIEQICZ**

-1985-

My 6, B-6-1W

**Relative of Michael D. Chrisman who was shot to death by
police after stolen car chase wins award.**

MICHIGAN: ROSEVILLE : POLICE

1986

Ag 24, A-3-5

Fight abandoned junk cars junkyards dont even want-Angell

---1987---Je24, B-3-2

Police chief, Thomas Asman gets raise.-Kocieniewski.

N 5, B 3-2 3dot

Roseville police officer Albert DeSmet⁴⁴ killed by driver
fleeing police on Gratiot, partner James Edwards³⁷ hurt

N 6, A-1-2

Officer DeSmet 5th killed in area police chases this yr-
Greenwood

0 14 B 1-1

2 high ranking cops pleaded guilty to conspiracy to violate
Mich liquor laws ,Sgt Dale Louw, David Collins

-1989-

JA 20, A-1-2

4 cops on Wayne-Macomb Commercial Auto Theft Task Force
accused of stealing-Wark

-1989-

F 24, B-2-1N

Brian J Houston²⁹ sues police, was shot in face in drug
raid

Ap 18 B-3-1 N

Former Roseville police Lt. David L. Collins, 41, guilty of
falsifying bank statements

-1991-

Ap 24 B 3-6 E

Royal Oak-A 24-yr-old Det man was hospitalized in serious
condition after being wounded in a shootout with Royal Oak
police

-1992

Ja 22 B 3-6DR

Kimberly Loiacano sues police officers for distress aft
they shot to death her dog

-1994-

Ag 26 B 3-5 E

Roseville - Rick Heinz promoted to inspector.

-1995-

Ja 13 B 3-5E

City to pay former Police Sgt. Dale Louw for firing him 4
years or so ago ;he'll drop ^{suit}

S 13 D 5-6

Warren-Warren cops being asked to share traffic-enforcement duties on Hayes Road with Roseville; Hayes is dividing line
-1996-

S 24 C 3-6

St. Clair Shores-Roseville police in high speed chase of stolen van, collided with car at Harper/Martin Rd.

D 23 C-5-1

Roseville Chrysler Plymouth Superstore has donated a customized 1996 Plymouth Voyager van to the police dept.-Naylor
-1998

Ja 27 A 2-1

Correction-1/19 -wrong dates for people wanting to apply for jobs in police/fire depts; deadlines expired Ap 28 D-5-2
ROSEVILLE-Councilman says top cops \$850 yearly clothing allowance should be used for uniforms, not suits-Fracassa

1999

Mr 04 C 5-2

Roseville-9 officers get unpaid suspensions for attending
stripper party while on-duty-Cardenas Ap 12 D 2-4

Fraser-Off-duty Roseville cop, Robt. Neiborg arrested drunk
woman driver in Fraser; out of his jurisdiction-Merx

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROSEVILLE: POPULATION

1953

CENSUS OF 1950 SHOWS ABOVE AS POPULATION OF 26,902 MY 22, 51-4 NITE
 POPULATION NOW 50,195 ----1960---- D 21, F-6-4 Z2
 -1972- D 4, B-7-1 E

STATISTICAL TABLE.

ABV IN AGREEMENT WITH ST. CLAIR SHORES OVER USE OF MARTIN DRAIN, STORM SEWER F 9, 11-1
F 18, 6-6

\$200,000 BOND ISSUE TO ENCLOSE 10 MILES OF OPEN DRAINS

ST. CLAIRE SHORES BLAMES ABOVE FOR FLOODS; STUDIES SUIT-GLAZIER Mr 26, 16-6

E. DETROTT JOINS ABOVE AS OBJECT OF CONTEMPLATED LEGAL ACTION BY ST. CLAIR SHORES TO STOP OVERLOADING OF MUTUAL STORM SEWERS Mr 27, 20-6

FLOOD BATTLE BY RESIDENTS DRAINAGE DITCHES TO BE ENLARGED. Mr 30, 9-8

-----1955-----

N 4, 53-4

ABOVE ADMITS USING SPIES ON DISPUTED SEWER ISSUE-GLAZIER

-----1962-----

O 4, C-20-3

RESIDENTS SEEKING A STATE BAN ON ALL NEW SEWER TAPS TO ALLEVIATE LAKE POLLUTION-GLAZIER

-----1963-----

O 29, B-9-6 FIN 5

CHARGES DROPPED AGAINST 3 CITY OFFICIALS CHARGED WITH VIOLATING STATE HEALTH CODE BY ALLOWING UNAUTHORIZED SEWER INSTALLATIONS

-----1964-----

MR 22, A-1-2

4 BOYS, AGE 10 TO 13, CHASED BY POLICE & FIREMEN, ESCAPE AFTER PLAYING IN SEWER PIPE 15 FEET BELOW GROUND

---1966--- JA 12, A-22-2
MICH MUNICIPAL FINANCE COMSN APPROVED \$2.2 MILLION BOND ISSUE FOR NEW
SEWERS

---1967--- JA 29, B-13-1
ROW IN THIS CITY ON SEWERS COULD BE COSTLY-KERWIN

My 4, E-3-1 Z 6
ROSEVILLE-PAVEMENT HEARING SET ---1968--- O 31, E-7-3 Z6
CITY OFFICIALS WARNED PROPERTY OWNERS N.OF COMMON RD. WILL TAKE LEGAL AC-
TION IF THEY DO NOT BEGIN TO TAP INTO INSTALLED SANITARY SEWERS&WATER
LINES

-1977- O 7, B-1-1E
MACOMB GETS \$17.9 MILLION GRANT FOR SEWERS IN 3 CITIES-
SCHABATH

-1986- Je 4, A-12-1
Army of cockroaches advancing from sewers, invaded 2-block
area-Murphy&Gadomski
Officials say roaches have reached crisis levels.

-1995- Ap 24 B 3-2 E
Residents Kathy & Joseph Reno are suing the city for damage
done to their home by sewer backups. - Puls

HINT DELAYED INTERCEPTOR SEWER MAY YET BE APPROVED
 Form 1656
 ---1943---

O 28, 12-6

\$448,100 SEWER JOB APPROVED

O 31, 1-8-6

TO AWARD 6 SEWER CONTRACTS

N 11, 2-8

N 17, 11-6

D 10, 14-7

SEWER CONTRACT TO ARCARI CONSTRUCTION CO.

WATERWAY CONSTRUCTION CO. WINS SEWER BID

--1944--

O 12, 3-3

66 MILES OF STREETS TO BE RESURFACED

-----1954---

Mr 19, 51-4

ABOVE PLANS NEW SIDEWALKS & PAVING

S 16, 28-4

SCHOOL HALTED IN TAP DRAINAGE LINE IN ABOVE

---1955---

JE 21, 34-6

ABOVE PUTS SPECIAL FEE FOR GARBAGE COLLECTION

JE 21, 24-1

OPENING OF NEW PIPE LINE IS DELAYED BY LEAK

JL 12, 12-5

RESIDENTS FIGHT TO GET FREE TRASH SERVICE

JL 16, 2-7

HOME OWNERS CONTINUED BATTLE AGAINST NEW FEE ON GARBAGE COLLECTION

AG 19, 27-4

ABOVE CANCELS FEE FOR GARBAGE COLLECTION- LAZIER

---1956---

JE 29, 15-1

CONSIDERS TAX ON GARBAGE COLLECTION

--1963--

JA 24, A-3-7

ST. CLAIR SHORES MAYOR EUGENE J. ELLISON WENT TO MACOMB CIRCUIT CT JA 24
3 IN EFFORT TO BLOCK SEWER TAP-IN FOR \$2,500,000 APT DEVELOPMENT IN
ABOVE CITY-GLAZIER

F 5, A-10-4

& S. CLAIR SHORES RECEIVED A \$551,750 FEDERAL GRANT FROM PUBLIC WORKS
FUND TO HELP WITH ONE PART OF THEIR DRAINAGE PROBLEMS-GLAZIER

--1964--

D 25, D-9-7

LANSING-DR. ALBERT E. HEUSTIS LIFTS 6-YR BAN ON SEWER CONSTRUCTION IN
ROSEVILLE

--1965--

O 6, G-7-1 ZONE 6

DPW GARAGE INCLUDING YARD AREA COST \$425,000

--1967--

AG 31, F-12-1Z6

ROSEVILLE-DISPOSABLE PLASTIC BAGS FOR GARBAGE AND REFUSE BEING
SOLD HERE AS PUBLIC SERVICE-

AS 7, E-2-4Z6

COUNCIL OKAYED AND BROKEN GROUND FOR \$200,000 ADDITION TO FORMER
DEPT. PUBLIC WORKS BUILDING--1970--

MR 19, E-13-1Z6

INVESTIGATED COUNCILMAN EDWARD FLANAGAN IN SEARCH OF ILLEGAL
SEWER TAP NOT BEING PAID FOR

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROSEVILLE: PURCHASES

1957

SUPPORT GROWING FOR CITY PLAN TO BUY FED.SURPLUS GOODS-^{JA 19, 6-5}GLAZIER

MICHIGAN : CITIES : ROSEVILLE : PURCHASING DIRECTOR 1972

ROBERT REINHARDT, 32, WAS NAMED TO POST. -DOERR
JL 3, B-1-1 E

MICHIGAN CITIES: ROSEVILLE: RECREATION: COMMUNITY CENTER 1954

0 12, 11-2

VOTERS TURN DOWN FUNDS 0 11TH FOR BUILDING OF ABOVE

MICHIGAN: ROSEVILLE: RECREATION DEPT.

1972

Ag3, B-1-1 E

HOST OF PENNY CARNIVAL AS SUMMER PLAYGROUND PROGRAM CLOSES-
DOERR

1963

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROSEVILLE: RESTAURANTS

\$200,000 FIRE EARLY MR 4 DESTROYED THE GOLDEN GRIDDLE PANCAKE HOUSE,
 26051 GRATIOT
 MT. CLEMENS-SAMUEL LENTINE & LIBERTY LENTINE OWNERS OF GOLDEN GRIDDLE
 PANCAKE HOUSE, 26051 GRATIOT, BURNED DOWN MR 4 FILED SUIT TO GET \$181,000
 IN INSURANCE-AUTHORITIES CHARGED FIRE STARTED BY ARSONIST.
 ---1966--- MY 19, A-4-1 5*

BARS ATTEMPT TO SIDESTEP DANCING BAN HERE
 POLICE ORDERED TOP HAT DRIVE INN CLOSED AS BRAWL THREATENED BY 60 YOUTHS
 XXXXXX DRIVE INS IN CITY TO GET GUARDS AS RESULT OF TROUBLE AT TOP HAT DRIVE IN

MICH. DRIVE-IN RESTAURANT ASSOC. PROTESTED CITY COMM. MOVE TO THWART DISTURBANCES AT DRIVE-INS BY ORDERING MORE PRIVATE GUARDS ON DUTY
 GEORGE MAZEN, OWNER EL TORO BAR & LOUNGE LOSING MONEY SINCE MIXUP IN PHONE NUMBERS AG10-BRADFORD

- ---1972---
FIRE WHICH CAUSED EXTENSIVE DAMAGE TO THE CANTON INN
RESTAURANT MAY COST \$50,000

MM10, B-1-1 E
A

AP 26, B-14-1 E

COUNCILMEN REJECTED FOR 2ND TIME LIQUOR LICENSE REQUEST
FOR VILLAGE INN RESTAURANT

N 17, B-19-4 E

VILLAGE INN RESTAURANT GETS GLASS LIQUOR LICENSE.

--1974--

AG 22, B-1-1 E

STAG&HOUND RESTAURANT&ANCHOR INN GET CLASS 'C' LICENSES

--1975--

JA 9, A-1-1

DENNY McLAIN'S CHECK TO BAND THAT PLAYED D31 AT HIS CIRCUS
CIRCUS NITE CLUB, BOUNCES-ILKA

S21, A-1-3

IMPRISONED MAFIA HEIR, ANTHONY ZERILLI KEEPS TAVERN
LICENSE FOR ROSEVILLE RESTAURANT, SPAGHETTI PALACE.

-1976-

AG 26, B-1-2 E

RESTAURATEUR GEORGE CURIS PLANS TO CONVERT OLD CITY HALL-

SCHABATH

N 11, B-2-1 E

RESTAURATEUR, GEO. CURTIS, MAY GIVE UP PLANS AS LOST BID TO
PURCHASE OLD CITY HALL FOR RESTAURANT-BUTCHER

MICHIGAN : CITIES : ROSEVILLE : RESTAURANTS

1977

LIQUOR STILL OK AT SPAGHETTI PALACE DESPITE OWNER ANTHONY

F 15, B-1-1 E

ZERILLI CASINO CHARGE-SCHABATH

-1978-

S 26, B-3-3-E

LIQUOR COMMISSION STEP CLOSER TO LIFTING LICENSE OF

SPAGHETTI PALACE-SCHABATH -1979-

Ag 10, C-1-1

LIQUOR COMMSN ACTED IMPROPERLY IN REVOKING LICENSE OF SPAGHETTI PALACE SAYS APPEALS CT.-WENDLAND

-1980-

JA 28, A-1-2*

HEATED ELECTION SET ON MILLAGE INCREASE FOR SCHOOL OPERATIONS-POWERS

JA 28, B-1-2

STATE'S BATTLE TO REVOKE LIQUOR LICENSE OF SPAGHETTI PALACE SENT BACK TO LCC.

My 9, B-2-3 D

ZERILLI'S SPAGHETTI PALACE, STATE CLASH ON LIQUOR LICENSE

Ag 12, B-2-3W

STATE AGAIN REVOKED LICENSE FOR SPAGHETTI PALACE-WARREN

-1981-

AP 28, R-2-1 ED

ANTHONY ZERILLI TO APPEAL FOR LIQUOR LICENSE FOR HIS

SPAGHETTI PALACE

MY 1, B--2-2N

ZERILLI APPEALING REVOCATION OF LICENSE.

-1982-

JL 16, B-1-4

MR PAUL'S CHOPHOUSE A 'HONEY' OF A PLACE-DILFVEN

-1985-

My 2, C-1-1E

Judge ordered The Ritz nightclub be allowed to operate temporarily. Liquor license not renewed.

My 17, C-1-2

REview of Po Folks restaurant-Silfven

-1991-

Je 28, D-1-2

Thai House at 10mi & Gratiot has 'hot' food-Rayburn

MICHIGAN : CITIES : ROSEVILLE : ROSE FESTIVAL

1960

THOUSANDS VISIT ABOVE TO SEE ROSES --1975--
CITY MAY DROP ANNUAL FESTIVAL-LEKA

JE 29, F-2-3 NE
MR 6, B-4-4 E

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROSEVILLE: SCHOOLS

SEE MICHIGAN: SCHOOLS: ROSEVILLE

1972

MICHIGAN : ROSEVILLE : SERIES

	D 1, B-1-1 E
BLOSSOMED FROM STOP ON TOLL ROAD IN MUDDY FLATLANDS.-YOURIST	
	D 4, B-1-1 E
RESIDENTS HOLD THE LINE ON SPENDING.-OCONOR	
	D 5, B-6-1 E
SCHOOLS RATES AS PROBLEM.-DOERR	D 6, B-10-1 E
DRIVERS FEAR GROESBECK HIGHWAY.-SMITH	D 7, B-12-1 E
ROSEVILLE STEPS UP WAR AGST DRUGS.-WELLS	D 8, B-1-1 E
CITY SHORT ON PARK SPACE	DOERR

MICHIGAN : ROSEVILLE : STADIUM

1948

TO BUILD STADIUM AS MEMORIAL TO VETS

MY 11, 31-7

MICHIGAN - ROSEVILLE - STREETS

1934

Form 1656

CENTER PARKWAY ALONG GRATIOT TO BE BEAUTIFIED BY PLANTING ROSE BUSHES
& SHRUBBERY

MY 18, 2-6 FINAL

---1955---

JL 19, 15-4

PROTEST BY WOMEN SAVE 126 ELMS IN CITY, TO WIDEN STREET FR. 2-4 LANES

N 29, 44-4

ORTH COOLIDGE HOME OWNERS ASSN. THREATENS TO BLOCKADE COOLIDGE HWY IN
BOVE FIZZLES OUT; DEMAND CITY RID STREET OF TRUCKS

---1960---

MR 9, C-8-8

TO SHARE IN EXPENSE WIDENING 10-MILE ROAD

AP 6, F-10-7 NE

PLANNING COMSN. TO MEET ON PROPOSAL TO WIDENING DOZEN MAIN HWYS

JL 20, C-4-2

IMPROVEMENTS ON STREETS INTERSECTING WOODWARD BETW. 10 MILE & 14 MILE
ROADS IN ROYAL OAK

---1971--- JE 24, B-1-1E

INVESTIGATION INTO CHARGES STREET PAVING CONTRACTOR

BIDS WERE ALTERED IN CITY - ASHENFELTER JE 29, B-4-1E

CONTRACT MIX UP DELAYS ROSEVILLE STREET PAVING - ASHENFELTER

AG 30, B-1-1E

ROSEVILLE SUMMER STREET

PAVING STARTS - YOURSIT

--1972--

JA 27, B-3-4

C
STATE COURT OF APPEALS REJECTED CLAIM BY CITY OF ROSEVILLE
THAT HOMEOWNERS SHOULD PAY SPECIAL ASSESSMENT FOR WIDENING
OF MASONIC AVE---SANDNER

MR15, XBX B-1-10E

C
CITY OFFICIALS MUST DECIDE HOW TO PAY FOR THE WIDENING OF
A TWO LANE STRETCH OF 12 MILE IN ROSEVILLE

Ag4, B-15-1 E

PROPERTY OWNERS ON PAVED STREETS MUST BUILD DRIVEWAY
APPROACHES BY FALL OR HAVE THE CITY ORDER THE WORK DONE
UNDER A LIEN AGAINST THE PROPERTY

-1973-

MR 8, B-2-4 E

ROSEVILLE TO SEEK RESIDENTS REACTION TO PAVING PROJECT.DOERR

JL 10, B-2-1 E

ROSEVILLE HOMEOWNERS PICKET CITY HALL TO PROTEST DELAY OF
PAVING PROGRAM FOR NORMAL, PROGRESS, AND QUINKERT STREETS

DOERR

JL 11, B-1-1- E

NORMAL, QUINKERT STREETS TO BE PAVED; BID ERROR BY COUNCIL
AND MAYOR WON'T HALT WORK.DOERR

Ag 15, B-1-1 E

HOMEOWNERS ON EASTLAND PROTEST PAVING PLANS.DOERR

1974

MICHIGAN : ROSEVILLE : STREETS

MR 25, B-1-1 E

GROUP OF HOMEOWNERS FILE SUIT IN MACOMB CIRC CT ASKING THAT SPECIAL ASSESSMENT DISTRICT BE DECLARED ILLEGAL AND THAT CITY BE FORCED TO PAY FOR REPAVING OF EASTLAND STREET, TITTS-WORHT

MY 17, B-4-1 E

ROSEVILLE COUNCIL HALTED REPAVING PROGRAM FOR NORTHWESTERN PART OF CITY BECAUSE IT BELIEVES BIDS WERE TOO HIGH.

S 4, B-2-1 E

CITY COUNCIL DECIDES TO PROCEED WITH PLANS FOR SPEC. ASSESSMENT TO RESIDENTS ON LITTLE MACK ROAD IMPROVEMENT PROJECT-ILKA

N 19, B-2-1 E

CITY ORDERED TO REPAY TAXES WITH INTEREST, COLLECTED FOR ROAD WIDENING FROM 8123 PROPERTY OWNERS ALONG 812 MILE-SCHABATH

--1975--

JA 16, B-1-3 E

CITIZENS DEFEST PROPOSED \$1 MILL. ST. PAVING PROJECT AT PUBL. HEARING JA 15-ILKA

-1976-

JA 29, B-4-1 W

OFFICIALS TO DECIDE WHETHER TO APPEAL TO SUP CT ON LOWER RULING THAT THEY CANT ASSES PROP OWNERS ALONG 10 12 MILE TO WIDEN IT-SCHABATH

---1976---S14, B-1-2E

ROSEVILLE SUED OVER PAVING OF HAYES ST. 0 25, B-1-2 E

ROSEVILLE LOSES 2ND OF 6 CLASS ACTION SUITS OVER SPECIAL
ASSESSMENTS FOR PAVING 12 MILE-SCHABATH
-1983- JL 28, F-1-6E

CITY SEEKS TO END CRUISING BY TEENS-TWARDON AG 12.
---1984--- S 27, F-1-1E

CRUISING ON GRATIOT STILL BEING DONE

--1986--- Ap17, E-1-3E

Roseville Police hope to stop young cruisers on
Gratiot Ave.- Walter.

---1987---Je20, B-1-1

Police warn teens not to cruise Gratiot
ave in their cars.- Kocieniewski.

Radio station WHND planned a vintage auto cruise in Roseville
le-Kocieniewski Je 25, B-3-2

S 12 B 1-4

Violence increasing on Gratiot in Roseville, most recent incident-a beating death of Charles Jose Gibson of Det. Greenwood

S 16 C 1-2

Gratiot goes on cruise control-Rain helps cool down weekend action in Roseville-Bratt -1995-

Mr 28 B 3-3 E

When Gratiot St was 1st built a Methodist Church stood in its pathway causing motorists to detour.

-1997-

My 25, B-1-2

Sarah Whetzel hopes for details about her half-brother, World War II Medal of Honor winner, Pvt 1st Class Walter C Whetzel, at ceremony to rename street after him-Lynch

-1999-

MY 25 C-5-6

Roseville takes bids on median, sidewalk improvements.-
Cardenas

MICHIGAN - CITIES - ROSEVILLE - SUITS AGAINST

1958

F 26, 6-4 5*

LEONARD VAN HECKE, FILES DAMSUIT FOR \$75,000 AGNST. ABOVE & 2 POLICEMAN
FOR BROKEN ARM RECEIVED DURING ARREST

----1970----

Ag13, E-2-1 Z5

TWO LAWSUITS BOTH INVOLVING CITY'S POLICE AND FIRE CIVIL
SERVICE COMMISSION FILED AGAINST AGOVE

-1982-

AG 10, B-6-3N

BD OF EDUC FOUND GUILTY OF DISCRIMINATION IN DENYING PROMOT
ION TO FEMALE COUNSELOR NATALIE KOSHEY.

-1983-

N 17, B-2-1E

RUEHLE'S AMBULANCE SERVICE SUES CITY OVER RENEGING ON CONTR
ACT

-1990-

Mr 18 C 1-2

Supreme Court may review jail hanging lawsuit, involving
David Danese-Sinclair

-1995-

Ja 13 B 3-5E

City to pay former police Sgt. Dale Louw for firing him

;he'll drop suit

--1996--

Mr 28 D-14-4

Family of Philip E. Lewis sues over his shooting by police-
Puls

-2000-

Ja 28 C-5-6

ROSEVILLE-Former Dept. of Public Works employee files
suit for sex harassment against city/co-worker-Cardenas

MICHIGAN: ROSEVILLE: THEATER: CINEMA I

1971

MY25, A-8-6

MANAGER PAUL J PAQUETTE, HELD UP BY BANDIT WHO ESCAPED
WITH ADAYS RECEIPTS FROM ABOVE

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROSEVILLE: TRAFFIC: PARKING 1967

F 22, B-2-3

**MOTORISTS IN KHABIT OF LEAVING KEY IN IGNITION WHEN THEY
LEAVE THEIR CARS MAY HAVE TO DO SOME WALKING, AS POLICEMEN
SEIZE KEYS IN UNATTENDED CARS**

--19720---

JA 26, B-7-3 E

**ORDINANCE TO BAN PARKING OF MOST AUTOS ON RESIDENTIAL STREE
DURING EARLY MORNING HOURS REJECTED BY COUNCIL**

MICHIGAN - ROSEVILLE - TRAFFIC SIGNALS

1954

ASKS SIGNAL NEAR PIERCE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

\$ 2, 10-4 1H

MICHIGAN - ROSEVILLE - TRAFFIC

1956

JE 14, 30-3

SURVEY OUTLINES TRAFFIC SAFETY MOVES HERE

---1973---

S 14, B-13-4 E

GRP OF RESIDENTS APPEALLNG FOR COUNCIL'S HELP IN STOPPING
DRIVERS FROM USING STREETS AS DRAG STRIP

MICHIGAN:CITIES:ROSEVILLE:TREASURER

1967

AUGUST H PETERS TO RETIRE

JE 7, B-2-4

AG 16, B-1-1

RAYMOND J RELEIGH APPT TREASURER

---1970--- JL2, E-2-4Z2

RAYMOND RALEIGH CAN'T REFUSE TO SIGN ANYMORE CHECKS. JOB

HAS BEEN SHIFTED TO JOHN NIKKEL, CITY CONTROLLER.

UNABLE TO WIN RAISE TREASURER, RAYMOND JAMES RALEIGH RE
SIGNS-ECKMAN

AP 28, B-1-1E

COUNCILMAN, RAYMOND RALIEGH APPT. TREASURER-ECKMAN

AP 20, B-8-1E

NEW ROSEVILLE TREASURER ED FLANAGAN CHALLENGED BY JOE
SAVAGE CITY CLERK

MY12, B-1-5E

ROSEVILLE CLERK JOE SAVAGE TO SWEAR IN FLANAGAN AS TREASURER

MICH.- ROSEVILLE - WATER

1927

D 17, 16-1

To vote Ja 14 whether to bond for water dist.
system to connect with Det.

MICH. - ROSEVILLE - WATER

1928

Ja 16, 26-2

oters approve bond issue for system to
meet Det. syst. "alfway Ja 15

1928

My 23, 2-6

To place \$350,000 bond issue on market, My 28,
new water system S 28, 1-1 mail
\$450,000 bond issue proposed.

---1948---

JE 2, 2-3

TO FINE CITIZENS WHO WATER LAWNS BETWEEN 5 & 9:30 P.M. THIS SUMMER

---1949---

MY 18, 25-7

RESIDENTS ASKED NOT TO WATER LAWNS & GARDENS BETWEEN 5 & 8 P.M.

---1954---

JL 15, 4-3

OFFICIALS SEEK RIGHT OF WAY FOR NEW WATER MAIN

JL 16, 13-2 5*

WARREN TOWNSHIP APPROVED LONG-SOUGHT WATER CONNECTION FOR ABOVE

JL 20, 17-4

WATER PROBLEM MAY BE SOLVED THROUGH THE LAYING OF LONG; SOUGHT RELIEF
INTO WARREN TOWNSHIP

---1954---

JL 28, 1-2-88

Ag 4, 48-1

Ag 18, 8-6

Ag 24, 23-1

Ag 26, 6-1

Ag 31, 3-4

Ag 31, 31-7 1H

S 1, 14-1

D 7, 38-1

A 13, 6-4

F 15, 2-8 1H

Ap 20, 10-5

My 3, 1-58B

My 4, 1-4

---1955---

NO WATERING OF ABOVE BETWEEN 10-8

MAY BUILD OWN DIRECT LINE TO DET SUPPLY MAINS

CITY EASES BAN ON LAWN SPRINKLING DUE TO WATER SHORTAGE

ROSEVILLE WINS OK TO GET WATER THRU E.DETROIT

ST CLAIR SHORES SUGGESTS VOLUNTARY PSRINKLING BAN ON BOUNDARY OF ABOVE TO BOLSTER ROSEVILLE MORALE

ABOVE HIT BY LACK OF WATER

NEW ELECTION MAY BE NECESSARY IN-ABOVE TO CLEAR WAY FOR SORELY NEEDED NEW WATER LINE THRU EAST DETROIT

EAST DETROIT'S COUNCIL ORDERS NOV.2ND REFERENDUM ON ALLOWING ABOVE TO CONTROL NEW WATER LINE RIGHT OF WAY THRU THE CITY

\$900,000 BOND ISSUE OK'D FOR NEW PIPELINE TO EAST CITY'S WATER SHORTAGE

EXPANSION PROGRAM OF ABOVE IS DELAYED FOR 1 MO

ABOVE SELL \$900,000 BOND ISSUE TO FINANCE WATER EXPANSION PROGRAM

ABOVE'S CRUCIAL \$900,000 WATER PROJECT NEARLY A MONTH AHEAD OF SCHEDULE

**ABOVE PUTS BAN ON WATER AS TEMPERATURE RAISES
RESIDENTS URGED TO HALT SPRINKLING**

ANOTHER HOT DAY EXPECTED, TO CAUSE INCREASE IN WATER SHORTAGE MY 4, 1-88B
 LAKE HURON IN OUR FUTURE-EDIT MY 5, 38-1
 HEAT STOPS WATER SUPPLY IS BACK TO NORMAL MY 5, 1-7
 WATER MAIN BEING, INSTALLED TO END WATER SHORTAGE IN ROSEVILLE MY 5, 80-3 1H
 RESIDENTS IN ABOVE ARE WITHOUT WATER FOR 3 HRS MY 21ST DUE TO WATER S MY 22, 1-4-1
 SHORTAGE JE 6, 8-188
 SCHOOLS SHUT IN ROSEVILLE DUE TO WATER SHORTAGE JE 16, 8-1
 ABOVE GETS WATERLINE CONNECTED WITH DET. JE 17, 48-1
 OUR ARID SUBURB-EDIT. JE 26, B-2-2
 NEW 24 INCH WATER LINE OPENED FOR ABOVE JE 30, 3-1
 BRIEF ROSEVILLE DROUTH DUE TO STONE IN PIPELINE AG 26, 18-2 5*
 SEVERAL BUSEINSES IN ABOVE UNABLE TO OPEN TODAY AS PRACTICALLY ALL
 OF THE VILLAGE WAS WITH UT WATER DURING RECONNECTION OF LINES AG 27, 3-4
 RESIDENTS ASSURED OF NO FURTHER INTERRUPTION IN WATER SERVICE SIMIL-
 AR TO THAT OF AG 26TH -----1960----- D 30, A-2-7
 LOW TEMPERATURES FOR WATER MAINS IN SUBURBS

WATER OFF HOUR IN CITY DUE TO BREAK IN MAIN

-----1962----- F 7, C-13-7

---1963---

JL 3, A-6-7

FEEDER PUMP FOR GRATIOR AVENUE WATER MAIN STOPS, ROSEVILLE WITHOUT
WATER FOR 30 MINUTES

---1965---

JE 17, A-17-3 5*

ABOVE TO REFUSE TO PAY WATER RATE INCREASE IMPOSED BY DET WATER BD

---1970-----JA 15, E-13-4 z6

ROSEVILLE WATER BILLS INCREASE.

-1972-

JL 25, B-1-5 E

MAYOR JOHN P. PERRY SAYS WATER RATES TO REMAIN SAME THIS
YEAR: ANY DET METRO WATER DEPT HIKE COULD BE ABSORBED BY
CITY.-DOERR

-1974-

AP 26, B-1-5 E

CITY COUNCIL OKS \$1.6 MILLION WATER BUDGET FOR FISCAL YEAR
1974-75 THAT INCREASES WATER RATES.

0--1975---015, B-3-1E

LANDLORD GERAL KADLITZ, GETS WATER BILL FOR HOME HE
IS RENTING FOR \$2.298.30. ILKA. -1983- N 17, B-2-1E

THOSE WHO USE LIFE-SUPPORT EQUIPMENT THAT DEPENDS ON WATER
URGED TO CONTRACT DEPT.

SPLITS WITH L'IN TWP ON INDUSTRIAL AREA PLANNING

JE 27, 58-1

---1962---

D 16, D-9-1 2*

SEEKING QUICK ZONING LAW-GLAZIER

---1965---

D-14-1

GIACOMO PELLERITO, 51, IN HASSLE WITH ABOVE DUE TO EXPANSION OF HIS SMALL REPAIR BUSINESS IMPROVEMENT AND EXPANSION IN RESIDENTIAL AREA - PAVICH

0 14, E-1-1 26

ZONING CONTROVERSY ON HERE BETWEEN BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH & LOCAL RESIDENTS, WANTS 3 ACRES REZONED FOR MULTIPLE DWELLINGS-PAVICH

0 21, E-1-1.2 6 .

HOMEOWNERS IN ROSEVILLE & ST. CLAIR SHORES SENT LETTERS TO MAYORS CHG. ROSEVILLE WITH LAXITY IN ZONING ON BOTH SIDES 12 MILE DIVIDING LINE OF THE 2 CITIES-PAVICH

---1971-----D15, B-8-3E

NURISNG HOME PROTESTS REZONING FOR FUNERAL HOME HERE-YOURIST

---1972---

MR15, B-2-1 E

HOMEOWNERS IN THE CHERIE LEE SUBDIVISION TOLD BY CITY PLANNING COMMISSION THAT THE PROPERTY WAS TO BE CONSIDERED FOR LIGHT COMMERCIAL USE---YOURIST

ROSEVILLE REZONING ISSUE MAY GO TO COURT---1972---AP12, B-2-1 E
---YOURIST

-1973-

JA 10, B-1-2 E

ROSEVILLE OKS REZONING FOR \$20 MILLION HIGH RISE APARTMENT
COMPLEX, 9 BUILDINGS, FINANCED BY FEDERAL FUNDS.DOERR

MR 14, B-6-1 E

ROSEVILLE TO CONTINUE UTICA RD ZONING SUIT.DOERR

AG 3, B-2-3 E

ROSEVILLE BEING SUED FOR APARTMENT ZONING.D5, B-1-1E

JOHN MANIACI, WONER OF NORGE LAUNDRY WINS RIGHT TO
BUILD PARKING LOT.

---1974---

MR 28, B-1-1-E

ROSEVILLE DECIDES AGNST ZONING DEAL ON KELLY NR
FRAZHO.

-1975-

D 16, B-1-1 E

CITY ATTY SAYS RULING ON MINIMUM HOUSE SIZE AS INOPERATIVE^o
ONLY APPLIED TO 1 CASE

---1976---AP29, B-1-2E

MACOMB JUDGE WALTER CYNAR HAS OVERTURNED REZONING BRULES
HERE-SCHABATH.

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROSEVILLE: ZONING

1976

JL 26, A-1-4 E
JUDGMENT FORCING CITY TO GRANT MULTIPLE-FAMILY ZONING IN
AREA PLANNED FOR SINGLE FAMILIES VICTORY FOR PROPERTY
OWNERS-SCHABATH 1999

Ag 6 D 4-6
Royal Oak-residents along I-696 pleased court blocked
plans for rental storage business plan-Trowbridge

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 24, 14-5

HARRY McREAVY - C.L. HOFFMAN FILE FOR PRESIDENCY

-----1934-----

JL 6, 8-2

EARL H. BUNERT ADMITS TAKING CITY'S FUNDS-

---1936---

JE 25, 15-4

1ST ROSE FESTIVAL TO BE HELD JULY 2, 3 & 4

AG 13, 10-7

DOUGLAS W. BALL, MT. CLEMENS, NAMED VILLAGE ATTY.

---1937---

JE 27, 1-11-6

ANNUAL ROSE FESTIVAL JL 2-5; JEAN BUNERT IS QUEEN

---1939---

JE 21, 36-7

LAVETTA MARKWOOD CHOSEN QUEEN OF ROSEVILLE ROSE FESTIVAL JULY 1 TO 4

---1943---

JA 13, 4-7

WM. HARPER FILES NOMINATION PETITIONS FOR 7TH TERM AS PRES.

---1944---

F 16, 4-5

MANAGER MAY BE APPOINTED FOR 2 YRS .INSTEAD OF ONE

MR 14, 15-8

MANAGER' PLAN DEFEATED

---1945---

N 8, 32-5

CMSN GIVES APPROVAL TO PLANS FOR APPT OF 9 MEMBER RECREATION CMSN

JA 22, 24-5 NITE

WM C HARPER TO SEEK 10TH TERM AS VILLAGE PRES-B. STOLL

---1952---

Ja 17, 16-3

ROY F. DIESTING LEFT UNOPPOSED IN VILLAGE PRES. RACE Ap 29, 8-8BS2
CLERK, HOWARD COCHRAN RESIGNS POST

-----1954-----

O 6, 8-5

TOWN STUDIES PLAN FOR TAX ON NEW HOMES

-----1955-----

F 8, 20-5

CITIZENS STUDY WATER SHORTAGE; PROMISED NO WATER SHORTAGE THIS SUMMER-
GLAZIER

O 23, B-5-6

MONTHLY GRIPE SESSIONS BEING PLANNED IN ABOVE TO GIVE RESIDENTS A CHANCE
TO EXPRESS THEIR OPINIONS ON EVERYTHING FR. TAXES TO REFUSE COLLECTIONS-
GLAZIER

-----1956-----

F 11, 5-3 MAIL

STOPS ITS MONTHLY GRIPE SESSIONS DUE TO LACK OF PUBLIC INTEREST

JL 30, 9-1

PURCHASING AGENT, JAS. BOTTOMLEY, BLIND, CELEB. 1ST ANNIV. - GLAZIER

-----1957-----

Mr 21, 68-1

DESCRIPTION OF A-O E-GLAZIER

-----1958-----

Je 4, 50-2

MANAGER FORREST GILLESPIE QUILTS AGAIN

Je 6, 42-3 5*

2ND RESIGNATION OF ROSEVILLE MGR. FORREST GILLESPIE JL 9, 31-5

LEONARD WATCHOWSKI NEW CITY MANAGER

-----1960-----

Ap 20, E-8-1 NE

PURCHASE BIDS ON 100 PIECES OF CITY LAND TO BE OPENED AP 21ST

MICHIGAN : CITIES : ROSEVILLE

1982

JE 7, B-6-1E

ROSEVILLE SET TO VOTE ON POSSIBLE MERGER OF POLICE & FIRE SERVICES-MARTINDALE

JL 16, B-6-3 E

NEW RECALL BID AIMS AT COUNCEL MEMBERS OVER AMBULANCE PLAN, PLAN TO JOIN POLICE& FIRE DEPTS

O 5, A-11-1

WILL THE BLUE COLLARS VOTE Dem OR GOP, OR STAY HOME? BRODER

D 15, E 1-5E

MISSED AIRLINE FLIGHT HAS DELAYED FINANCIAL SETTLEMENT AGAINST CITY FOR BREACH OF CONTRACT.

--1985--

Mr 14, C-1-2E

The Concerned Roseville Citizens has graduated from a one-issue committee. Walter -1989

Je30 B 3-1N

Gas leak explosion at Rosewood Manor Townhouses

-1990-

Ag 9 B 4-1 E

St. Clair Shores residents are fighting a proposed 9.6 A industrial park in Roseville. - Bennett

-1994- Je 7, B_3-6N

Police officer Keith Waller injured during melee at Ritz nightclub on Gratiot & Frazho

-1995-

Ja 26 B 3-6 E

Roseville - Mayor & council turn down raise but approve one for clerk & treasurer.

S 01 C 5-5

City snapshot - "vital statistics"

O 25 D 5-1

Andre Walters and Jennifer Boice, urban foresters, did inventory of all the trees in Roseville-Puls

1998

J1 20 C 5-2

Roseville-Roseville area, bound by 13 mile, Masonic, Gratiot, Little Mack, is in midst of building boom-Cardenas

MICHIGAN : CITIES : ROSEVILLE

1999

J1 26 C 5-5

Roseville-Vacant supermarket property has been rezoned to
make way for Wal-Mart;details-Cardenas

MICHIGAN : ROTHBURY : FIRE DEPARTMENT

1946

JACK & JILL RANCH OFFERS FREE FIRE SERVICE

S 4, 9-7

MICH. - ROYAL OAK - ADVERTISING

1928

Ja 26, 36-8

City to advertise to attract people there

Mr 29, 44-5 1Home

Sign, 10-foot letters, on top of water tank
to guide aviators--another sign considered

MICH. - CITIES - ROYAL OAK - ANNEXATION
1927

Ja 11, 12--5

Election April 4 on annexation of land west
of city

MICH. - ROYAL OAK - ANNEXATION

1927

Ja 29, 6--8

Second annexation plan to be submitted to April vote, supervisors decided Jan. 28

MICH. - ROYAL OAK - ANNEXATION

1927

S 13, 15-8

Special election Nov 8 on annexation of Royal
Oak and Troy Twps. land to Royal Oak City

MICH. - ROYAL OAK - ANNEXATION

1927

S 14, 2-3

Royal Oak Twp. Board to be forced to hold
special annexation election Nov. 8, says W.C.
Hudson, Royal Oak city atty. commenting on
mandamus proceedings

MICH : ROYAL OAK : ANNEXATION

1928

Vote on above refused by board; F 10, 42-4 1h

Ap 13, 56-4

Beverly Hills property owners and City of
Royal Oak to settle annexation dispute Ap 13

p 26, 11-8

Hazel Pk. annexation to Royal Oak propo-
sedin petitions filed p 25

Jl 24, 34-3 1h

Circuit Ct. to decide validity of school elec-
tion Je 11, merger desision

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Jl 22, 11-1-7

Hazel Park annex to Royal Oak considered, to
vote Sept. 4 - McKinney S 5, 44-4

Hazel Park, Oak Ridge defeated S 4.

S. 15, 11-2 Mich.

Mayor Storz tells advantages of consolidation of
Royal Oak Township & its 3 cities into one munic-
ipality, Kiwanis Club S 14 N 10, 6-1

Petitions filed N 9 for election on annexation
of North Main sub. N 10, 16-5

Mandamous proceedings to force Oakland Co. Bd. of
Supervisors to accept petition for vote on annexa-
tion of Hazel Park

MICH - ROYAL OAK - ANNEX

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 13, 61-3

Petition that Annexation of Beverly Hills Sub.
be ruled illegal

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 4, 44-8

City's right to portion of Royal Oak Twp. covered by Berkley upheld in Circuit Ct. Ja 3

Ja 8, 38-8

Supreme Ct. orders special election on proposal to annex property Ja 31, 40-3 lh

Vote is denied, Judge S.G. Houghton, Bay City files opinion in suit brought in Oakland Court

F 14, 48-1

Ferndale commission voted down consolidation of Ferndale, Royal Oak, & Hazel Park

F 24, 1-2-5

Merger of Hazel Park, Ferndale, & Royal Oak urged at mass meeting F 23

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 25, 14-5

Circulation of petitions follows mass meeting at Hazel Pk. which favors merger. Ap 15, 36-1

Movement to consolidate Ferndale, Royal Oak & Hazel Park to continue even if Hazel Pk. annexed to Ferndale at special election Ap 15

My 4, 17-1

Consolidation Assn. formed My 4 to promote merger of 7 communities in Royal Oak Twp.-ask immediate merger of Ferndale, Hazel Park & above.

Form 1656

The Detroit News

My 8, 2-5

Pleasant Ridge commission opposes merger

My 16, 15-2

Petitions circulated to annex Oak Ridge

My 29, 26-8 1h

New municipality will be 8th in population if consolidation goes thru

---1941---

MR 10, 36-6 NITE

PETITIONS APPROVED FOR SPECIAL ELECTION ON PROPOSED ANNEXATION

JL 7, 25-6

TO VOTE ON ANNEXATION OF PART OF TOWNSHIP, JL 8

JL 9, 29-5 NITE

ANNEXATION PROPOSAL DEFERRED

---1942---

JA 13, 24-2 NITE

VOTERS APPROVE ANNEXATION PROPOSAL

---1945---

JE 26, 3-4

AG 20 SET FOR SPECIAL ELECTION TO CITY OF SMALL AREA EAST OF PRESENT CITY LIMITS

-----1953-----

N 4, 20-7

ABO E FAILS IN VOTE TO ANNEX HALF MILE WIDE STRIP OF NEIGHBORING ROYAL OAK TOWNSHIP-GLAZIER

-----1955-----

MR 2, 56-3

TROY TWP OFFICIALS TO TRY TO STOP ABOVE ANNEXING 76 ACRES OF ITS LAND
THE SITE WILL BE WHERE VICKERS INC. PLANS TO BUILD ADM. BLDG.

MR 7, 13-3 5*

PETITIONS ASKING FOR OK TO HOLD AN ELECTION TO DETERMINE IF 26 SQ.
MILES OF TROY TOWNSHIP SHOULD BE INCORPORATED AS HOME RULE CITY TO STOP
ABOVE'S ANNEXATION OF AREA, IS FILED WITH OAKLAND COUNTY CLERK

MR 14, 11-1

TROY TWP STARTS FIGHT TO BE ITS OWN CITY & NOT BE ANNEXED BY ABOVE

MR 22, 25-1

AGREES TO SUPPLY PLANNED VICKERS INC. PLANT IN TROY TWP WITH ALL WATER
& SEWER FACILITIES NEEDED

-----1956-----

MR 7, 61-6

& MADISON HEIGHTS ARGUE OVER SUBDIVISION

MICHIGAN :CITIES:ROYAL OAK:APARTMENT

1966

GEORGE AND PAUL AMBER BUILT 2 312 UNIT AMBER COLONIES-
TSCHIRHART

---1968---

D 2, D-1-6
S 19, E-1-1 Z 5

RALPH CONSELYEA PLANS FOR CITY DEVELOPMENT STARK

---1972---

AG 2 B-1-1 N

EDW. MARTIN COMPLAINS APT CONDITIONS AT OAKWOOD VILLAS APTS., RECEIVED EVIC-
TION MARK NOTICE BUT REFUSE TO LEAVE-PARRISH

-1978-

JA 17, B-2-5 N

CITY REFUSES MAPLEWOOD PLEA TO REPAIR BREAK IN SEWER LINE

-1979-

MY 1, B-4-4N

FAULTY ELECTRICAL WIRING BLAMED FOR APT FIRE THAT KILLED
OLIVIA JOHNSON 76.

-1990-

Ag 2 B 1-2

Officials decided to go for piecemeal construction of the
Woodward-I-696 development. - Basheda

-1999-

Ja 26 D-4-2

ROYAL OAK-City Council rules Kingswood Manor unsound, unsafe-
Martindale

MICHIGAN - ROYAL OAK - BANKS - FIRST NATIONAL BANK

1934

2,500 DEPOSITORS GET 8% DIVIDEND CHECKS

Form 1656

D 6, 25-4-IH-P

---1935---

JA 14, 4-4-IH-P

EDW.M.SHAFTER FIGURING ON TURNING ABOVE BLDG. INTO LIBRARY

---1938---

MR 29,24-8-NITE

---1940---

N 19, 2-7

MAKES 5% PAYOFF

TO MAKE 5TH & FINAL PAYOFF NOV.20

MICHIGAN: ROYAL OAK: BANKS: GREATER ROYAL OAK SAVINGS ASSN. 1938

ASSETS OF ABOVE TRANSFERRED TO PEOPLES FEDERAL SAVINGS & LOAN ASSN. Form 1656 0 26,32-3

MICHIGAN : CITIES : ROYAL OAK : BANKS : NATIONAL BANK

1961

EX CASHIER DELUS H. JAMES ADMITS MISAPPLICATION OF \$6,000 IN BANK FUNDS
--1963--

JA 31, B-16-5

ROBBED OF \$4,000 TODAY

N 21, A-1-8 LF

STATE POLICE TROOPER ANDY SALKOVICH WAS JAILED FOR THE \$4,000 ROBBERY
OF ABOVE N21-WOLFF

N 22, A-1-7

BANK TELLER FRANK E. HELSON DESCRIBED THROWING STONE AT ROBBER ANDY J.
S LKOVICH THAT ROBBED BANK N21 --1964--

F 28, A-8-1 FIN5

EX-STATE POLICEMAN ANDREW J. SALKOVICH PLEADED GUILTY TO ROBBING
\$3,156 FROM ABOVE LAST NOV 21 ---1966---

JA 8, A-10-5

OFFER OF \$41 SHARE MADE FOR STOCK ABOVE

JA 13, B-5-6

CONTEST DEVELOPING OVER OWNERSHIP ABOVE

N 16, D-9-8

BIRMINGHAM ACCOUNTANT, B. H. CAREY SAID HE & LORNE G. OLSEN &
ARTHUR LESLIE PURCHASED 41% OF STOCK ABOVE & WERE ELECTED
TO BD. DIRECTORS --1967--

F 4, A-10-1

ANNOUNCED REDUCTION OF $\frac{1}{4}$ % IN CONVENTIONAL HOME MORTGAGE
INTEREST RATES BRINGING RATE TO $6\frac{1}{4}$ % - KONZELMAN

--1969--

JL 30, B-5-1

ROBBED BY MAN WEARING BLACK STOCKING AROUND HIS HEAD-

---1970--- S10,A-1-5

DONALD H PARSONS SOLD MAJORITY STOCK INTEREST IN BANK
-SMITH. -1972- S 13, D-8-2

SUES 17 FORMER DIRECTORS AND OFFICERS FOR MISMANAGEMENT.
GAINOR

-1973- MY 30, C-13-8

NBS FINANCIAL CORP ANNCD APPLICATION FOR PERMISSION TO
ACQUIRE ABOVE THRU EXCHANGE OF STOCK. D 1, A-12-3

NBS FINANCIAL CORP. SAID APPLICATION TO ACQUIRE NATL. BANK OF
ROYAL OAK APPROVED BY FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM

-1975- JE 4, B-1-1 N

2 MEN & 1 WOMAN ROBBANK OF BTWN \$7-10,000 AND FLEE IN
STOLEN CAR, ABANDONED 4 BLOCKS AWAY-CAIN D 23, B-2-1 W
LONE GUNMAN ROBBED BRANCH AT 4609 CROOKS

-1976- F 5, B-1-5 N

FBI JOINING SEARCH FOR GUNMAN WHO ROBBED NATL BK OF RO AT
4710 ROCHESTER RD YESTERDAY D 30, E-3-3

ROBERT GREEN 40 NET BY ARMED COPS IN ATTEMPT TO ROB NATL
BANK OF ROAYL OAK-CRELLIN A

MICHIGAN : ROYAL OAK : BANKS : NATIONAL BANK

1983

RO 21, B-3-3E

NATIONAL BANK OF ROYAL OAK FILED \$232,000 IN CLAIMS AGAINST
ESTATE OF L. DAVID AUER, BLOOMFIELD HILLS BUSINESSMAN.-MAR-
TINDALE -1991- S 13 E 2-1 no dot

Cut its prime lending rate to 8.25%. S 17, A 5-2

Tiny bank beats Fed with lower rates-Dickerson

MICH : ROYAL OAK : BANK : ROYAL OAK SAVINGS 1928

Mr 17, 15-7

Geo. A. Lehman named pres. above, succeeded
ing John M. Beddow, dead ---1940--- D 3, 33-5 NITE
TO PAY 10% TO DEPOSITORS OR \$485,000

MICHIGAN - ROYAL OAK - BANKS - STATE SAVINGS

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

SUIT FILED TO COLLECT STOCKHOLDERS ASSESSMENT

HARRY W GROSS, RECEIVER, FILES SUITS TO COLLECT RENT FROM TENANTS OF BUILDING

MRS GEORGE HEWSON WINS FIGHT AGAINST STOCK LEVY

TO ASK RFC LOAN OF \$1,300,000

RFC OFFERS \$258,000 LOAN IN REQUEST FOR \$1,300,000; HARRY W GROSS SEEKS TO REJECT OFFER

JUDGE DOTY HOLDS SCHOOL DISTRICT MONEY IS TRUST FUND

DENIED PERMIT TO GET RFC LOAN BY JUDGE DOTY.

HARRY W GROSS, RECEIVER FOR BANK, SUING MELLENDY WRIGHT LUMBER CO TO FORECLOSE MORTGAGES

MRS AMANDA PURDY LOSES SUIT VS STOCK ASSESSMENT
GETS RFC LOAN OF \$1,175,000 FOR 20% PAYOFF

HARRY W. GROSS SEEKS PAYOFF LOAN FROM RFC

COURT GIVES GROSS PERMISSION TO GET RFC LOAN

CITY COMM PASSES RESOLUTION ASSURING RFC IT CAN PAY DELINQUENT TAXES ON PROPERTY OF BANK WITH BONDS

JL 8,13-1
JL 15,2-4

\$ 21,14-5

\$ 29,39-1 1HOME

O 27,45-1

N 4,16-8

N 14, 1-4 MAIL

N 24,1-8 PONTIAC

MR 3,21-3 1H (P)

JL 28,19-2 1H(P)

\$ 1, 19-1-1H-P

\$ 28, 40-1-1H-P

O 16,13-6 1H (P)

-----1935-----
11,000 DEPOSITORS TO GET 17% CASH DIVIDEND, STARTING

F 7,4-5 1H (P)

F 15

17% DIVIDEND CHECKS TO BE MAILED

F 13,8-3 1H (P)

-----1937-----
BANK TO PAY 10% DIVIDEND

JA 31,4-16-5

MR 9,8-2-NITE

BANK TO BORROW \$500,000, TO MAKE 10% PAYOFF

AP 15,47-5-NITE

TO MAKE 10% PAYOFF

AP 30,24-2

10% PAYOFF BEING MADE

--1939--

D 23,17-6-NITE

JUDGE DOTY ASKS FOR TERMINATION OF RECEIVERSHIP

MICHIGAN - ROYAL OAK - BANKS - UNION GUARDIAN TRUST CO. 1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MY 23,10-7

CITY IMPOUNDS \$4.50 BELONGI G TO BANK

DON PERRY & KENNETH WILSON REWARDED \$25 FOR RETURN LOST BY MESSENGER-KIMBALL	Form 1656 ---1944---	AP 16, 14-2 \$783 IN BANK FUNDS
CHAS. S. MOTT TAKES OVER STOCK; OFFERS SALE	---1945---	JA 27, 38-6
INCREASES STOCK FROM 18,000 TO 21,000		S 19, 30-7
TO ESTABLISH BRANCH W 12-MI & WAKEFIELD RDS, BERKLEY	---1951---	S 20, 34-5
2 DIRECT RS ELECTED TO BANK		JA 21, 4-9-2
BILLY RAY BLANDFORD, 27, HELD FOR EMBEZZLEMENT OF \$1,832 FROM ABOVE-COUSINS	-----1952-----	N 7, 45-1
STOCKHOLDERS OF ABOVE OK A INCREASE OF COMMON STOCK	-----1953-----	JA. 21, 26-6
ADOLPH F. KLEIN NAMED EXECUTIVE P ESIDENT OF DIRECTORS OF ABOVE		MR 27, 44-1
WAYNE OAKLAND BANK TO PAY STOCK DIVIDEND	-----1954-----	JA 21, 30-5 5*
F EAR; WALL PROMOTED TO ASSIS CASHIER		AP 27, 34-1
TO OPEN 6TH OFFICE THIS YEAR IN MICH. LIFE INSURANCE BLDING	-----1955-----	JA 21, 39-3 5*
	-----1957-----	MY

---1961---

JA 5, C-13-1

JA 20, B-10-4

TO VOTE JAN 17TH ON STOCK DIVIDEND ---1963---

APPT MURRAY J. MESSIER SENIOR VICE PRES. CHARLES H. GOEBEL VICE PRES, C
HARL S HROCH JR, ASST VICE PRES & WM. B. NOYES ASST CASHIER

---1966---

Ag 5, B-8-1

BRANCH AT 3101 WOODWARD WAS ROBBED OF \$3,000 AG 6, A-3-8

CHARLES S W CK, MARINE PVT FORM BLOOMFIELD TWP ONLEAVE ADMITS HOLDUP
OF ABOVE BANK

---1970---

D13, B-8-2TH

ROAYLA OAK- BANKER WORKERS HERE WANT TO JOIN THE
UNITED OFFICE AND PROFESSIONAL EMPLOYES UNION.-CRELLIN

¹/₂-1972---

Ag 30, C-1-1

ROBBERS TOOK \$30,000 FR. WAYNE OAKLAND BANK HERE ON 14
MILE RD. PARRISH.

Ag 31, B-6-3 N

DESCRIPTIONS HAMPER SEARCH FOR ROBBERS OF WAYNE OAKLAND
BANK BRANCH ROBBED OF \$30,000-PARRISH

O 17, C-4-1 N

R.O. BRANCH SPONSORING JA LITTLE BANK,

-1979-

JL 14, A-19-4

1ST AMER BANK CORP OF KALAMAZOO SET TO BE SOLD TO WAYNE-
OAKLAND.

Ja 11, 2-7 Mail

Officers of local banks ~~elected Ja 10~~

---1930---

Je 29, 1-13-8

Pontiac-Judge Gillespie decides two case vs Savings Bk must surrender 8 \$1,000 bonds to Mrs. Elizabeth Paepke, Alexander Pfluenger of Chicago.

D 22, 35-6

First Sate Bank and Royal Oak Trust and Savings Bank merged D 22.

1931

Ja 1, 12-8

First State Bank and Royal Oak State Trust and Savings Bank merge into State Savings Bank with Geo Lehman as president.

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 14, 1-4 Mail

Geo Lehman elected pres of State Savings Bk at election
of officers. Je 27, 15-2

1st Natl. Bank closes due to heavy withdrawals.

S 9, 34-5

Guardian Detroit Group asks permission open bank.

D 22, 20-2

Oakland Co. gd jury turns attention to State Savings Bank

1932

Ja 4, 27-3

Bank inquiry resumed by gd jury

Ja 6, 8-8

5 witnesses testify before 1 man gd jury

Ja 12, 32-2

7 subpoenaed in inquiry

Ja 14, 10-2

May r H. Lloyd Clawson of Royal Oak called as witness

MICHIGAN - ROYAL OAK - BANK

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 19, 3633

Plans to reopen State Savings Bank to be told to Reichert
in conf Ja 20

Ja 22, 19-7

G.A. Lehman to testify Ja 22

F 10, 4-7

Judge Doty as gd jury, censures officials and employes of
State Savings Bank for poor judgment in management

N 1, 11-3

STATE SAVINGS BANK TO SETTLE ACCOUNTS OF CHILDREN
CITY COMM OK'S 5% DIVIDEND BY STATE SAVINGS BANK

N 15, 30-4 1HOME

---1933---

RECEIVER FOR STATE SAVINGS BANK ASKS PERMISSION TO PAY DIVIDEND OF
\$322,032.11

JA 14, 15-6

JA 28, 17-8

STATE SAVINGS BANK TO PAY SCHOOL CHILDREN'S DEPOSITS IN FULL

JA 31, 1-2

STATE SAVINGS PAYS \$322,000 ON DEPOSITS
DEPOSITORS ASSN OF CLOSED STATE SAVINGS BANK TO STUDY RECEIVERSHIP
BILLS BEFORE THEY ARE APPROVED

MR 15, 25-6 CITY

AP 8, 15-8

RECEIVERSHIP OF STATE SAVINGS BANK TO END NEXT WEEK
LIQUIDATION OF STATE SAVINGS BANK TO BE THEME OF MEETING

AP 10, 11-8

---1933---

AP 12, 25-2 CITY

DEPOSITORS' PROTECTIVE ASSN ASKS DELAY OF YR IN LIQUIDATION

AP 13, 12-4 CITY

2ND PLAN DRAWN IN LIQUIDATION OF STATE SAVINGS BANK

AP 15, 14-8

DEPOSITORS TAKE FIGHT TO COURT ON METHODS OF LIQUIDATION

AP 17, 22-5

JUDGE DOTY NAMED C H PELTON TO INVESTIGATE CLAIMS MADE BY VARIOUS FACTIONS IN LIQUIDATION

AP 28, 2-8 1HOM

HEARING ON LIQUIDATION PROPOSALS TO BE HELD ON MY 4 MY 3, 24-6

LIQUIDATION OR CONSERVATION OF TO BE DECIDED BY COURT MY 4

MY 4, 14-4

FIRST METHODIST CHURCH ASKS MEMBERS TO ASSIGN BANK CLAIMS AS OFFSETS AGAINST MORTGAGE BONDS

---1934---

JA 12, 12-1

DR GEO R ANDREWS, DET. NAMED NEW PRES. GUARDIAN BANK. D 21, 45-1-1H-P

HAZEL PARK STATE BANK TO MAKE 5% PAYOFF

---1935---

JA 10, 4-2-1H-P

GUARDIAN BANK TO ELECT 1935 OFFICERS JAN. 10

-1995-

My 02 B 3-5N

1st of America, Stephenson, robbed; got cash; had blue station wagon

MICHIGAN: ROYAL OAK: BEAUTIFICATION COUNCIL

1972

JA21, B-2-5 N
BARBARA HALLMAN ACTIVE PART IN ABOVE---MYERS

MICH . - ROYAL OAK - BONDS

1928

Ja 24, 18-3

Bids to be asked for \$258,000 special
assessment bonds to be opened by city comm.
F 6

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROYAL OAK: BUILDINGS: CITY HALL

1953

N 1, 1-8-2

POLICE TO MOVE INTO REMODELED CITY HALL OF ABOVE FR. FARMHOUSE HDQRS

1927 permits to be far above those for 1926,
Inspector Herb Schettler says

D 23, 2-6 Mail

---1928--- D 4, 48-2 1H
CITY MGR. PROPOSES NEW CITY HALL TO BE USED 10 YRS. & SOLD.
---1940--- AP 17, 35-8 NITE
TO IMPOSE USE AND BLDG. RESTRICTION ON WOODWARD AVE,
---1944--- F 29, 19-1
HEALTH CENTER CONTRACT AWARDED, 4TH & STEPHENSON.
---1946--- JE 25, 23-1 NITE
BO SUPERVISORS APPROVES PURCHASE HEALTH CENTER FR GOVT
---1948--- S 24, 9-2
ROYAL OAK ORDERED TO PERMIT APT ON VINSETTA BLVD
---1950--- O 15, 1-2-1
GRAND TRUNK WESTERN RR'S NEW STATION TO BE OPENED O 18
---1962--- MR 2, A-14-3
\$3 MILLION OFFICE CENTER TO BE BUILT
Form 1656
The Detroit News

-1986-

S 12, E 1-2

Washington Sq Plaza to get \$6million renovation-Brauer

-1988-

S 1 B-2-1 N

Royal Oak to buy homes to make way for as-yet-undetermined
developer to bld 'city within a city'--DeSimone

D 21 B 3-1N

Worden Park East as site for new senior citizens' cnt

-1989=

Ag 16 B-3-1 N

Farmington Hills firm selected to build new Royal Oak Senior
citizens' activity center

S 19, B-1-5

\$15million banking center would bring 400 jobs, First of
America Bank plans construction-DeSimone

S 20, B-3-1N

Bank plan OKd

-1990-

J1 13 B 1-5

County won't lend funds to Royal Oak to finance its high
profile Interstate 696 Development-Basheda

Jl 17 B 1-4

Governor offers to aid I-696 project-Basheda Ag 14, B-1-5

City OK's financing for bank center-Basheda Ag 2 B 1-2

Officials decide to go for piecemeal construction of the Woodward-I-696 development. - Basheda S 10 B 3-5

Royal Oak may drop plans for complex-Basheda

S 24 A-10-1

Det not only city in area with wrongheaded economic growth policies that give taxpayers' money to corporations.-Edit

-1991-

Ap 4 B 1-2

\$400 million Royal Oak project may go belly up. - Basheda

Je 20 F 9-1

Royal Oak awards firm,Burton-Katzman Development Co new opportunity on 696-Woodward development-Basheda

-1992

Ap 6 A10-1

Development for hotel/commercial/residential development at intersection of Woodward Ave & I-696 is very slow, making a lot of people mad. downtown merchants filed suit-Edit

-1993-

Ag 31 C 7-2

Ground has been broken for the Civic Arts Bld on the southwest corner of Washington and 5th Streets. - Wilson

--1996-- Je 6 B-1-1

\$45 million development of office buildings, hotel and conference to begin-King

N 12, B-7-1

Hilton Garden Hotel to anchor Main Street Centre-King

-1997-

Mr 21 B 3-5

Main Street Center, office/hotel/condo development, I-696 & Woodward, to break ground this summer

Ap -8 B 3=1-King

Construction to start on Main Street Centre in June; office restaurant/hotel/residential-King

S 12 B 4-5

Royal Oak-Report on new clock tower; replacing massage
parlor-Brand-Wms.

MICHIGAN: ROYAL OAK: CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

1938

Form 1656

MY 13,34-7

CHAMBER CONSIDERS \$100,000 COMMUNITY CENTER FOR CITY

1953

MICHIGAN : ROYAL OAK : CHARTER : AMENDMENT

S 30, 33-2 5*

GOV. WILLIAMS REJECTS AMENDMENT WOULD REQUIRE TREA. TO PAY TO COUNTY ALL
L TAXES COLLECTED BY CITY WITHIN 10 DAYS

Changes in above proposed

F 3, 42-2

S 18, 47-8

2 amendments dropped from Nov. election; creation of a library board & changing the beginning of the fiscal year to the first Monday in Dec.

N 9, 44-5

Plans to amend charter, on discovery of confliction with State Constitution.

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 8, 2-7

Police & fire board amendment opposed by
charter revision committee

---1934---

Mr 20,14-3 1H (P

INITIATORY PETITIONS BEING CIRCULATED FOR AMENDMENT

--1939--

AG 12,17-1

CHARTER REVISION COMMITTEE TO DISCUSS CHANGES AG 14 AG 15,25-6-NITE
CHARTER AMENDMENT RECOMMENDED TO FIX A SALARY FOR MUNICIPAL COURT JUSTICE OF THE PEACE

S 19,29-7-NITE

3 CHARTER AMENDMENTS TO BE PLACED ON N 7 BALLOT

MICH. - ROYAL OAK - CHURCHES - BAPTIST

1930

Form, 1656 -

The Detroit News

Ag 2, 10-7

Rev. Wm. F. Davidson, Oneida, N.Y. called to
first Baptist pulpit; comes 0 1

---1936---

D 28, 10-3 NITE-P

REV WM F DAVISON RESIGNS FROM 1ST BAPTIST TO RETURN TO NY

---1937---

JA 2, 8-6

REV. WM. F. DAVISON, PASTOR AT 1ST BAPTIST, ACCEPTS CALL TO CORTLAND, NY

---1939---

F 11, 6-1

1ST BAPTIST CHURCH TO CELEBRATE CENTENNIAL OF ITS FOUNDING DURING THE
COMING WEEK

F 11, 6-2

RECORDS OF 1ST BAPTIST CHURCH REVEAL THAT ATTENDANCE AT CHURCH WAS
DEMANDED A CENTURY AGO-HOCH

---1942---

AG 21, 10-4

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH CALLS REV. BERNIE G. OSTERHOUSE AS PASTOR

---1951---

JE 2, 6-8

FIRST BAPTIST TO DEDICATE NEW EDUCATIONAL BDDG. & REMODELED CHURCH JE4

---1960---

F 6, 8-6-2

DEDICATION OF CENTRAL FREE WILL BAPTIST CHURCH

—1962— S 14, B-9-5
REV. JOHN HUNTER, PASTOR AMBASSADOR BAPTIST CHURCH, ASSIGNING CONGREGATION
AS GUARDS AGST VANDALISM DURING CHURCH SERVICES—WOLFF

—1965—

S 25, A-6-6

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH TO BE DEDICATED S26

-1972-

0 2, B-1-1 D

SENIOR HIGH FELLOWSHIP OF CHURCH RECEIVES \$300 PARENTS MAGAZINE
ZINE YOUTH ACHIEVEMENT AWARD FOR VOLUNTEER WORK—PARRISH

1963

MICHIGAN: ROYAL OAK: CHURCHES: CATHOLIC: SHRINE OF THE LITTLE
FLOWER

N-9, 1A-1-1

PASTOR FR. CHARLES E. COUGHLIN ORDERED ALL LAYMEN'S ORGS DISBANDED-CAL-
LED FOR UNIFICATION OF THE ORGS UNDER ONE UNIT CALLED "THE SHRINEMEN"

---1965---

F 21, A-1-6

FR. CHARLES E. COUGHLIN RETIRING AS PASTOR OF ABOVE-SCHACHERN

---1966---

MY 28, A-1-4

FR CHARLES E COUGHLIN RETIRING AS PASTOR-GREGORIK

AG 11, A-1-5

FR JAMES L HAYES ADPT PASTOR OF ABOVE

---1970--- AP 5, A-27-1

SIX SEPARATE BLAMED ON ARSON; HEAVY DAMAGE CAUSED

AP 6, A-2-4 RACE

FIRE EXNG BEING PROBED FOR ARSON CLUES; SUSPICION IS JUVEN-
ILES

-1973-

MR 6, A-6-1

ADRIENNE J MEIKLE, 23, HELD, 2 MEN SOUGHT IN ROBBERY OF CHURCH;
\$8000 NETTED BY ROBBERS.

MR 16, A-12-1

HUGH P HACKETT, PONTIAC, GERALD MARTIN, MADHTS, ADRIENNE MEIKLE
23, DET, HELD IN ROBBERY OF RECTORY.

-1973-

S 5, B-6-2

ADRIENNE J MEIKLE, ADMITS ROBBERY OF SHRINE OF LITTLE
FLOWER CHURCH, TO BE SENTCD MR 7.NEWMAN

---1976----

JE 26, A-11-1

CLIMAXES GOLDEN JUBILEE, IN 50 YRSCELEBRATION-O'CONNOR

-1986-

0 4, A-13-1

Marks 50th (60th) anniv-Burgess

-1987-

S 16 B-3-1

For second time in a month, Shrine of the Little Flower
Catholic Church is vandalized.

-1990-

N 9 B-2-1

Pastor Rev. Edward F. Hagerty, 50, leaving priesthood

N 18 A-1-3

Pastor, Rev. Edward F. haggerty, 50, will leave priesthood
to marry divorcee Mary Fortescue, 52, of Waterford Twp.--

DeSmet & Martelle

MICH: ROYAL OAK: CHURCHES: CATHOLIC: SHRINE OF THE
LITTLE FLOWER 1990

N19 B-1-2

Some parishioners cheer wedding plans of former pastor Rev.
Edward F. Haggerty.--Ingersoll

-1991-

F 13 B 3-6

New pastor named for Shrine church, Rev Alex Brunett.

--1996--

Mr 1, C-5-3

Weather taking its toll on this landmark tower, hopes to
'Save Tower' with fund-raiser to benefit cross-Harmon

1998

O 17 C 3-4

Royal Oak-named a national shrine by Nat'l Conference of
Catholic Bishops-Bullard -1999-

O 29 C-4-2

ROYAL OAK-Church expecting thousands to view relics of
St. Therese-Bullard

1999

N 4 A 1-2

Royal Oak-Report on visit of St. Therese of Lisieux relics here;75,000 viewed them-Bullard/Kozlowski N 3 C 5-5

Curtis Dumas jr., re-elected as mayor but by narrow margin-Cardenas

MICHIGAN - CITIES - ROYAL OAK - CHURCHES - CATHOLIC 1974

O 21, A-1-1

AGED & SICK CAME TO ST. MARY'S CHURCH FOR ANOINTING SERVICE, NEW RITE THAT REVIVES BODY & SPIRIT-MANSER

--1981--

D21, A-3-3

JOINED WITH THEIR COUNTERPARTS IN INNER CITY AT ST. BENEDICTS TO MAINTAIN CHRISTMAS SPIRIT THRU YEAR.-KIRBY

-1990-

J1 2 E 6-1

Monumental site in Royal Oak, reaches toward the heavens, can be seen from all directions. Symbol of Catholic faith, piece of history, Shrine of the Little Flower on Woodward.

-Pressley

-1992

Je 12 B 3-2D

Members picketed outside their church protesting efforts by pastor, Rev William Sinatra to close-Mleczko

MICHIGAN: ROYAL OAK: CHURCH: WOODLAWN CHURCH OF GOD. 1971

D20, A-13-3

ROYAL OAK YOUTHS START BIBLETBN HERE- MANSE

MICH - ROYAL OAK - CHURCH - CONGREGATIONAL - FIRST 1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 11, 10-3

Everyman's Club, to hold series of open forum meetings

~~in~~ monthly, in church 1932

D 1, 18-7 NOON

90TH ANNIV CELEBRATION D 4-11

D 3, 9-5

PLAN HISTORICAL DISPLAYS DURING 90TH ANNIV CELEBRATION D 5, 12-1

WEEK'S CELEBRATION OPENS D 4 ---1937---

D 4, 11-7

TO CELEBRATE 95TH ANNIV. DEC.5 ---1942---

D 5, 6-3

TO BEGIN WEEK OF CENTENNIAL SERVICES DEC.6

---1944---

JA 4, 21-2

REV. JOHN C. YOUNG RESIGNS BECAUSE OF ILL HEALTH

---1952---

MY 29, 1-5

NORTH WOODWARD CONG. CH. VOTES MERGER WITH ABOVE

MY 30, 2-5

CONGREGATION OF NORTH WOODWARD CONG. CH VOTE DOWN MERGER WITH ABOVE-HOC

---1964---

F 1, A-8-1

TO DEDICATE NEW \$300,000 SANCTUARY F1-DR. JAMES H. LAIRD TO PREACH THE

-1974-

AP 29, B-2-4D

CHURCH MERGES WITH HIGHLAND PARK CONG CHURCH. MANSER

-1976-
-1978-

JA 7,
N 18, A-27-5

TO CELEBRATE 136TH ANNIV

1956

MICHIGAN : ROYAL OAK : CHURCHES : CONGREGATIONAL

D 8,14-7

NEW EDUCATION & SOCIAL BLDG TO BE DEDICATED TOMORROW

MICHIGAN - ROYAL OAK - CHURCHES - EPISCOPAL - ST. JOHNS

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 11,9-6

'MERRY COBBLERS' WORK ALL DAY TO HELP FELLOW UNEMPLOYED

--1944--

S 23, 6-5

DEBT FREE CHURCH TO BE CONSECRATED BY RT. REV. FRANK W. CREIGHTON

---1945---

MY 5, 6-3

PRAYER SHRINE DEDICATED TO 330 MEMBERS OF PARISH IN SERVICE

-----1952-----

O 4, 6-5

TO DEDICATE NEW ADDITION TO ITS EDUCATIONAL BUILDING O 5TH

-----1957----- My 25, 14-4

TO BREAK GROUND MY 26TH FOR NEW SANCTUARY

-----1960-----

MY 21, 8-6-6

REV. CANON JOHN M. SHUFELT NAMED RECTOR

MY 28, 8-6-7

TO MARK 40TH ANNIV. OF FOUNDING OF PARISH & ORDINATION OF REV. CHARLES C. JATHO

--1962--

D 8, 8-6-1

REV. CANON JOHN M. SHUFELT HAS MEMBERS OF PARISH MAKE TWICE YEARLY VISITS TO PARISH FAMILIES TO EASE HIS WORK

--1967--

O 14, A-6-1

CEREMONY OF CONSECRATION TO BE HELD O 15 ; O 21, A-6-6

ST. JOHNS CONSECRATED, CHURCH MUST BE DEBT FREE TO HAVE CONSECRATION

---1971---

JA 7, E-6-3

CHURCH FESTIVAL TO HAVE PERFORMANCE OF DET. SYMPHONY AT
STJOHN EPISCOPAL CHURCH

---1972----

JA17, D-4-1N

ABOVE TO HOLD ITS 2ND ANNUAL MUSIC FESTIVAL --MYERS

1949

MICHIGAN : ROYAL OAK : CHURCHES : EVANGELICAL & REFORMED

O 15, 10-7

EMMANUEL CHURCH TO CELEBRATE 75TH ANNIV. OCT. 16

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROYAL OAK: CHURCHES: JEWISH: SUBURBAN TEMPLE 1952

REFORM JEWISH:

S 20, 16-2

DUE TO ABOVE'S HAVING NO HOUSE TO WORSHIP, 1ST METHODIST CHURCH OFFERS
USE OF ITS CHURCH FOR INSTALLATION OF THEIR RABBI, DR. FRANK ROSENTHAL

MICHIGAN-- CITIES-ROYAL OAK- CHURCHES- LUTHERAN

1951

GOOD SHEPHERD AMERICAN LUTHERAN
JE 16, 6-6

TO DEDICATE NEW PARISH JE 17

MICHIGAN-- CITIES-ROYAL OAK- CHURCHES-LUTHERAN-OUR SAVIOR

1951

TO DEDICATE ITS NEW BUILDING F 4

F 3, 15-1

MICHIGAN:CITIES:ROYAL OAK:CHURCHES:LUTHERAN:OUR

SAVIOR LUTHERAN CHURCH OF THE DEAF 1995

Ap 07 B 4-1

Housed in St.Paul LUTHERAN Church;moved to Royal Oak 4 yrs.
ago;Pastor,Rev.Brant Engel,caters to deaf

MICHIGAN-CITIES-ROYAL OAK-CHURCHES-LUTHERAN - ST. PAUL

1951

TO BE DEDICATED S 9

-1973-

$\frac{1}{2}$

S 8, 6-8

F 3, A-11-1

REV RONALD H GUETTLER TO ATTEND DEDICATION OF NEW HOME OF
CHURCH; SPEAKERS.

MICHIGAN - CITIES - ROYAL OAK - CHURCHES - LUTHERAN

1959

N 26, B-14-1

STATE HWY DEP'T STUDIES PLANSTON CHRYSLER X-WAY TO SPARE OUR SAVIOUR'S
S CHURCH LAND

MICHIGAN : ROYAL OAK : CHURCHES ; METHODIST EPISCOPAL

1 9 2 8

Form 1656

F 20, 30-3 1 HOME

NEW CHURCH HOUSE OF ABOVE RECENTLY FINISHED: DESCRIPTION

---1933---

JA 21, 17-6 1 HOME

95TH ANNIV. CELEBRATION STARTS JAN. 22

---1938---

JA 15, 10-1

TO OPEN WEEK'S CELEBRATION JAN. 16 OF 100TH ANNIV. OF CONGREGATION

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROYAL OAK: CHURCHES: METHODIST: ST. JOHN 1954

GROUND TO BE BROKEN S 5TH FOR NEW BUILDING FOR ABOVE S 4, 14-5
-----1955--- 29, 12-4
SERVICES TO BE HELD FOR FIRST TIME O 30TH

MICH. - CHURCH - ROYAL OAK - FIRST PRESBY.

1927

5, 10-6

Rev. R.H. Rolofson accepts call to above

---1933---

REV. ROBERT S. STEEN NAMED MINISTER.

---1955---

D 9, 10-4

Ap 16, 14-4

NEW SANCTUARY OF ABOVE TO BE DEDICATED AP 17

---1956---

D 8, 14-1

PARISH IN TRANSITION; CONGREGATION GETTING LARGER SINCE MOVE TO SUBURBS BY CITY DWELLERS

---1957---

MR 30, 14-3

TO BE 43 YEARS OLD IN ANOTHER SIX WEEKS-

---1961---

MY 3, E-15-1 Z 1

MY 9, 8-6-4

YOUTH GROUP PLANS MISSION IN SOUTH ---1964---

CELEBRATING 50TH ANNIV. MY 12 THRU MY 16

---1969---

JF 26, E-2-1 Z 5

ROYAL OAK-HAS BIBLE CLASS FOR SPECIAL CHILDREN THAT ARE HANDICAPPED, MEETS EVERY THURSDAY

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MICHIGAN : ROYAL OAK : CHURCHES : PRESBYTERIAN

1984

STARR PRESBYTERIAN

JE 14, E-8-

CROWDS GATHER TO SEE IMAGE OF VIRGIN MARY & CHRIST ON CHURCH WALL-BARTZ

N 7, A-1-2

80,000 HAVE FLOCKED TO CHURCH SINCE APR 29 TO SEE VISIONS.-
DeSmet

MICHIGAN: ROYAL OAK : CHURCHES : PRESBYTERIAN : CHRIST MEMORIAL 1948

WILL BE FORMALLY ORGANIZED BY DET. PRESBYTERY MR 21 MR 20, 9-8

-----1956----- JL 7, 8-7
TO LAY CORNERSTONE FOR NEW SANCTUARY JL 8TH

EDICATION SERVICE DUE S 9TH S 8, 12-7

--1996-- 0 1 C-3-6

Fire guts part of church 0 2 C-1-1

Arson to cover up theft blamed in church fire-DeHaven

0 07 C 3-6

Royal Oak-Members worshipped in a tent near church

N 04 C -51

Police looking for 2 men seen leaving church area as fire
trucks arrived-Durfee

MICHIGAN - CITIES - ROYAL OAK - CHURCHES - INITY TEMPLE

1965

N 20, B-6-7

REV. S. ARTHUR CROWDER QUIT BEING OSTEOPATHIC DOCTOR TO JOIN WIFE AS
ABOVE MINISTERS-GREGORIK

Form 1656
STARTS AT METHODIST CHURCH LATE IN FEB. -GAHAGAN
OPENS COURSE KNOWN AS "UNIV. OF LIFE" -EDIT
OVER 500 YOUTHS ATTEND ABOVE CLASSES -GAHAGAN
PROGRAM EXPANDED BY PROTESTANT CHURCHES

JA 26, 6-2
MR 6, 18-2
MR 13, 15-2
O 28, 6-3

--1940--

MR 23, 6-6

6 ROYAL OAK CHURCHES JOIN IN SPONSORING JUNIOR UNIVERSITY OF LIFE
---1941---

JA 25, 8-5

TO OPEN WINTER TERM JA 26

MICHIGAN - ROYAL OAK - CHURCHES

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 11,6-7

9 CHURCHES TO DISTRIBUTE COOKED MEALS AS FELLOWSHIP RELIEF

---1934---

JL 24, 6-6

GOSPEL TABERNACLE TENT ORDERED TAKEN DOWN

---1937---

JE 19,8-3

PROTESTANT CHURCHES TO BEGIN OUTDOOR RITES JE 20

---1939---

JE 3,6-4

PROTESTANT CHURCHES TO OPEN 6TH ANNUAL SERIES OF UNION SUMMER VESPER SERVICES JUNE 3

O 3,8-1

CITY CHURCHES SPONSORING UNIVERSITY OF LIFE AGAIN

---1942---

MY 19, 1-6

REV.W.O.LOVE DENIED RIGHT TO PREACH FROM SOUND TRUCK

---1943---

JA 16, 8-4

ST.PAUL'S LUTHERAN OBSERVES 25TH ANNIVERSARY

---1957---

JE 29, 15-2

NEW CONGREGATION OF REFORMED CHURCH IN AMER.BEGINS SERVICES IN ROYAL OAK

---1974---

O 8, B-2-3 N

EMMANUEL-BETHEL UNITED CHURCH MARKS 100TH ANNIV.& 1ST ANNIV.AS MERGED WITH BETHEL-MANSER

-1978-

Ag 10, C-7-3 D

1ST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH RECREATES BIBLICAL MARKETPLACE
FOR CHILDREN-MORNEAU

-1990-

Ag 10 B 4-1

The former Christian Brotherhood Church in now an antique
shop, a boutique and a retail food store and dining room.

Ag 16 B 5-10

126 yr old church converted into a Royal Oak Shopping Cnt
for antique treasures.Christian Brotherhood former Church

-Basheda

-1995-

D 24 A 1-1

Royal Oak school adminis.willing to teach 22 kids of Ply-
mouth Brethren Church separately;they oppose technology-
Rizk

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROYAL OAK: CITY EMPLOYEES

SEE

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROYAL OAK: EMPLOYEES

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROYAL OAK: CITY MANAGER: ASSISTANT

1956

MY 23, 30-6

BRUCE LOVE NAMED TO ABOVE POST

MICH - ROYAL OAK - CITY MANAGER

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

O 20, 8-4

Edw. M. Shafter ~~former city~~ former city engineer named city mgr

-----1956-----

O 20, 7-4

CELEBRATES 25TH YEAR AS CITY MGR-TSCHIRHART

-----1961-----

My 3, C-2-5

Je 4, G-13-1 Z-4

EDWARD M. SHAFTER TO RETIRE AS MANAGER My 31

EDWARD M SHAFTER ENDS 30-YR CAREER-LOWMAN

-----1975-----Ap 15, B-1-3N

CITY MANAGER BRUCE LOVE HAS RESIGNED FR. HIS JOB
AT REQUEST OF CITY COMM. DOERR

AG 12, B-1-3 N

WM. J. BALDRIDGE NAMED CITY MGR.

MICH - ROYAL OAK - CITY PLANNING

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 9, 22-4

City comm. asked to hire engineer to survey the city
and lay out plans for growth

---1961---

AP 16, 6-9-17-4

OFFICIALS TELL HOW THEY ARE TO IMPROVE DOWNTOWN SECTION-LOWMAN

MICHIGAN : ROYAL OAK : CIVIC CENTER

1973

Ag 21, B-1-5 N

CIVIC CENTER TO DECIDE NOV 6 ELECTION, ABOUT CONSTRUCTION.

PARRISH

O 1, B-2-4 N

BUSINESSMEN ASKED TO BACK TAX FOR CIVIC CENTER PLANS. PARRISH

N 7, B-1-1 N

PROPOSED CIVIC CENTER TAX HIKE DEFEATED. PARRISH

Form 1656

O 4,41-2 NITE-P

VOTE IN CIVIL SERVICE TO BE DELAYED

---1936---

AG 7,4-5-NITE-P

CIVIL SERVICE FOR FIREMEN & CITY EMPLOYEES MAY GO ON BALLOT

AG 11,4-5-NITE-P

CIVIL SERVICE FOR ALL CITY EMPLOYEES PUT ON BALLOT

AG 14,2-4-NITE-P

FIREMEN FILE CIVIL SERVICE PETITIONS

S 16,35-8

2 CIVIL SERVICE PLANS ACCEPTED, ONE FOR POLICE & OTHER FOR ALL CITY EMPLOYEES

D 29,2-5-NITE-P

CITY COMM'N STUDIES PROPOSED CIVIL SERVICE ORDINANCE

---1937---

F 24,33-2-NITE-P

CIVIL SERVICE ORDINANCE UP FOR PASSAGE MAR.8

MR 23,36-7-NITE


CITY COMM'N DELAYS ACTION 2 WEEKS ON ORDINANCE

AP 7, 35-5 NITE

CIVIL SERVICE FOR ALL CITY EMPLOYEES EFFECTIVE AP 7

MY 22,19-7-NITE

QUESTIONAIRES BEING FILLED OUT TO ASSIST IN CIVIL SERVICE

MICH. - ROYAL OAK -  CLERK

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 14, 4-6

ATTY.GEN. O'BRIEN RULES BRUCE FLEMING CITY CLERK IS ENTITLED TO RETAIN
FEES FOR FILING BIRTH & DEATH CERTIFICATES.

MICHIGAN - ROYAL OAK - COMMERCE - CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

1936

Form 1656

JA 21,28-1 NITE-P

C OF C BEING ORGANIZED

MICH. - ROYAL OAK ~~REDACTED~~ COMMISSION

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 3, 43-2 1Home
5th city comm.sworn in D 2; H.Lloyd Clawson,
mayor; list 1931 N 4, 13-4
Clawson mayor again; list of new commissioners

1932 N 15,6-7
FRANK O DORSAY APPT TO FILL VACANCY CAUSED BY DEATH OF FRED A COWEN
---1933--- N 13,2-8
SUIT ~~VS~~ OF FRANK SPRINGSTEEN VS OTHER MEMBERS OF COMM GOES TO TRIAL
N 14 N 14, 2-6 WSC

ATTY. FOR CITY COMM. FRANK SPRINGSTEEN CHARGES CITY VIOLATED COURT
ORDER.

N 15- 4-8
REP. GEORGE A. DONDERO WITNESS IN SUIT AGAINST CITY. D 5,2-7 MAIL
ALL DEPARMTNET HEADS & SUPERVISORS REAPPT

---1934---

ONLY 3 APPEAR FOR MEETING DEC.24, CALLED TO ORDXR & DISMISSED
D 25, 9-1-IH-P

---1935---

ABOVE BACKS AMERICAN LEGION BONUS PROGRAM

JA 8, 26-1-IH-P

-----1935----- S 10,5-1 1H (P)
 ARTHUR A MAY NAMED TO FILL VACANCY CAUSED BY DEATH OF FRANK E SPRING-
 STEEN D 7,38-5-NITE
 ---1937---
 RE-APPOINTS ALL ADMONISTRATIVE EMPLOYES
 ---1938--- AG 9,23-7-NITE
 HENRY A. SCHWAGER APPT. MEMBER OF COMM'SN
 ---1941--- JA 8, 17-8
 ASKS AMEND. TO SOCIAL SECURITY ACT TO EXTEND BENEFITS TO MUNICIPAL EM-
 PLOYES MY 19, 1-6
 ---1942---
 COMMSR. J.B.SPARKS RESIGNS BECAUSE COMMSN. REFUSED PERMIT TO GOSPEL
 SOUND CAR MY 26, 29-2 NITE
 COMMSN. ACCEPTS RESIGNATION OF J.B.SPARKS, APPT. JULIUS M. HERING TO
 S 29, 4-2
 SUCCEED HIM O 15, 4-1
 MAYNARD J. SEIBERT RESIGNS AS COMMSR.
 SAMUEL K. TRUSWELL SUCCEEDS ABOVE AS CITY COMMISSIONER
 -----1956----- JE 5, 18-1
 LLOYD CROSBY NAMED MEMBER OF ABOVE TO SUCCEED RALPH W. FISHER WHO RE-
 SIGNED --1967-- AG 17, E-9-6 Z5
 ROYAL OAK-CITY COMMISSIONERS PAY HIKE EYED-MCCLEAR
 O 5, E-144 Z5
 MALCOM J. SEWELL, RUNS FOR COUNCIL 7TH TIME TO RUN FOR PUBLI
 C OFFICE MCCLEAR --1971-- N22, B-10-3N
 ALICE SCHOENHOLTZ TOP VOTE GETTER. PARRISH

1969

ICHIGAN: CITIES ROYAL OAK: COMMUNITY CENTER

S 4, A-23-1

ROYAL OAK VOTERS MAY DECIDE IF THEY WANT A ONE YR. ONLY
60¢ FER \$1,000 TAX INCREASE. FOR COMM. CENTER.

MICHIGAN:CITIES: ROYAL OAKE COUNCIL

1976

JA 6, A-3-1

MEMBERS DRESSED IN REVOLUTIONARY ERA CLOTHES TO CELEBRATE
BICENTENNIAL'S 1ST MEETING

MICHIGAN - ROYAL OAK - COURTS - MUNICIPAL - JUDGE

1954

FLETCHER L RENTON APPT MUNICIPAL JUDGE

D 16, 45-6

MICHIGAN : CITIES : ROYAL OAK : COURTS : MUNICIPAL : PROBATION 1961

JA 25, E-14-1 Z 2

ABOVES PROBATION SYSTEM SHOWS SIGNS OF SUCCESS

---1962---

My 23, E-11-2 Z5

**VOLUNTEER PROBATION DEPT. HELPS YOUNG OFFENDERS FIND POSITION IN
COMMUNITY-WOLFF**

---1963---

JE 30, E-24-1 Z4

**PROBATION DEPT. PROGRAM IS SEMIFINALIST IN COMPETITION FOR NATIONWIDE
LANE BRYANT AWARD**

--1964--

MR 29, A-15-1

**PROBATION DEPT TO CELEBRATE 4TH ANNIV AP 3 IN KIMBALL HIGH SCHOOL
WITH GOV. ROMNEY AS PRINCIPAL SPEAKER**

--1965--

MR 3, E-21-1 Z 5

**JUDGE KEITH J. LEENHOUTS SAID NAT'L. Bd. OF METHODIST CHURCH TO ENCOUR-
AGE COMMUNITIES IN U.S. TO COPY ABOVE PROBATIONARY & REHABILITATION.
PROGRAM-TO HAVE PLANNING CONF. IN SPRING OF '66 D 23, B-1-1 Z 5**

**10 MUNICIPAL COURTS THRU COUNTRY & 2 IN OAKLAND CO. CONSIDER ADOPTING
ABOVE PROBATION PROGRAM-GREEN**

1965

MICHIGAN - CITIES - ROYAL OAK - COURTS - MUNICIPAL

AP 21, E-17-5 23

\$120,000 GRANT TO ABOVE MADE BY NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF MENTAL HEALTH

MICHIGAN - CITIES - ROYAL OAK - COURTS - PROBATION

1962

COMMUNITY BETTERMENT AWARD OF MICHIGAN WELFARE LEAGUE PRESENTED TO
PROBATION DEPT. OF ROYAL OAK --X1983XX

02, G 11-4 24

--1967--

MY 3, B-5-1

JUDGE KEITH LEENHOUTS PRAISED 500 VOLUNTEER WORKERS OF
ABOVE PROGRAM FOR INSPIRING NATIONWIDE INTEREST-PROGRAM NOW
BEING DUPLICATED BY COURTS IN 30 CITIES OF U.S. & 81 OTHERS
WORKING ON IT-LEISMER

MICH : ROYAL OAK : COURTS : TRAFFIC DIVISION 1928

F 3, 42-3

W.G. Brown, auto club mgr., ~~hits police flyer;~~
fined, given suspended sentence

MICH. - ROYAL OAK - COURTS

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 9, 2-2-1

**Justice John E. Brondige holds court despite
blindness K.K. Imball**

--1939--

AG 15,25-6-NITE

CHARTER AMENDMENT RECOMMENDED TO FIX SALARY FOR MUNICIPAL COURT JUSTICE OF THE PEACE

---1961---

D 20, E-7-5 Z1

MUNICIPAL COURT ADDING GROUP PSYCHOTHERAPY IN ITS ATTEMPT TO "CHANGE THE THINKING" OF ITS PROBATIONERS

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 11, 47-1 1h

Dance curfew set at midnight

O 28, 1-1

First Spiritual Temple, get injunction, restrain hall
next door from dancing

O 30, 39-7

Writ dismissal is asked, Don Zerro and Benj. Kohn as
defendent ask hearing be held, N 1

O 31, 30-4

Judge Covert, of Pontiac, to hear case N 1

N 2, 12-2

Church loses in suit, Judge rules temple is not incorp.
and cannot sue

DESCRIPTION-LOWMAN

- -1966----

MY 9, 68-1

D 26, C-12-1

PART OF SERIES ON "THESE ARE YOUR NEIGHBORS" DESCRIPTION OF
HENDRIE BLVD.-AUMENTE

-1984-

JE 24, MAG13

THE LITTLE TOWN THAT COULD-WHITALL

S 10, 35-4

CITY COMMSN. TO MEET S 11TH ON SHOPPING CENTER PLANS

---1959---

AP 5, A-13-1

WORK OF GRP OF MERCHANTS TOGET \$2,610,000 SHOPPING MALL IN BUSINESS
DISTRICT-TSCHIRHART

O 2, A-11-4

COURT ORDER TEMPORARILY BLOCKS PLAN FOR SHOPPING MALL

---1960---

F 23, B-13-5

WINS FIRST ROUND OF LEGAL FIGHT TO FINANCE A DOWNTOWN SHOPPING MALL

MR 9, F-5-1 NW

\$2,800,000 REDEVELOPMENT DOWNTOWN AREA NEARS REALITY-LOWMAN

O 5, E-2-5 Z 5

STATE SUP.CT.TO BEGIN DECISION ON PLANS FOR MALL, OCT 14TH

---1961---

MR 1, C-1-1

STATE SUP.CT.OK'S PLANS FOR DOWNTOWN SHOPPING MALL-LEVITT

MR 8, F-4-1 Z 3

FEARS 2ND DELAY IN NEW SUP.CT.TEST OF MALL PLAN AP 16, G-9-1Z-4

OFFICIALS TELL HOW DOWNTOWN AREA WILL BE IMPROVED-LOWMAN

O 19, A-3-4

SHOPPERS STARTED PARKING FREE TODAY AS METERS ARE REMOVED

---1972---

JE 20, B-1-2 N

DOWNTOWN MERCHANTS DONATE \$5,000 TO REVIVE SHOPPING MALL PLAN-PARRISH

---1973---

F 14, B-4-1 N

R.O.STUDIES DOWNTOWN SHOPPING MALL PLAN BEING CONSIDERED-PARRISH

F 26, B-1-2 N

ROYAL OAK MALL TRAFFIC PATTERNS WORRY MERCHANTS.PARRISH

-1976-

Ag 12, B-1-1 N

CITY COMM SPENDING \$65,000 FOR FIRM TO RECOMMEND FACE-LIFT
FOR AGING AREA-RUSSELL -1977-

F 16, B-1-5 N

PROPOSED FACE-LIFT SHOULD STREE NEW HOUSING TO CREATE A
HEALTHIER BUSINESS CLIMATE-RUSSELL

-1982-

S 26, C-1-1

NEWS ART SPOT IN OAKLAND Co-RUSSELL

-1984-

Mr 22, F-8-58

FORMERLY LISTLESS & DULL REAL ESTATE HAS BECOME HOT. MANY
BUSINESS CATER TO THOSE UNDER 30-CANTOR

-1987-

Ag21, F-7-1

Old Royal

Oak plaza prepares for new tenants-Capos

D 11 D-1-2

Cultures collide in rebirth of downtown Royal Oak.--Ourlian

-1989-

S 19, B-1-2

\$15million banking center step closer-DeSimone

N 28 B-1-2

City's quirky mix of antique shops, upscale restaurants
& clothing boutiques give it a unique charm.--Basheda

-1990-

Mr 15 A -2

Bob Klebba's family run business that's been in Royal Oak
57 yrs, soon will close, making it the 4th downtown store to
fold since Jan 1-Basheda

Ag 14 B 1-5

Royal Oak OK's bond sale for the First of America Center
-Basheda

S 20 B-3-6 N

R.O.- City commission hands control of I-696-Woodward dev-
elopment project to Downtown Development Authority

-1990-

S 24 A-10-1

Det not only city in area with wrongheaded economic growth policies that give taxpayer money to corporations.--Edit

-1991-

F 26 B 1-2

3 banks plan to offer low interest loans to business owners willing to spruce up their property on 11 Mile. - Basheda

Ap 7 C-3-2 N

Downtown development chief Tom King says city needs 'guiding light' to upgrade image of downtown district.--Basheda

Ap 10 B-4-1 E

Development chief Tom King says city needs a 'guiding light to upgrade downtown district's image.-- Basheda

1992

My 29 B 4-4E

Merchants angry about city's bid to runnel tax funds to the faltering I-696 development project.-Bratt

N 2 B 1-5

Difficulty cleaning up contaminated soil in downtown Royal Oak could jeopardize other city renovation projects-Bratt-Basheda -1993- Ja 10 C 3-2N

Plans to build 124 condominiums in Royal Oak was approved -Miller F 03 A 1-1

Businesses clamor for space in flourishing downtown Royal Oak; 100% occupied-King My 3 F 7-1

Downtown area is trendy, busy and contains some old-English homes. -1993- Ag 19 E 1-4

Royal Oak Wed.unveiled ambitious plan for city's downtown, incl.high rise,snr.care center,park,etc.-Wilson

-1993-

Ag 31 C 7-2

Ground for a new five story office and retail project,
Civic Arts Bldg, has been broken in downtown Royal Oak. -
Wilson

S 21 B 3-1 N

Dennis Cowan's proposal for a bond issue to renovate down-
town sts & sidewalks was rejected by the commission to be
put on the Nov ballot.

N 14 C 3-2N

Residents and business owners bombard city w/complaints @
vagrants -Miller

-1994-

Ja 16, C-3-2N

ROyal Oak may raise taxes to continue downtown development
Miller

Ap 21 E 1-2

Boom in restaurants pushes up rents; some retailers being
forced out, like Field's, closing after 55 yrs -King/Wilson

Ap 25 B 3-1

Parking meter payments to be enforced; diners parking over-
time at meters hurts retailers

S 1 B 8-4 W

Main Street Square sold all of its units that another development called The Maryland Club will start in Oct. -

Seymour

S 23 B 3-6 N

Royal Oak - \$1.6 million bond to be used for street improvements & sculpture for civic ctr.

-1995-

F 22 B 3-1 N

City Commission has imposed a 9 month moratorium on liquor licenses until more parking can be made available in downtown. - Seymour

My 23 D 5-5 N

Royal Oak - City is short on funds for the statue "Star Dream" by Marshall Fredericks. --1996-- Je 6 B-1-1

Construction will begin this summer on office-hotel-conference center-King

-1997-

Mr 07 B 1-2

Description of development planned for Royal Oak, at I-696
& Woodward "Main Street Centre-King

Mr 04 B -3-1

The office.hotel/residential development at I-696 will ex-
pand to include condos, restaurants/plaza for ice rink-King

- 1998

Jl 10 E 1-1

Culture clash in downtown Royal Oak between merchants and
youth; city almost died 10 years ago;h ad renaissance-Mc-
Williams

Ag 13 C 4-2

Royal Oak-Noir Leather forced out of downtown RO because of
rising rents-Patterson -1999-

Jl 22 B-1-6

ROYAL OAK-Considers \$12M plan to convert 3-acre site of
Erb Lumber to upscale homes/shops-King
'Stacked Deck in royal Oak'-edit.

O 25 A-8-1

D 12 B-4-2

ROYAL OAK-City officials may stall plans for historic
downtown block-Martindale

1844

MICHIGAN:

ROYAL OAK:

EDITORIALS

1938

CITY DRESSES UP FOR XMAS	Form 1656	D 3 6-1
	-1988-	S 11 A-18-1
Royal Oak: Another 'Take'.	--Edit	
	-1989-	Ag 7, A-8-1
Liability Lunacy: Bank wants Royal Oak to construct bldg on contaminated land to avoid liability, let taxpayers have it-Eidt	-1991-	Mr 9 C 12-1
1.4 million budget deficit, and Royal Oak Admin is talking about acquiring even more property and passing it on to developers aft I-696 project-Eidt		Ap 17 C-6-1
City now left with large & expensive property at I-696 & Woodward interchange: 'Royal Joke'.	--Edit	
	-1993-	Je 4 A10-1
Det isn't the only downtown Mike Ilitch likes, he is making changes in Royal Too.		

MICH. - ROYAL OAK - ELECTIONS - FEBRUARY
1927

Ja 12, 8-3

\$200,000 bond issue approved by Good Gov't.
League; to be voted on Feb.8.

F 7, 7-3

To vote Feb.8 on 3 bond issues totaling
\$900,000, water, storm sewers and drains

MICHIGAN—CITIES

— ROYAL OAK —

ELECTION —

MARCH 7 1927

Mr 7, 24-2

Injunction issued by Judge Gillespie holds up ballot count until March 14, in muddle caused by Ferndale's voting last December to become city; ballots for Ferndale's candidates, as well as those cast in Ferndale, to be kept separate

MICH. CITIES - ROYAL OAK - ELECTION -
APRIL 4 1927

Ap 5, 14-3

Passed both bond issues Ap 4, .jitney
license ordinance passed

MICH. - CITIES - ROYAL OAK - ELECTION

1927

J1 10, 1-12-3

Annexed Beverly Hills at a special election Ap 24 without consent of subdivision

1927

§ 2, 2-3

Royal Oak Twp Bd. passes resolution
requiring municipalities to pay for election
in annexation issues

MICH. - CITIES - ROYAL OAK - ELECTION

1927

C 27. 17-4

Mayor Storz to be unopposed; other candidates

MICH.- ROYAL OAK - ELECTION

1927

N 8. 20-4

Vote on 2 annexation questions N 8.

MICH. - ROYAL OAK - ELECTION

1927

N 9. 29-1

Harold E. Storz elected Mayor; Miss Anelia Poray elected to city commission. Voters approve proposal to annex part of Troy Twp. by vote of 1,680-662; and part of Royal Oak Twp. by 1,801-561

MICH. - ROYAL OAK - ELECTIONS

1928

F 28, 35-6 lhome

City election by mail proposed by commissioner Evert M. Bangham F 27

MICH : ROYAL OAK : ELECTION

1928

Mr8, 31-3

Roy Roat nominated for supervisor, Royal Oak
Twp; elections Mr 7

Ap 3, 40-4

Bond issues pass Ap 2 election

My 12, 2-6 mail

Jury in trial Lyle Gardner, held for election fraud
fails to agree, My 11

Je 11, 2-7

Injunction suit to halt election on merger of
schools dist. dismissed, Je 11; election held

Je 12, 45-1

Elected to school bd Je 11; Mrs Clara E. Starr;
Geo. L. Hartwick; H. L. Clawson, H. D. Montgomery; J. C. Austin; Mrs

Form 1656

The Detroit News

C. F. McDowell, Jas. A. Wilson

Continued

MICH - ROYAL OAK - ELECTION

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News J el2, 45-1 cont.

Elected to #1st # 6 Bd; Dr. J.S.Morrison, H.L.Clawson;
3 bond issues and charter amend. to be on Nov.ballot

1929

Mr 22, 33-3

Special election Ap 6, on \$250,000 bond issue

Mr 30, 10-6

Spec.election Ap 6, canceled

Ap 2, 45-4 mail

Results Ap 1 election

Je 11, 19-7

\$170,000 bond issue & street widen.approved Je 10

MICH - ROYAL OAK - ELECTIONS

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News 0 8, 60-7

4 are in race for mayor, 14 for commissioner, when
period for filing petitions closed 0 7; election N 5
N 6, 8-3

H. Lloyd Clawson, elected mayor, N 5; Edw. Winter, E. M. Bank
ham, Amelia Forey, A. L. Lawson, F. A. Cowen and F. D. Renton, electe
to comm.

1930.

N 5, 2-3

N 4 Adopted charter amends. affecting treas.,
finance director, assessments; vetoed one on alle
paying costs

---1933---

3 WITHDRAW FROM RACE, CUTTING FIELD FOR OFFICES TO 17 0 25, 4-5

MICH. - ROYAL OAK - ELECTIONS

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

0 4,1-10-5

20 seek 6 city jobs N 3

N 1, 1-4-5

record number of candidates seeking office N 3 N 4,13-4

Clawson re-elected mayor; new commissioners

1932

F 17,806 Final

53 on ballot Mr 7 for primary

JNO-R-JONES WINS GOP NOM. SUPERVISOR.

MR 8, 29-1

N 9,2-3

CHARTER AMENDMENT GIVING COMM POWER OVER SINKING FUNDS REJECTED N 8

---1933---

MR 7,18-7 CITY

RESULTS OF PRIMARY MR 6-ROBINSON

RECOUNT DOESN'T CHANGE RESULTS

MR 12,1-2-1

N 5,5-14-6

VOTE N 7 FOR MAYOR & CITY COMMISSION

N 8, 7-1 CM

INCUMBENTS RE-ELECTED BY LABOR SLATE FAILS

---1934---

CITY ATTORNEY TELLS CITY TO IGNORE RUFF ACT; SAYS IT'S UNCONSTITUTIONAL

JE 14,48-1 1H (P)

JE 26, 34-3-1H-P

CITY TO IGNORE RUFF ELECTION ACT

-----1934----- 0.13,21-1 1H (P)
 3171 WARNED TO VOTE N 6 OR HAVE NAMES STRICKEN FROM LISTS
 -----1935----- N 6,7-1 NITE-P
 INCUMBENTS WIN N 5; OTHER RESULTS
 -----1936----- N 4,18-7
 CITY VOTES TO RETAIN OWN DELINQUENT TAXES FOR COLLECTION & CONDUCT ITS
 OWN TAX SALES -----1937----- JE 12, 4-6
 ONLY CONTESTS IN SCHOOL ELECTIONS WILL BE IN JAZEL PK & ERINDALE-PLEAS-
 ANT RIDGE VISTS. N 2,17-1
 50,000 EXPECTED TO VOTE NOV.2 N 3, 11-4
 EVERT BANGHAM DEFEATS MAYOR H LLOYD CLAWSON FOR MAYOR, 1,940 TO 1,618:
 OTHER RESULTS --1939-- O 10,28-7-NITE
 FULL BALLOT TO BE VOTED ON NOV.7 O 24,29-1
 MAYOR RENTON IS LEFT WITHOUT OPPOSITION FOR RE-ELECTION-N 6,25-8-NITE
 LIGHT VOTE PREDICTED FOR N 7 N 8, 33-5 NITE
 4 CITY COMMISSIONERS RE-ELECTED --1940-- F 8,45-7-NITE
 CITY PREPARES FOR BIG FALL ELECTION ---1941--- O 7, 28-2 NITE
 ONLY 13 CANDIDATES FILE FOR NOV.4 ELECTION O 22, 33-2 NITE
 8 CANDIDATES FOR 6 JOBS ON CITY COMMISSION O 23, 45-5 NITE
 MATTHEW VAN ASSELT ANNOUNCES CANDIDACY FOR MAYOR, NOV.4-N 5, 37-3
 MAYOR FLETCHER L. RENTON, RE-ELECTED NOV.4, OTHER RESULTS N 2, 27-7 NITE
 -----1942-----
 PENSION FUND TO APPEAR ON NOV.3 BALLOT

VOTERS ADOPT PENSION PLAN Nov. 3 Form 1656

N 4, 2-1

---1943---

4,607 VOTERS FACE LOSS OF FRANCHISE FOR NEGLIGENCE

JA 1, 10-7

ROBT. H. WRIGHT & WIFE FREED OF VOTE FRAUD CHARGE

JA 9, 4-5

RESULTS OF FEB. 15 PRIMARY

F 16, 4-5

MR 8, 16-2

JOHN E. BRONDIGE TO BE UNOPPOSED FOR RE-ELECTION ARP. 5 AS JUSTICE OF PEACE

AP 3, 21-1

CANDIDATES IN AP 5 ELECTION

AP 6, 26-1

RESULTS OF APR. 5 ELECTION

JE 12, 17-4

SCHOOL DIST. CANDIDATES

JE 15, 29-1 NITE

STATE TEACHERS TENURE ACT ADOPTED

JE 19, 17-6

67 TEACHERS BUY LOT AND HELP WIN TENURE ELECTION

O 5, 5-1

13 CANDIDATES FILE PETITIONS

N 1, 26-5

WILL HOLD MUNICIPAL ELECT. NOV. 2

N 3, 12-1

GRANT D. MAUDLIN ELECT. MAYOR

D 7, 14-4

TO VOTE ON 30-YEAR GAS FRANCHISE

---1944---

JA 26, 9-2 NITE

CONSUMERS POWER FRANCHISE APPROVED; LEGALITY QUESTIONED. JA 27, 33-4

FRANCHISE DISALLOWED; LACKED 3/5 MAJORITY ---1945---

O 9, 3-3

LIST 24 CANDIDATES FOR 8 MUNICIPAL OFFICES

---1945---

N 7, 4-4

WM HAYWARD ELEC MAYOR: OTHER RESULTS OF NOV 6 ELECTION

---1947---

O 8, 38-5

2 CANDIDATES FOR MAYOR & 19 FOR CITY COMMSN. FILE FOR NOV. 4 ELECTION

N 5, 10-1

MAYOR WILLIAM HAYWARD RE-ELECTED N 4: OTHER RESULTS

---1949---

Ap 5, 4-2

RESULTS OF APR. 4 ELECTION

N 9, 4-7

RESULTS OF NOV. 8 ELECTION

---1950---

N 8, 54-7

4 AMENDMENTS APPROVED IN N 7 ELECTION

-----1953-----

S 30, 44-4

26 CANDIDATES RUNNING FOR 5 OFFICERS TO CROWD ABOVE'S N 3RD BALLOT

O 5, 11-3

SCHO L DIST. VOTERS TO BE ASKED TO VOTE ON PLAN TO INCREASE SCHOOL TAX
ES FIVE MILLS FOR FIVE YRS AT SCHOOL ELECTION N 2ND

N 4, 30-7

RESULTS OF N 3RD ELECTION IN WHICH HOWARD K. KEILEY IS ELECTED MAYOR

-----1954-----

Ap 5, 5-2 5*

ELECTION BOARDS JUGLED, VOTES UNDER PROTEST

Ap 6, 8-3

RESULTS OF AP 5TH ELECTION

JE 15, 14-4

RESULTS JE 14 ELECTION

O 26, 28-2

LOCAL ISSUES TO BE VOTED ON IN N 2ND ELECTION

N 3, 22-7

3 CHARTER CHANGES ARE APPROVED

MR 15, 3-1

AP 5, 16-3

N 7, 13-6

N 8, 1-1

N 9, 2-3

AG 8, 22-5

N 7, 43-4

AP 2, 24-7

O 2, 9-5

N 5TH

N 6, 38-8

F 9, A-9-1

F 11, 24-1

JE 10, 31-2

RESULTS OF MR 14TH ELECTION

RESULTS OF AP 4TH ELECTION

11 CANDIDATES TO VIE FOR 5 COMMISSION SEATS IN ELECTION IN ABOVE N 8TH

ELECTION HELD IN ABOVE TODAY

RESULTS OF N 8TH ELECTION

---1956---

AMENDMENT INCREASING JURISDICTION OF MUNICIPAL CRT APPROVED; SALE OF
PARK REJECTED

RESULTS OF N 6TH ELECTION

---1957---

VOTERS AP 1 APPROVE 2 CHARTER AMENDS. LIMITING CITY'S FINANCIAL POWERS

RESIDENTS TO PICK MAYOR & 4 CITY COMMSR. IN ELECTION N 5TH

RESULTS OF N 5TH ELECTION

---1958---

TO VOTE F 10TH TO SEEK APPROVAL OF CONTINUING 5-MILL OPERATING TAX FOR
3 MORE YRS.

VOTERS OK SCHOOL TAXES

MARLIN R. HENPHILL & DR. EARL J. WATCH ELECTED TO SCHOOL BD.

/---1958--- N 5, 35-7

---1959--- F 17, 33-1

MR 3, 19-3

AP 7, 33-3
S 30, B-9-1 IH

N 1, C-24-8

N 4, C-13-3

D 8, A-15-1

MR 16, F-5-1 N W

JA 22, E-15-1 Z 5

AP 4, R-6-3

N 8, C-17-3

N 15, C-24-2

N 7, B-13-4

N 6, A-18-5

RESULTS OF N 4TH ELECTION

RESULTS OF F 16TH PRIMARY

VOTERS REJECT NEW SCHOOL TAX

RESULTS OF AP 6TH ELECTION

3 MAYOR & 14 CITY COMSN.CANDIDATES TO FACE VOTERS N 3RD

ELECTION ISSUES FOR N 3RD ELECTION

WM.HAYWARD, DEAN OF ROYAL OAK'S ELECTED OFFICIALS, WIN 2 YR TERM AS MAYOR WITH 5,130 VOTES-LOWMAN

VOTERS OK SCHOOL BONDS-LOWMAN ---1960---

LIQUOR-BY-THE GLASS PROPOSAL TO PUT JOLT IN CAMPAIGN

---1961---

TO VOTE AP 3RD ON \$800,000 BOND ISSUE FOR NEW LIBRARY

RESULTS OF AP 3RD ELECTION

RESULTS OF N 7TH ELECTION; MAYOR WM.HAYWARD RE-ELECTED

BEGIN RECOUNT OF N 7TH ELECTION IN CITY COMSN.RACE

---1962---

RESULTS OF N 6 ELECTION

---1963---

RESULTS OF NOV. 5 ELECTION

1965

MICHIGAN - CITIES - ROYAL OAK - ELECTIONS

AP 6, B-11-4

RESULTS AP 5 ELECTION

N 3, B-3-6

RESULTS N 2 ELECTION REELECTING MAYOR L CURTIS

POTTER

---1967---

MR 8, A-1-5

VOTERS REJECTED 1% CITY INCOME TAX-PHILLIPS

O 4, B-7-1

MAYOR HAS 3 RIVALS IN ELECTION-MCCLEAR

N 8C-23-1

L.CURTIS POTTER WON REELECTION AS MAYOR

---1969---

O 16, E01-425

THREE POLITICAL VETERANS AND ONE ROOKIE SEEK MAYORAL SEAT-

N5, A-19-1

ROYAL OAK LOSER IN MAYOR ELECTION BY 21 VOTES- TED. G. NICK TO SEEK A RECOUNT- SCHUSTER.

N 13, A-22-4

LOSER TED G. NICK SEEKS RECOUNT OF VOTES--

N20, B-3-3

ROYAL OAK LOSER FAILS IN RECOUNT.

---1971---

N1, B-2-1N

MAYORAL ELECTIONS TOMORROW. ILKA.

---1971---N3, B-8-1N

ELECTION RESULTS-

N3, A-23-5

ELECTION RESULTS. ---1972---

MY 17, B-8-1 N

301 VOTE IN FAVOR OF LEGISLATION PROHIBITING SCHOOL
BUSSEING WITHOUT PARENTAL OR GUARDIAN CONSENT

-1973-

N 4, B-7-1 N

ROYAL OAK ELECTION PLAGUED BY LAGGING INTEREST, PARRISH
N 7, B-1-1 N

ROYAL OAK VOTERS DEFEAT TAX HIKD FOR CIVIC CENTER. PARRISH
--1975-- MR 12, B-2-1 D

VOTERS TURN DOWN 4-MILL PROPERTY TAX HIKE, MR 11; OTHER RE-
SULTS-DOERR MR 13, B-1-3 N

59 MORE CITY WORKERS TO BE LAID OFF-DOERR JL 23, B-2-5 D

OFFICIALS BEGIN ARDUOUS TASK OF PUTTING FINANCES IN ORDER,
RESIDENTS APPROVE 3-MILL BOOST-DOERR S18, B-2-1N

19 FILE FOR ROYAL OAK ELECTION. DOERR N5, B-3-4N

NOV 4TH ELECTION RESULTS. -1977- N 9, B-4-4 N

WINNERS LISTED

MICHIGAN : CITIES : ROYAL OAK : ELECTIONS

1979

ELECTION RESULTS.

N 7, B-2-3N

-1980-

S 1, B-3-1*

LAURENCE NEWELL

-1981-

N 4, B-8-3 N

RESULTS

-1983-

N 9, E-10-3 N

RESULTS

-1985-

N 6, A-7-2

Tab

-1988-

S 14 B-3-1 N

Voters will decide senior center's fate. N 9, A-17-5N

Results

-1989-

N 8 B-3-4 N

Results

N 8 B-3-3 N

Results

-1990-

Ag 8 C-3-6 N

Results

-1990-

N 7 E-7-1

Voters approve amendment on nominating petitions

-1991-

N 6, B-3-3D

Mayor Paruch reelected

N 6, B-3-5D

Results

---1992--- Ag 5, B-3-5 N

Primary results, cont. funds for recycling

N 4 A 7-7

Results

-1993-

N 3 A 10-4

Election results.

---1995---

N 8 A-6-1

Election results

MICHIGAN:CITIES:ROYAL OAK: EMS

1994

J1 25 B 3-5N

Fire Dept. to add advanced life support to duties;to purchase 2 or 3 ambulances in 1995

OAK
MICH - ROYAL/- ~~2000~~ EMPLOYEES

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 18, 17-2

No agreement reached on suggested 25 p.c salary cut

---1933---

AP 18, 27-5 1HOME

COMMISSION ORDERS SALARY REDUCTIONS

1934

JA 9, 25-7

S 4, 12-4-1H-P

TO GET PAY HALF CASH-UALF SCRIP ---1935 -
EMPLOYES GET 75% IN CASH & 25% IN SCRIP

---1936---

AP 3, 54-7-NITE-P

MY 19, 33-1-NITE-P

S 22, 24-3 NITE-P

N 26, 27-4

EMPLOYES TO BE PAID IN SCRIP

1936 BUDGET CARRIES PROPOSED 5% PAY BOOST

---1940---

F 12, 27-7 NITE

D 16, 37-2 NITE

MR 26, 38-6

SCRIP TO BE DISCONTINUED

COUNCIL OK'S MILITARY LEAVES FOR CITY EMPLOYES

---1941---

EMPLOYES EXPRESS PREFERENCE TO COME UNDER BENEFITS OF SOCIAL SECURITY

EMPLOYES TO GET RAISES JAN 1 ---1942---

PUBLIC WORKS EMPLOYEES STRIKE DUE TO SUSPENSION OF FELLOW EMPLOYEE

---1942---

MR 27, 14-3

PAYDAY FINDS EMPLOYEES IN PICKET LINE SO THEY ARE PAID THERE

MR 28, 4-2

WORKERS RETURN TO WORK MR 28

MR 30, 26-6

EMPLOYEES MEET MR 30 ON GRIEVANCES

MR 31, 27-8 NITE

EMPLOYEES SELECT GRIEVANCE COMMITTEE

S 3, 40-6 NITE

CITY COMMSN. APPROVES SUBMISSION OF PENSION PLAN TO VOTERS IN NOV.

N 4, 2-1

VOTERS ADOPT PENSION PLAN NOV. 3

---1943---

JA 12, 9-4

CITY COMMSN. GRANTS PAY RAISES

MY 18, 27-4

WALKOUT THREATEND OVER 5-CENTS AN HOUR RAISE

---1957---

JA 15, 24-6

CITY EMPLOYEES PICKET CITY HALL IN PAY PROTEST

JA 22, 17-3

DPW WORKERS ASK PARLEY

JA 24, 24-6

PICKETING DPW WORKERS IN ABOVE TO LEARN JA 28TH IF THEY WILL BE GRANTED A MEETING WITH CITY'S EMPLOYEE RELATIONS COMMITTEE TO SEEK SETTLEMENT OF 10 DAYS OLD WAGE DISPUTE

JA 30, 38-6

WAGES PLEA HEARING SET IN ROYAL OAK ---1959---

MY 26, 3-5

CITY EMPLOYEES PICKET CITY HALL IN PAY RAISE DEMAND

---1971---

S23, B 11-4N

ROYAL OAK EMPLOYEES RATIFY 7% WAGE INCREASE

---1972---

MR 30, B-4-1N

CITY EMPLOYEES TO GET FREEZE HOLDBACKS.

Ag 22, C-1-2N

Workers are suing the city to block pension plan changes t
they say discriminate against women.-Katz

F 15, 36-5

Proposed bond issues cut by city comm. ~~/from/~~
 to \$95,000 F 14 ~~---1933---~~
 BONDHOLDERS SUE TO HAVE INTEREST & PRINCIPAL INCLUDED IN BUDGET
 BUDGET RAISED; SUIT ENDS
 To SUE 3 BONDING COMPANIES ON BANK DEPOSITS
 BONDHOLDERS SUE CITY FOR PAYMENT OF \$700,000 OF BONDED INDEBTEDNESS
~~---1934---~~
 CITY TO CONTEST SUIT OF BONDHOLDERS ON REFUNDING.
 BONDHOLDERS SUIT TO GET TRIAL DATE JA 8-ROBINSON
 SUIT TO GET TRIAL DATE JA 8-ROBINSON
 To ASK STATE FOR HELP IN BOND SUIT
 SEN. AS COUZENS TO INTERVENE IN BOND SUIT
 OTHERS JOIN COUZENS IN SUIT INTERVENTION

JA 8, 1-6 MAIL
 JA 11, 9-6
 S 19, 2-4
 D 12, 2-3 C S
 JA 3, 25-1 1H
 JA 8, 2-3
 JA 8, 2-4 MAIL
 JA 30, 6-3
 F 6, 16-2 WSC
 F 8, 2-8 PONTIAC

1934

F 13, 25-8

BAY CITY COMMISSION VOTES TO INTERVENE IN SUIT

F 22, 2-5 PONTIA

AWAIT BRIEFS IN BOND SUIT

S 18, 2-5-IH

A WRIT TO COMPEL CITY TO PAY PAST DUE BONDS DENIED

D 18, 4-6-WSC

BONDHOLDERS WIN SUIT OVER CITY ISSUE

---1935---

MA 10, 40-3-IH

CITY SEEKS 5 YR-MORATORIUM ON 30 YR REFUNDING PLAN

AP 25, 51-5-IH-P

CITY COMM'SN APPROVES 30 YR REFUNDING PLAN

O 18, 48-2 NITE-P

GIVEN REFUNDING APPROVAL

---1936---

JE 16, 9-4-NITE-P

BOND LAWSUIT OF JOHN J. HETTICHE VS CITY, DISMISSED

JE 30, 19-2-NITE

CITY REFUNDING PLAN PUT IN EFFECT

---1937---

F 24, 33-1-NITE-P

REFUNDING CONTRACT WITH BONDHOLDERS PROTECTIVE COMMITTEE TERMINATED,
COMMITTEE WENT OUT OF EXISTENCE

F 23

---1939---

JL 25, 25-6-NITE

REFUNDING PLAN FOR OUTSTANDING BONDS SOUGHT

---1940---

MR 19, 29-7-NITE

PENINSULAR STATE BANK OF DET. NAMED REFUNDING AGENT

AP 26, 39-6-NITE

COMPROMISE SOUGHT ON CITY'S REFUNDING PLAN

MY 28, 31-7 NITE

COMMISSION THREATENED BY SOME BONDHOLDERS WITH SUIT: BUDGET TO BE REVISED

JE 6, 6-8

BOND PLAN TO BE ON BALLOT

JE 7

JE 26, 24-8 NITE

WATER BOND ISSUE TO BE RE-REFERRED OCT. 1

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROYAL OAK: FINANCES: BONDS

1943

PERMISSION TO BE SOUGHT TO REFUND \$2 MILLION

Ag 4, 7-1

HAS MUNICIPAL FINANCE COMSN SANCTION TO REFUND \$685,000 IN BONDS

JE 31, 18-5 NITE

SCHOOL OFFICIALS AUTHORIZED TO ISSUE \$100,000 IN TAX NOTES

MICH. MUNICIPAL FINANCE COMSN. OK'S ISSUANCE OF ROYAL OAK OF \$115,000
IN SPECIAL ASSESSMENT BONDS FOR SEWER IMPROVEMENTS

JE 18, 16-1

WINS OK FOR BOND ISSUE FOR STREET IMPROVEMENTS

DOWNTOWN MERCHANTS SEEK TO GET RID PARKING METERS-SEEK PARKING BONDS

AP 1, 25-3

-1990

Ag 14 B 1-5

Royal Oak OK's bond sale for the First of America Center
-Basheda

Form 1656

The Detroit News: Ap 30, 46-1 1h

Budget O K'd, tax rate of \$16,50 indicated if there
is no change in assessments---1933---

JL 11,9-6

BUDGET RAISED TO MEET BONDHOLDERS' DEMANDS
---1934---

1934 BUDGET OF \$294,063 APPROVED

MY 30, 4-1 SX
JE 15,44-1 1H (P)
AP 30,11-3 1H (P)
MY 9,21-4-1H-P

BUDGET FIXED AT \$356,837 ---1935---

TENTATIVE BUDGET OF \$401,458 PRESENTED TO COMM

1935-36 BUDGET SET AT \$401,412.86

---1936---

AP 28,7-3-NITE-P

CITY GETS 1936-1837 IN BUDGET ---1937---

MY 4,33-5-NITE

MY 26, 42-2 NITE

CITY COMM'SN STUDIES PROPOSED \$412,622 BUDGET

CITY COMM APPROVES BUDGET FIGURES

---1938---

MY 3,29-6-NITE

JE 1, 29-6 NITE

BUDGET SET AT \$450,306

TAX RATE TO BE \$ 19.752 PER \$1,000
---1939---

MY 2,27-6

CITY COMM'SN STARTS STUDY OF 1939-40 BUDGET

---1940---
1940-41 BUDGET CALLS FOR \$379,717.40
LEVY \$60,721 LESS THAN LAST YEAR

AP 30, 27-7-NITE
MY 30, 28-2 FIRST

---1941---
1941-42 BUDGET SUBMITTED TO CITY COMMISSION
BUDGET FIXED AT \$616,431

AP 29, 6-4
MY 27, 4-6

---1942---
\$52,000 INCREASE RECOMMENDED FOR BUDGET

AP 28, 25-2 NITE

J.B. SPARKS ABSCENCE FROM COMMISSION MEETING HOLDS UP BUDGET

MY 20, 29-3NITE

-----1956---
CITY COMMSN. IS ASKED TO OK HIKE OF \$412,954 OVER CITY'S '55-56 BUDGET
SO AS TO RAISE THE PAY OF EMPLOYEES & HIRE ADDITIONAL HELP

MY 1, 50-6

---1967---
CITY MANAGER BRUCE LOVE PRESENTED COUNCIL WITH BUDGET THAT
CUTS CITY SERVICES & ELIMINATES 20 FULL TIME CITY JOBS-
NEAL JR.

MY 2, C-14-1

MICHIGAN: ROYAL OAK: FINANCES: DEFICIT

1972

F3, B-T-1N

ALL CITY DEPARTMENT HEADS HAVE BEEN ASKED TO REDUCE THEIR BUDGETS BY 5% BUT THE CITY WILL STILL HAVE A \$156,000 DEFICIT AT THE END OF THE FISCAL YEAR---ILKA

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROYA OAK: FINANCES: FEDERAL AID

1962

ROYAL OAK'S "AY-EDIT. F 17, A-4-1
---1966--- D 22, E-1-5 Z 5
ROYALOAK-JAMES P CLINE SAYS INCOME TAX IS NECESSITY-GREEN

MICHIGAN: ROYAL OAK: FINANCES: TAXES: ASSESSMENT 1938

Form 1656

AP 26,26-7-NITE

CITY'S VALUATION SET AT \$20,915,580

--1939--

AP 28,31-7-NITE

TOTAL ASSESSED VALUATION OF CITY FOR TAXATION PURPOSES SET AT \$22,-
734,363

-1973-

JA 29, B-1-1 N

REASSESSMENT SET; TAX EQUALIZATION SOUGHT. PARRISH

-1980-

JE 26, B-9-1D

AGAIN, VOTERS REJECTED PROPOSED MILLAGE INCREASE FOR GENERAL
OPERATIONS.

-1993-

Je 15 B 1-6N

Residents in RoyalOak where property assessments rose have
sued the city assessor-McClear

Form 1656

WAPPING BACK TAX CAMPAIGN

VOTERS AP 30 VOTED TO CUT BACK TAX PENALTIES

---1936---

JA 23,2-2 MAIL
MY 1,17-2 1H (P)

CITY TO STUDY WHAT OTHER CITIES DO TO SOLVE TAX DELINQUENCY

MR 10,11-3-NITE-P

S 22, 24-2 NITE-P

CITY WOULD COLLECT DELINQUENT TAXES UNDER CHARTER AMENDMENT

---1938---

JE 8,30-7

CITY TO VOTE JULY 8 ON OCT.SALE OF 1936 CITY & SCHOOL TAXES

D 4,1-15-5

CITY SELLS 100 LOTS WHICH IT SEIZED FOR DELINQUENT TAXES

--1939--

N 2,2-1-NITE

CITY PLANS FIGHT TO KEEP TAX DELINQUENT PROPERTY WHICH REVERTS TO STATE

MICHIGAN : ROYAL OAK : FINANCES : TAXES : EXEMPTIONS 1966

N 29, A-2-1

BEAUMONT HOSPITAL FILED SUIT AGAINST CITY & SCHOOL DIST. TO
AFFIRM TAX-EXEMPT STATUS OF THE BLDG.

MICHIGAN - CITIES- ROYAL OAK - FINANCES- TAXES- INCOME 1966

INCOME TAX ASKED HERE

AP 14, E-2-3 Z 5

PROPOSAL GIVEN TO CITY COMMISSION-GREEN

JE 14, D-5-5

CITY COMMISSION IN VOTE OKD AN INCOME TAX IN 3 WKS TO MEET FINANCIAL NEEDS-GREEN

AG 2, A-3-3

AG 28, K F-2-1

CITY COMSNER TO VOTE~~XX~~ AG 29 ON INCOME TAX

N 23, A-10-3

TAX VOTE FORCED --1967--

MR 2, E-1-4 Z5

CITY FUTURE ECONOMIC & SOCIAL STABILITY HINGES ON MR7 IN-COME TAX REFERENDUM-GREEN

MR 8, A-1-5

VOTERS REJECTED 1% CITY INCOME TAX-PHILLIPS

-1990-

Ag 2 B 3-3 E

City is considering if they should impose an income tax on nonresidents who work in the city.

MY 19, 23-5

TOP TAX RATE OF \$21.50 FOR EACH \$1,000 A SSESSED VALUATION SET HERE

MICHIGAN - ROYAL OAK - FINANCES - TAXES - VALUATION

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MY 23,30-8
JE 15,16-7

25% ASSESSMENT CUT RECOMMENDED

1933 ASSESSED VALUATION SET AT \$19,318,543

MICH.- ROYAL OAK - FINANCES - TAXES

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 30, 1-8

City informed by Geo. Hogarth that State won't
seize city lots for back taxes

1931.

City Comm. cancels interest on back taxes

F 17, 15-3

F 16

1932

N 26, 8-1

TAX RATE REDUCED MORETHAN HALF

D 6, 13-6

TAX ADJUSTMENT COMM NAMED ---1933---

MY 17, 16-3 CITY

WITHHOLDS COUNTY TAXES AS OFFSET AGAINST FUNDS DUE

JE 11, 1-2-3 PONT

25% CUT RECOMMENDED

JL 14, 17-5

SCHOOL BONDS ACCEPTABLE FOR TAXES

AG 22, 2-4

CITY TO PAY \$15,000 TO COUNTY OF COUNTY PAYS \$20,543 IN RETURN

S 29, 35-7 RACE X

GOV COMSTOCK TELLS CITY COMM PROPOSED CHARTER AMEND TO ALLOW CITY TO
RETAIN DELINQUENT TAX ROLLS & CONDUCT OWN TAX SALES CAN NOT BE APPROVED

---1933---

O 24, 28-5

PREPARE AMEND TO ORDINANCE TO PERMIT PAYT OF GENERAL CITY TAXES WITH BONDS

---1934---

JA 24, 15-7

PLAN TO PERMIT PART PAYT OF 1932 TAXES IN BONDS TO BE RESCINDED

F 12, 7-6

2 WEEK CAMPAIGN TO COLLECT SCHOOL TAXES STARTED

F 14, 14-7

SPECIAL COM. BEGINS CAMPAIGN TO COLLECT TAXES

F 28, 18-8

TAX RUSH BRINGS 10 DAY EXTENSION OF TIME LIMIT

MR 24, 21-1 1H (P)

CLARENCE M & DONALD S STRONG LOSE SUIT VS RAY E KING'S TAX TITLE CLAIM

MR 28, 32-3 1H (P)

MR 28, 32-3 1H (P)

AP 17, 16-3 1H (P)

AP 26, 4-1 1H (P)

JE 26, 34-2-1H-P

JL 24, 22-6-1H-P

AG 8, 11-3 1H (P)

AG 31, 40-8 1H (P)

N 16, 45-6 1H (P)

JA 11, 34-4-1H-P

EXEMPTIONS FOR WIDOWS TO BE REVISED

VETERANS TO GET TAX EXEMPTIONS

COMMITTEE SEEKS ADJUSTMENT OF DELINQUENCIES

VALUATION SET AT \$16,826,050

MAYOR CLAWSON SAYS CITY MUST FIND NEW SYSTEM OF TAXATION

TAX PAYMENTS EXTENDED TILL SEPT. 15

TO OFFER TAX BOND PROPOSAL; SURVEY OF ALL PROPERTY TO BE FIRST STEP

TAX PENALTIES MADE RETROSCTIVE

DECEMBER TAX BILL IS \$137,249.13 A CUT FROM LAST YR

---1935---

WINTER TAX COLLECTION DATE SET AT FEB. 15

Form 1656

PENALTY DATE EXTENDED TO MARCH 1

HIGHER VALUATION SET

TAX RATE CUT 35%

---1936---

JE 2,4-8-NITE-P

TAX RATE FOR 1936 WILL BE \$19.30

---1938---

N 4, 39-8

N 17, 5-1

RECEIPTS DROP TO 54.9% THIS YEAR

WINTER RATE IS \$7.47 ON EACH OF \$1,000 ASSESSED VALUATION

---1939---

MR 14,24-7

-JE 1, 4-7

CITY SEEKS CHANGE IN DATE FOR DELINQUENT TAX SALE

TAX RATE IS 21 CENTS ABOVE 1938

47.04% OF 1939 TAXES PAID

O 10,28-6-CITY

N 22,23-7

CITY'S TAX BILL FOR 1939 TO PASS MILLION

---1940---

JE 8, 17-5 WSC

MORE THAN 5,000 PARCELS LAND SOLD AT SCABENGER SALE TO BE PLACED ON

CITY'S 1940 ASSESSMENT ROLLS

---1941---

O 28, 27-3 NITE

CITY COMMSN.DRAFTS WHEEL TAX ON ALL BUSES

---1943---

MY 1, 21-5

ASSESSOR BOOSTS VALUATION OF REAL ESTATE & PERSONAL PROPERTY

---1944---

MY 2, 12-5

INCREASES SCHOOL TAX LEVY

---1953---

S 30, 33-2 5*

GOV. WILLIAMS REJECTS PROPOSAL AMENDMENT REQUIRE ALL CITY TAXES COLLECTED BE PAID TO COUNTY

O 5, 11-3

ROYAL OAK TO VOTE ON SCHOOL TAX RISE N 2ND

---1957---

J 2, 15-8

BD. OF ED. WINS TAX COLLECTION BATTLE WITH CITY

S 5, 11-5

MICH. SUP. CT. REFUSES HARRY S. BENJAMIN JR. RIGHT TO PAY TAXES IN HUNTINGTON WOODS & ROYAL OAK

---1966---

Ag 30, A-10-1

ROYAL OAK CITY COMMSN OK PROPOSAL TO ASK VOTERS ON NOV 8 BALLOT TO RAISE CITY PROPERTY TAX LIMITATION TO 14 MILLIONTH 3 MILL INCREASE FOR OPERATIONS-LEISMER

N 3, E-1-5 25

TAX HIKE INEVITABLE HERE-QUESTION IS HOW RESIDENTS ARE GOING TO PAY-PROPERTY TAX OR CITY INCOME TAX-TO BE DECIDED AT N8 ELECTION-GREEN

N 9, B-9-2

PROPERTY TAX HIKE REJECTED-GREEN

---1973---

MR 20, B-1-1 E

ASSESSMENT FREEZE URGED. RAMM

---1974---

D 24, B-1-7 W

ELECTION PLANNED ON CITY CHARTER AMENDMENT TO BOOST PROPERTY TAXES BY 4 MILLS-DOERR

---1975---

MR 7, B-1-2 N

MR 18 VOTE SET ON 4 MILL TAX HIKE-DOERR

MR 12, B-2-1 D

VOTERS REJECT 4-MILL PROPERTY TAX HIKE, MR 11-DOERR

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROYAL OAK: FINANCES: TAXES

1975

CITY COMSN.TO DECIDE NEXT WK.ON RE-VOTE ON PROPERTY TAX
HIKE-DOERR

MR 25, B-2-1N

AP 1, B-2-1 N

SEEKING NEW 4-MILL TAX BOOST VOTE IN JULY 11 BALLOT SLATED
TO TRIM DEBT-DOERR

JL 23, B-2-5 D

RESIDENTS APPROVE 3-MILL ~~IN~~ PROPERTY TAX INCREASE IN SPECIAL
ELECTION-DOERR

-1980-

F 27, B--2-5N

VOTERS DEFEATED PROPOSALS WHICH CALLED FOR INCREASED TAXES
& BOND SALE.

-1985-

D 26, E-1-1N

Royal Oak-builders given \$17million in tax breaks

-1987-

Ja 6, B-3-1

RO fights to keep \$1million in taxes paid by Meijer store-
Faust

-1989-

Ag 8, D-2-1

Royal Oak petition seeks more police-DeSimone

O 24, B 1-5

Tax for police is top issue for Nov7 vote-DeSimone

-1990-

My 16 B 3-6N

Tax increase bid for new curbside recycling program

-1991-

Je 6 C 3-6N

Mich Tax Tribunal has ordered Royal Oak city, School officials to refund \$1.2 million in taxes Meijer for overestimating the store's property assessment during the last 8yrs.

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 18, 2-5 mail

Audit ordered of sinking fund; Mayor H. Lloyd Clawson finds finance director, Jas. D. Newsum, kept bonds as a trustee

My 2, 2-5

Valuation of for 1930 is, \$37,932,225 compared to \$35,519,689 for 1920

My 5, 2-7

City Comm. orders budget reduction; Mgr. Raymond J. Whitney, ordered to keep tax rate at 1929 figure

D 20, 2-1

Det Bond Houses to aid city if economy plan is practiced.

MICH - ROYAL OAK - FINANCES

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 23, 27-2

Reversion to use of Royal Oak well water and reduction of dept heads' salaries proposed D 22 as means of reducing expenses

1931.

F 6, 22-3

Royal Oak finances cramped by tax delinquencies is trying to raise \$500,000 loan Mr 5, 2-5

City workers get half pay in cash; remainder in notes
Mr 10, 33-8

Mayor Dawson's suggestion that salary cuts be made failed to receive support of city commission Mr 9.

Je 16, 20-2

Complete report on finances ready Je 21.

MICHIGAN - ROYAL OAK - FINANCES

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 23, 2-8

Finance comm reports to City comm

Ag 9, 6-3-3

Considering tax discount plan to reward early payments

N 19, 6-3

start col ections Dec 10 at rate of \$22.61 per thousand

D 8, 6-4

collections postponed til Mrs. Minnie N. Reeves is able to obtain bond

1932-----Mr 27, 5-15-6

\$504,000 bonds defaulted, city seeks balanced

budget

JE 1, 2-8 MAIL

\$467,000 BUDGET APPROVED

Je 19, 4-7

FOND THAT PLAN TO DEPOSIT SINKING FUND IN POSTAL SAVINGS ACCOUNT CAN'T BE DONE

N 9, 2-3

AMENDMENT GIVING COMM POWER OVER SINKING SINKING FUNDS REJECTED N 8

---1933---

E M BANGHAM CALLS PLAN FOR LOCAL MONEY A 'SALES TAX ON NECESSITIES'

F 7,25-8 1HOME

OTHER CITIES STUDY 'LOCAL MONEY' PLAN

F 9,18-3

SEN. COUZENS SAYS CITY'S BOND POLICY IS FAIR TO EVERYONE

F 28,14-8

ASSESSED VALUATION SET AT \$25,830,678.30

AP 26,29-6 1HOME

DR J S MORRISON NAMED TO FINANCE COMMITTEE.

JE 27, 27-6 1H

---1934---

JA 18,7-8

GETS OK OF STATE LOAN BD TO BORROW \$16,400

JA 18, 7-8 CS

STATE APPROVES \$16,400 LOAN AGAINST CITY TAXES

F 11, 1-16-2

PUBLIC DEBT COMM APPROVES BORROWING OF \$69,840

MR 13,34-8 1H(P)

RFC TELLS CITY IT IS UNABLE TO HELP IN BOND CRISIS

MY 8,25-7 1H (P)

VOTE TO TRANSFER \$28,000 FROM SPECIAL ASSESSMENT FUNDS TO DEPLETED

MY 17,25-5

GENERAL FUND

LOSES SUIT FOR DEPOSIT IN FIRST NATL BANK-DETROIT

---1938---

MRV 26,19-4

MRS. CATHERINE T. CURRY, DIRECTOR OF FINANCE, RESIGNS

---1942---

MY 26, 29-2 NITE

CITY COMMSN. ADOPTS A BUAL BUDGET

---1943---

AP 6, 13-8

CITY COMMSN. AUTHORIZES PURCHASE OF \$100,000 IN TREAS. BONDS

---1944---

MR 28, 26-8

DENIED AUTHORITY TO TAX STATE PROPERTY

- ATTY GEN DETHMERS HOLDS ABOVE LIQUOR TAX PLEA MUST WAIT NEW CENSUS
D 12, 13-1
---1970--- AP 9, E-8-6 25
- TO BORROW \$1MILL TO TIDE EMPLOYEES AND CREDITORS OVER FIS-
CAL YEAR BEGINNING JE 1 --1975-- MR 18, B-1-5 N
- CITY COMSR. ALICE SCHOENHOLTZ URGES CITY WORKERS FOREGO UNION-
NEGOTIATED PAY HIKE UNTIL MONEY CRISIS OVER-DOERR
--1980-- JE 24, B-2-1 ED
- VOTERS IN ROYAL OAK ASKS TO APPROVE 3-MILL TAX INCREASE FO
FOR GENERAL OPERATING EXPENSES. -1985- Ag 15, C-1-1N
- Voters will be asked to support bond issue for street repai
rs -1990 F 21 B 1-5
- Royal Oak's \$400M I-696/Woodward development, stalled
because city ran out of money to buy land, may get a loan
-Bashedate 19 C 1-2
- Royal Oak hopes to obtain a loan from Oakland County to buy
for development along I-696. County want guarantee on money

-1990-

Je 23 D 5-1

Oakland County says Royal Oak can have a \$5 million loan to facilitate an office and hotel development at the I-696 and Woodward interchange-Edit

J1 13 B 1-5

Oakland County won't lend funds to Royal Oak to finance its high profile Interstate 696 Development-Basheda

-1991-

Mr 4 B-1-5

Some Royal Oak officials & residents furious because city wants to buy state land even though it faces deficit.--

Basheda

Mr 26 B-3-2 N

Royal Oak considers turning off some street lights to cut deficit.--Basheda

-1993-

Mr 15 B 3-6N

Standard & Poors downgraded Royal Oak bonds from A plus to A

My 9 B 3-6

Committee recommends that commission, mayor, & commissioners work for free to save money.

S 23 B 3-6 N

Royal Oak - \$1.6 million bond issue will be used for street improvements and a sculpture for the civic ctr.

--1996--

F 22 B-3-1

City loses contamination lawsuit, will still try to recover money-Harmon

N 11, 54-2

Above to fight fires without assistance of volunteer depts. in the future

----1928----

Mr 28, 2-4 Mail

Geo.J.Scott elected pres.volunteer firemen

N 13, 48-3

Chief Martin J.Bishop resigns to take rest

----1929----

Jl 12, 2-6

Chas.Hennings,capt.& acting chief,appointed to post as chief by city Mgr.Whitney

0 8, 2-1 Mail

Warriner E.Thompson dismissed many mo.ago;files

Form 1656

The Detroit News

request for dismissal of Chas.Hennings,& Chas. Harris

MICH. - ROYAL AOAK - FIRE DEPT.

1928

Ja 17, 1-4

Installing apparatus to turn all traffic
signals red in case of fire

--1942--

AP 3, 31-5 RTE

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News 0 22, 18-2
City Comm. files statement; exonerates Chief Cha
s. Hening & Lt. Chas. Harris, 0 21

----1930----

Mr 2, 1-11-4

New alarm system of 62 boxes placed in use, Mr 1

----1933----

F 11, 7-1

COMPLETE ORGANIZATION OF COMPLETE NEGRO VOLUNTEER DEPARTMENT

AP 14, 9-3

WILL DO NO MORE CAT RESCUING

D 8, 27-7

5 FIREMEN PRODUCE 360 TOYS FOR NEEDY

---1936---

AG 10, 4-8-NITE-P

FIREMEN TO FILE PETITIONS DEMANDING VOTE AT S 15 PRIMARY ON A CHARTER
AMENDMENT CONTAINING PROVISIONS OF THE 1935 FIREMEN'S CIVIL SERVICE
STATUE

---1942---

MR 24, 24-2 NITE

FIREMEN MAY FILE SUIT IN DAY OFF DISPUTE

AP 3, 31-5 NITE

FIREMEN FILE SUIT FOR ADDITIONAL DAY OFF

AP 7, 25-8 NITE

FIREMEN PETITION FOR RAISE

D 4, 40-4

COURT ORDERS CITY TO FOLLOW HOUR LAWS FOR FIREMEN

---1945---

F 21, 21-5

FIREMEN SUE TO ENFORCE CIVIL SERVICE PLAN
OFFER \$25 REWARD FOR FALSE FIRE ALARMS

N 15, 3-6

---1947---

Ap 9, 13-1

MICH SUP CRT UPHOLDS GIVING ABOVE CIVIL SERV COMMSN PRECEDENCE OVER
SPECIAL FIRE DEPT COMMSN

AP 12, 2-2

FALLING TREE BRANCH PUTS FIRE ALARM SYSTEM OUT OF SERVICE

---1953---

N 19, 13-4

HASS OPENED A NEW \$277,000 FIRE DEPT. HEADQUARTERS.

---1955---

27, 46-2

JOHN J HAGERTY RESIGNS FR ABOVE AND ASKS FIRE DEPT QUIZ-TSCHIRHART

O 7, 11-6

FIREMEN ARE BEING INTIMIDATED NOT TO TAKE ADVANTAGE OF AN INVITATION
TO SUBMIT COMPLAINTS TO CITY COMMSN. SAYS LOUIS DEMUTE

O 20, 43-4

INQUIRY INTO CHGS. MADE BY FIREMEN AGST CHIEF OF FIRE DEPT. CLYDE WRAY
GETS UNDER WAY TODAY; TSCHIRHART

O 25, 13-1

INQUIRY INTO CHG. MADE AGST FIRE CHIEF CLYDE WRAY DELAYED

FIRE CHIEF CLYDE WRAY FACES INQUIRY HERE

N 10, 10-2

N 18, 6-5

CITY EMPLOYE RELATIONS COMM. STUDIES OUSTER OF CLYDE WRAY AS FIRE CH-
IEF

---1956---

MR 13, 22-3

MORALE IMPROVING IN DEPT.

---1964---

JE 24, A-3-8 FIN5

FREE TRAINING BY DET. FIRE DEPT. OF 3 ROYAL OAK STUDENT FIREMEN WAS
PROTESTED BY ROBERT E. TIGHE, PRES. OF DET. FIRE FIGHTERS ASSN.

MICHIGAN: ROYAL OAK: FIRE DEPT.

1970

JA 29, E-1-5z5

ROYAL OAK- ALL TAKE TURNS COOKING.- SCHUSTER.

-1971----

AP 6, B-2-6 N

ROYAL OAK COMM. APPROVED CITY'S FIRST WRITTEN CONTRACT
WITH ITS FIREMEN-ILKA -1975-

N 25, B-1-3 N

FIREMEN'S UNION SUES ON PROMOTION TO CHIEF PROCEDURES
N 27, B-1-7 N

JUDGE WLM HAMPTON ISSUED TEMP ORDER HALTING OFFICIALS FROM
ADMINISTERING TEST FOR PROMOTION TO FIRE CHIEF

-1981-

AP3, B-2-3 N

RO CONSIDERS SWITCH TO VOLUNTEER FIRE UNIT-POWERS

-1988-

S 23, B-3-1N

3 hurt fighting fire nr 148 Crooks
-1994-

J1 25 B 3-5N

Fire Department to purchase 2 or 3 ambulances in 1995; will
add advanced life support to its duties

MICH. : ROYAL OAK : FIRES

1928

Ja 12, 34-6

Postoffice damaged by blaze, Ja 11

MICH. : ROYAL OAK : FIRE

1928

Ja 17, 31-5 1H.

Fire damage for 1927 was ~~\$20,000~~ under 1926

MICH : ROYAL OAK : FIRE

1928

Ap 21, 14-3

Fire at 602 3rd st. forces 9 to leave bldg
Ap 20;

S 18, 6-5

One fire alarm system for 7 towns proposed.

S 29, 2-2

\$39,000 damage by explosion & fire to bldg.

407-411 S.Washington S 29

O 2, 11-3

State inquiry asked in 407-411 S.Washington fire
S 29

MICH - ROYAL OAK - FIRE

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News O 15, 20-8

Vacant house 13-Mile Rd & Woodward destroyed,
incendiary suspected.

MICHIGAN - ROYAL OAK 3 GOVERNMENT

1935

Form 1656

MR 2,15-1

JOINS OTHER TOWNS IN DET METROPOLITAN AREA IN MOVE FOR BOROUGH SYSTEM
OF GOVERNMENT -KIMBALL

1969

MICHIGAN: ROYAL OAK: GROWTH

0 25, A-5-4

ABOVEON THE FRINGE OF "BOOM TOWN" STATUS, ACCDG. TO COMPUTER
FINDINGS-SCHUSTER

0 26, B-6-2

CITY OFFICIALS SCOFF AT BOOM PREDICTION HERE-SCHUSTER

MICH - ROYAL OAK - HEALTH

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 29, 59-2

Health education planned for May

1934
Dr DONALD M CAMERON SUCCEEDS Dr RALPH M VINCENT AS HEALTH OFFICER
AP 17, 16-3 1H(P)
AP 12, 2-7
PRESIDENTIAL APPROVAL GIVEN \$89,000 WAR PUBLIC WORKS HEALTH CENTER
AP 14, 19-7
OAKLAND CO. AUDITORS OK CONSTRUCTION OF HEALTH CENTER

MICHIGAN - ROYAL OAK - HISTORY

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

CHAS ALLEN, 'FATHER OF ROYAL OAK' CELEBRATES 82ND BIRTHDAY MY 15, 4-13-2
 ---1933--- JA 31, 29-8 1 HOME
 CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION POSTPONED INDEFINITELY, DUE TO DEPRESSION

---1937---

AP 17, 2-7

CITY OPENS TREE PLANTING MOVEMENT BY DEDICATING YOUNG OAK ON SITE WHERE CITY GOT ITS NAME

S 26, 4-14-5

CITY TO PRESENT 4-DAY CENTENNIAL PROGRAM SEPT. 30 TO OCT. 4 -S 30, 4-7

AMER. LEGIONAIRRES BAR KU KLUXERS FROM PARADE O 1, 17-1

30,000 WITNESS CENTENNIAL PARADE-KIMBALL O 2, 11-6

CENTENNIAL QUEEN TO BE PICKED O 2-KIMBALL N 21, 1-14-5

50 ACORNS FR ENGLAND TO BE ROYAL OAK TREES N 28, 1-12-1

CITY TO GROW HEIRS OF TREE THAT SAVED LIFE OF KING CHARLES-MILLGATE

-----1956-----

N 18, D-12-5

HISTORY OF HOME OF JACOB STUMPF IN ABOVE TO BE TORN DOWN-D'ARCY

---1971---

MR 9, B-3-1N

ROYAL OAK GIVEN CLOCK AS 50TH YEAR BIRTHDAY GIFT. ILKA

MY 26, B-1-1N

ROYAL OAK HISTORICAL SOCIETY PREPARES BOOK PICTURING EARLY YEARS OF THE CITY---ILKA

-1972-

D 13, B-10-1 N

OWEN PERKINS, RO HISTORY AUTHOR, PRAISES COMMUNITY EFFORT.
PARRISH.

Form 156

-1983-

Ag 7, C-1-2 N

GROUP WANTS TO PRESERVE HISTORIC ALMON STARR HOUSE

FUTURE OF STARR HOUSE AT 15th & CROOKS QUESTIONABLE-DOUGHERTY

-1989-

My 19 B-3-1 N

120-yr old Almon Starr house on Crooks rd to be designated
as historical site.

-1995-

Ap 5 B 7-4 N

Gilbert & Elizabeth Hamer settled in the early 1850s, es-
caped slaves.

-1995-

Ag 28 C 5-2

Kim Bommarito, Willow Creek gift shop, Royal Oak, has created
a commemorative blanket with the city's history-Shepardson

--1996--

Ag 18 B-1-2

City looks back on 75th anniversary-Daugherty

Form 1656

AG 12, 16-4

11 COMMUNITIES PLAN COMMUNITY HOSPITAL

---1945---

SEN. GEO. N. HIGGINS APPT. TO ADMINISTRATIVE BD.

MR 27, 14-6

APPT. MEDICAL ADVISORY BD. & A CO-ORDINATOR

AG 3, 8-3

APPROVE SOLICITATION OF VICTORY BONDS AS DONATIONS

N 22, 10-1

REQUEST \$54,000 FROM STATE TO PLAN HOSPITAL

D 13, 11-2

~~MR 27, 14-6~~

---1946---

\$3 MILLION HOSPITAL PLANNED NR WOODWARD & 13-MI RD-BAUMGARTH

MR 27, 34-3

50 BEDS AT ABOVE TO BE SET ASIDE FOR USE BY VETS

AP 4, 36-8

OPEN HEADQTRS. FOR FUND CAMPAIGN IN BIRMINGHAM

O 24, 12-1

VOLUNTEER WORKERS SEEK FUNDS FOR 300-BED HOSPITAL

N 22, 2-6

---1947---

SOLICITATION FUNDS FOR ABOVE TO START JAN. 15

JA 7, 3-2

HOSPITAL FUND DRIVE OPENS TODAY

JA 16, 42-2

\$202,244.52 PLEDGED FOR HOSP.

JA 23, 4-2

CAMPAIGN FOR FUNDS LAGGING

F 6, 28-2

PLANS 300-BED HOSP AT WOODWARD & COOLIDGE HWY-EDIT

F 9, 1-6-1

ABOVE PLANNED AT 13-MILE RD NR WOODWARD: COAL CHARTED

F 17, 7-3

GOV SIGLER & DR WM DEKLEINE INDORSE HOSPITAL DRIVE

F 20, 11-1 NITE

CONTRIBUTION TO ABOVE FUND TOTAL \$541,460.77

F 28, 7-1

H. LLOYD CLAWSON ELECTED CHAIRMAN SO. OAKLAND CO. HOSP. AUTHORITY

JE 8, 1-10-8

---1950---

F 16, 8-3

BIRMINGHAM SELECTED AS SITE FOR HOSP.

F 23, 20-1

BIRMINGHAM URGED TO ANNEX SITE OF PROPOSED HOSPITAL - JE 30, 2-6 NITE

CONSULTANT & SEVERAL COMMITTEES AP PT. FOR CONSTRUCTION - JL 14, 45-6

JL 11, 6-6

PEACE PLAN SOUGHT IN DISPUTE

MEETING OF REPRESENTATIVES 3 HOSP. ORGS. IN So. OAKLAND CO. TO BE HELD AT

RED RUN GOLF CLUB JL 12

---1951---

F 7, 7-4

LEGIS PENDING TO PERMIT DISSOLUTION So. OAKLAND COUNTY HOSP. AUTHORITY

IS APPROVED BY CITY COMMSN.

MY 29, 4-5 BS 2

TO BE BUILT AT 13 MILE & OOLIDGE, WEST OF WOODWARD

---1952---

MR 6, 7-3

PLANS FOR FINAL DRIVE FOR FUND GOAL ANNOUNCED

MR 10, 28-3

FUNDS OF S. OAKLAND CTY MERGED WITH OAKLAND HOSPITAL TO BE ERECTED

WD-13 MILE

MR 14, 8-2

OPEN DRIVE FOR \$200,000 TO COMPLETE FINANCING OAKLAND HOSP.

MR 28, 12-2

FUND HITS \$100,000

MY 9, 16-3

ACTIVE SUPPORT IN CURRENT \$200,000 CAMPSIGN TO COMPLETE FINANCING OF

OAKLAND HOSPL IS ANNOUNCED BY OAKLAND CYT. MED. SOC.

D 31, 3-2

WORKING DRAWINGS NEAR COMPLETION 1953---

MY 27, 56-8

CONTRACT TO BUILD ABOVE AWARDED TO O.W. BURKE Co. OF DET

JE 20, 3-6

ROUND BROKEN FOR \$5,000,000 HOSP. JE 19; 10 OAKLAND COMMUNITIES PRESENT

MICH: CITIES: ROYAL OAK: HOSPITALS: BEAUMONT

1954

- BUS OFFICE OF ABOVE OPEN AND EMPLOYEES ARE BEING RECRUITED MR 11, 17-1
- ABOVE'S NAME IN ROYAL OAK CHANGED TO WM BEAUMONT AP 28, 37-1
- SEC WILSON INVITED TO LAY CORNERSTONE FOR WM BEAUMONT HOSPITAL O 23, 20-3
- CORNERSTONE OF ABOVE IS LAID O 31, 8-21-2
- ABOVE HOSPITAL TO OPEN JAN 12-OLIVER D 31, 8-7
- 1955-----9 JA 5, 13-1
- ABOVE TO BE DEDICATED JA 6
- 1957----- N 19, 17-1
- RE-ELECTION OF EDW.A.TOMLINSON ASPRES. OF BD. OF TRUSTEES OF ABOVE
- 1958----- JE 30, 4-1
- IRVING B BABCOCK ELECTED PRES N 24, 3-5
- WEN PINKERMAN, DIR. OF ABOVE, SAYS VISITS BY PARENTS TO CHILDREN PATIENTS HELPS THEM RECOVER-GILL
- 1959----- O 13, A-11-1
- CAMERAS RECORD WHAT GOES ON IN ABOVE'S EMERGENCY WARD IN DAY N 15, F-2-5
- 10 MEMBERS OF WOMEN'S SERVICE COMM. RECEIVE GOLD PINS
- 1961----- JE 1, C-6-3
- ANNOUNCES EXPANSION PLANS

REMODELING PLANNED FOR ABOVE ---1961--- 0 11, A-14-1
 JAMES C. COVERT, ROYAL OAK, TO BE PART-TIME DIRECTOR OF COMMUNITY AFRA MY 16, E-11-2 Z5
 IRS AG 29, F-5-1 Z1
 BEGINS \$8 MILLION EXPANSION PROGRAM ---1963--- MR 27, G-5-1 Z5
 IS ABOUT TO LAUNCH PROGRAM TO GIVE PRACTICAL PERSONAL GUIDANCE TO SOUTHERN OAKLAND HIGH SCHOOL STUDENT INTERESTED IN HOSPITAL CAREERS
 ---1965--- JA 18, A-3-1
 A NIGHT IN THE EMERGENCY ROOM OF ABOVE-HUSHEN
 N 4, E-2-1 Z 5
 ARTHUR F PASSETT REELECTED PRES---1966--- JA 27, E-1-6 Z 5
 NEW FACILITIES TO OPEN IN JUNE TO MAKE IT ONE OF OAKLAND CO BIGGEST EMPLOYERS
 JA 27, E-1-5 Z 5
 TO CELEBRATE 11TH ANNIVERSARY JAN 31-GREEN F 3, E-1-4 Z5
 JOHN FERENCZ, HAS LEFT ARM DUE TO NEW MEDICAL TECHNIQUE -HIGH PRESSURE OXYGEN-NARWICK N 29, A-2-1
 SUES FOR TAX EXEMPTION ---1967--- JA 26, E-2-6 Z 5
 ROYAL OAK-3 PERSONS ELECTED TO BOARD OF ABOVE MR 23, E-2-1 Z1
 RO-RECEIVES AID FROM ARMY RESERVE UNIT-LEISMER MY 28, E-11-1 Z-1
 MRS JAMES NICHOLS INSTALLED PRES OF WOMEN'S SERVICE COMMITTEE
 JE 7, E-13-1 Z-1
 TEE IN BLOOMFIELD HILLS
 DESCRIBED BY HOSPITAL SPECIALISTS AS ONE OF NATIONS PRIME HOTBEDS FOR HEART ATTACKS-LEISMER

MICH: CITIES: ROYAL OAK: HOSPITALS: BEAUMONT

1967

S 28, F 4-1-25

ROYAL OAK- ABOVE TO RECEIVE \$41,025 FROM WYANDOTTE CHEMICAL
CORP. TO ESTABLISH NEW PHARMACEUTICAL AIDS 0 5, E-4-4 Z1

ROYAL OAK-AIDS MENTALLY ILL IN SHORT-TERM THERAPY-LEISMER

0 12, E-1-4 Z 5

PATIENTS GIVEN ART EXHIBITION AS TREATMENT-LEISMER

0 18, E-19-4 Z 5

ASST. DIRECTOR, JAMES P. FITZGERALD ACCEPTS POST AT MERCY HO
SPITAL IN OSHKOSH, WIS. --1968--

0 16, B-14-1

HAS BEEN INSTALLED AS NEW RADIOACTIVE SOURCE-PSCOBALT TREATMENT UNIT-
PEARSON N 14, B-13-1

PATIENTS USE TINY ELECTRONIC DEVICE IN CARDIAC CASES TO
WATCH HEARSS-MANOS ----1969-----OCT 1, C-4-2

OWEN PINKERMAN RESIGNED AS MAYOR OF ABOVE.

0 9, E-5-1z1

ROYAL OAK- COMPUTER CHECKS DIET FOR PATIENTS. HERE-
SCHUSTER.

N6, E-10-6z5

BEAUMONT HOSPITAL SELECTS NEW HEAD, KENNETH MEYERS.

---1970---

JE 4,E-1-1 Z5

EURO-EDUCATION CENTER TESTS FOR BOTH KINDS OF DISORDERS &
PROVIDES TREATMENT ACCORDINGLY FOR CHILDREN WHO LEARN SLOWLY
SCHUSTER

AG 13,E-1-4 Z5

FOUND 1,200 WOMEN WILLING TO DO SOMETHING FOR NOTHING FOR
SOWMN'S SERVICE COMMITTEE--SCHUSTER

--1971--

JE 21,D-4-1 N

ANN HOLCOMB ONLY TECHNICIAN THAT CAN OPERATE NEW ELECTRON
MICROSCOPE--MYERS

JE 25, C-4-1D

MRS. ALICE ANTHONY MEDICAL SECRETARY.-MYERS

S 22,B-14-1 N

ROYAL OAK-NEARING COMPLETION OF MILL DOLLAR IMPROVEMENT
PROGRAM TO INCREASE PATIENT SERVICE CAPABILITIES--ILKA

O 21,B-1-1 N

OFFICIALS OF ABOVE WILLING TO OPERATE REPLACEMENT FOR OAKL
AND COUNTY'S AGING EXTENDED CARE HOSPITAL--WENDLAND

N20, A-3-1

NEW ELECTRONIC THERMOMETER GIVES INSTANT READING OF
FEVERS AND CHILLS.

MICH: CITIES: ROYAL OAK: HOSPITALS: BEAUMONT

1971

B 9, B-1-1 N

FR JAMES MC ONALD ELECTED TO BD OF TRUSTEES

--1972--

MR 22, B-1-1 N

ROYAL OAK--ANNOUNCED PLANS FOR \$11MILL PROGRAM TO
EXPAND EMERGENCY & OUTPATIENT FACILITIES

MR 31, B-6-1 N

ABOVE IS EXPANDING ITS HOSPITAL BASED HEALTH AND EDUCATION
SYSTEM FOR THE DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT OF CHILDREN WITH
EDUCATIONAL HANDICAPS--ILKA

MY 23, B-1-1 N

CONSTRUCTION BEGUN ON \$11MILL WEST WING ADDITION

MY 23, B-3-1 N

DR JOHN P HARM NAMED DIRECTOR OF NURSERY & NEONATAL
INTENSIVE CARE UNIT

AG 10, B-1-1- N

BUD HUCUL RUNS FULL-SCALE RECREATIONS FOR BEAUMONT PSYCHI-
ATRIC WARDS AND EMPLOYEES.-PARRISH

-1974-

JE 17, G-5-1 N

NEONATAL INTENSIVE CARE UNIT RECENTLY ENLARGED & CAN CARE
FOR 20 INFANTS

-----1972-----

011, B-13-1 N

ROYAL OAK---STARTS ONLY REHABILITATION PROGRAM IN DETROIT
FOR PEOPLE WHO STUTTER
BEAUMONT HOSPITAL PLANS BRANCH IN TROY.

D 7, B-1-1 N

-----1973-----

F15, E-5-1 N

OAKLAND WOMEN HELP KINS IN NEUROEDUCATION PROGRAM---MYERS

MY18, B-1-1 E

ARDMORE HOSPITAL & IN FERNDALE AND MEMORIAL HOSPITAL IN
WARREN MERGE WITH ABOVE
ANNOUNCED MERGER WITH ARDMORE HOSP., FERNDALE & MEMORIAL HOSP., WARREN

MY 23, B-3-1 F

Ag10, D-4-4N

BEAUMONT LETS YOUNGER BROTHERS AND SISTERS OF NEW
BORN SEE NEWBORN AND VISIT WITH MOTHER VIA CLOSED CIRCUIT
TV MYERS

-1974-

JE 17, C-5-1 N

PRENATAL INTENSIVE CARE UNIT ENLARGED & CAN CARE FOR 20 IN-
FANTS.

Ag 23, B-3-1 D

DAVID LOVEJOY, ROYAL OAK ARTIST DECORATES CHILDREN'S WARD
HALLS-DOERR
SAME-DOERR

Ag 28, B-3-1 N

017, B2-5N

TO SPEND \$122,00 ON FLUOROSCOPIC RADIOGRAPHIC UNIT

MICH: CITIES: ROYAL OAK: HOSPITALS: BEAUMONT

1974

O 29, B-4-4 N

INFORMATION DESK VOLUNTEERS PITCH IN AT HOSP. WITH ANSWERING
2,000 PHONE INQUIRIES-MYERS --1975--

F 18, B-1-3 N

DEBUTS OF NEW 1-DAY SURGICAL CENTER THAT OPENED F 17-DOERR

MY11, D-12-1N

INTERNS AND RESIDENTS WIVES CLUB DISCUSSED. MYERS .
-1976-

MR 17, B-2-3 D

90 DOCTORS TO FIGHT MALPRACTICE INSURANCE CANCELLATION BY
CALIF UNION INS CO-ROACH

AP 13, A-1-2 N

90 DRS TO KEEP COVERAGE PENDING OUTCOME OF LAWSUIT-
RUSSELL

JL 16, A-1-4

CHILDREN VISIT PATIENTS ON CLOSED CIRCUIT TV-RUSSELL

-1977-

MR 9, B-1-1 N

FIRE AT RO BEAUMONT HALTS 3 ELEVATORS-MCALEENAN

O 20, A-1-2

CONSTANCE FEOLA FIGHTS HOSP. OVER \$26 BILL FOR SPOON OF COUGH
SYRUP-WINS--FLEMING

---1977---

N 17, B-4-4 W

ROYAL OAK-BEING SUED BY BRADLEY PRIEST FOR \$12 MILLION, CLAIM
THEY LOST BODY OF THEIR STILLBORN INFANT

-1978-

JA 27, B-2-4 N

SNOW CAUSES SHORTAGE OF BLOOD, ENERGY & PERSONNEL-DOWER

MR 24, B-3-6 N

HAS WON DESIGNATION AS MEDICAL CONTROL CENTER FOR ADVANCED
LIFE-SUPPORT AMBULANCES IN OAKLAND COUNTY-ILKA

AP 11, B-2-4 N

AGREES TO SHARE EMERGENCY ROLE WITH SOUTHFIELD'S PROVIDENCE
HOSP-ILKA

JL 23, ROTO 12

IS ONE OF 2 HOSPITALS IN MICH. DESIGNATED BY STATE AUTHORITIES
AS COMPREHENSIVE EMERGENCY CENTER-WILLCOX

-1979-

JA 19, D-1-2

TO OFFER TELEVISITS-KENYON

JE 26, B-1-2

CHILDLESS WOMAN 31, FROM TROY JAILED FOR TAKING NEWBORN
ILL MONIQUE NICHOLE LEE FROM ROYAL OAK'S BEAUMONT-ROACH

O 7, B-11-5

PARENTS OF MONIQUE NICHOLE LEE SUE HOSPITAL

MICHIGAN : CITIES : ROYAL OAK : HOSPITALS BEAUMONT 1981

JE 24, G-1-5

**PERINATAL VOLUNTEERS WORK IN PROGRAM TO COACH NEW MOTHERS
TO LEARN BASICS OF TAKING CARE OF BABY-LEE**

-1982-

O 27, A-3-6

**PNYLLIS TODD 32 SUFFERED BRAIN DAMAGE DURING CARDIAC ARREST
AT BEAUMONT HOSP. AWARDED \$3.7 MILLION**

D 27, A-1-2

**UNUSUAL IS 'NORMAL' FOR BUSY HOSP-CRITTENDON D 27, D-12-6
HANDLES 1000 PATIENTS PER DAY-WALDMAN**

--1983--

MY 26, B-5-4

**FORMER MEDICAL DIRECTOR, DR. GARY J. WELSH SUING THEM FOR
A \$10 MILLION FOR EXFIRING HIM.-MARTINDALE**

--1984--JE 17, A-3-3

**BRIAN PALENKAS AWARDED \$1.25 MILLION IN MALPRACTICE ASST
ABOVE & DR JAMES LAWSON**

~~-1984-~~ Ag 16, B-5-1
Agreed to pay up to \$14 million to WYNAL & DONNA MULLINS FOR
BRAIN DAMAGE CAUSED TO THEIR SON AT BIRTH-ROACH

~~-1985-~~ Ap 24, A-3-2
\$7million awarded to Jadwiga & Stanley Kolosowski for
birth injury to their newborn son, Robert now 5-Katz

My 3, A-1-2
To install nation's 1st bedside computer system, intended
to improve aptient care. Will eliminate 250 jobs-Angell

N 14, E-1-2N
Offers parent training plan to help prevent child abuse-
McClellan N 21, B-1-1N
Michael P. O'Donnell named health director

~~-1986-~~ Ja 9, E-1-1N
Royal Oak-gets \$20,000 grant for treating learning
disorders

Pontiac-Judge Alice Gilbert reduces \$7 million award to \$1.
million in suit by Robt. Kolosowski for birth injuries
Ap 10 E-1-1 N
D 30 B-4-1 E

Lans.--OKd for organ transplants.
-1988-

Raised \$451,070 in local portion of nationwide Children's
Miracle network Telethon to benefit Beaumont's children's
center.
Je 7 B-3-1 D
J1 27 B-3-1 N

Hosp pres Kenneth E. Myers to serve as chairman of MHA
Mr 23 B-1-2

Virus infected computers at Beaumont hospitals in Royal Oak
& Troy fro 2 mos. last fall--J.Smith
Ap 3, C-1-5

Hosp restricts smoking-Warren

-1989

Je30 A 1-6

Beaumont pays malpractive bill to avoid 'closing'-award
was given to Brian Palenkas of Utica-DeSimone-Kocieniewski

J1 3- C 3-1N

Hospital expected to seek emergency relief,where they will
ask judge to set aside pt of \$1.7M malpractice judgement

J1 13 B-3-1 N

Ordered to pay entire \$1.7 million judgment in malpractice
suit involving Brian Palenkas, of Utica, & injured jaw

Ag 6, B_3-1

Adopt-a-duck fund raiser to aid Children's Center

-1990-

Ja 3 B-4-5

Family of brain-damaged Robert Kolosowski,10, of Taylor,
reaches out of court settlement with Beaumont Hosp for
\$3.7 million.==McClear

F 12 C-3-1

Offers toll-free telephone service for people with cancer-related questions. Ag 20 B-1-2

Aaron Charfoos, 15, giving \$11,000 of his bar mitzvah money to Beaumont's rehab center in Birmingham as 'thank you' for his treatment for asthma.--Coleman S 10 E 1-2

Hospital preparing a high-tech video and TV system that promises to revolutionize patient viewing habits-Angell

-1991-

Ja 11 A-2-1

Article Jan 7 on Beaumont's coordinating center for genetic screening should have said Children's Hosp will do screening in Det F 18 C-3-1

Hosp's Dept. of Older Adult Services has toll-free hotline for info on hosp & community resources for sr citizens

---1991---

Aq 5, B-3-2 N

Adds more rooms to provide critical-care tower-^aPowers

S 16, C-3-1

Offers free phone service for cancer-related questions:

800 622 1211

-1992

Ap 1 B 1-4

Beaumont and Livonia's St Mary Hospital plan to combine some operations to save money & improve patient services-Powers-

Ap 21, B-3-2 E

Pediatric Rehabilitation Center in Birmingham elementary school bldg where therepists work small miracles-McClear

Je 03 E 2-2

RE/MAX Realtors to sponsor Beaumont Hospital's Communication Station Preschool

O 26 E 1-2

Change of heart program to start on Nov 7. - Angell

N 19 B 2-5

Getting in shape doesn't have to be time consuming. - Angell

MICHIGAN : CITIES : ROYAL OAK : HOSPITALS:BEAUMONT 1992

D 2 B 2-1

Royal Oak - Computer glitch caused the West-bloomfield Township center to bill in error 519 patients for a Free Thyroid Index, \$106.

D 8 A 1-1

Researches at hospital are trying to figure out exactly how dangerous snow shoveling really is, spurred by dozens of heart attacks-Angell

D 9 A 1-5

Studies question clot-busting drug, tPA in heart attack treatment-Angell -1993-

My 3 B 3-2 N

Has formed a partnership with Berkley, Ferndale and Oak Park school districts to help demystify hospitals for students. - Miller -1994-

J1 27 B 3-5N

Oakland Community College & Beaumont formed partnership to provide students with radiation therapy technology

-1994-

O 23 A 1-2

How teamwork of Beaumont Hospital specialists saved Betty
Rodgers, 63, Royal Oak, having heart attack-Tobin

-1995-

J1 13 D 5-1N

BEaumont Hospital looking for drivers, 78 yrs. old or older ;
Elderly Driver Referral Project-Larabee

O 12 D 3-6

Way County-Janet Craft, former Troy teacher, awarded \$4.2
million; delay in treatment caused brain damage in '83

N 2 F-3-5

Beaumont offeres seminars for couples who want to adopt-
Larabee

--1996--

Ja 24 J-2-1

Beaumont is testing new prostate treatment-Tobin

S 18 B-1-2

Named by Working Mother as one of best companies for work-
ing mother

O 25 C 5-1

Eye Institute, Beaumont Hosp. & D.O.C. Optics to form "Eye
Care for Michigan"-Ilka

~~MICHIGAN: ROYAL OAK: HOSPITALS BEAUMONT~~

1997

hospital in spotlight for taking care of Red Wing Hockey
players after auto acc. Lynch.

Je20,C-4-1

Jl 18 B-3-2

Bought Arcadia Hospice in Troy to serve terminally ill
patients in its home health-care division.-Raphael

0 06 A-1-2

2-month-old boy in critical but stable condition from burns
caused by fire in neonatal bed-Bakri

0 16 C 3-6

10/4 fire that burned infant caused by oxygen trapped
under bedding; warning to all hospitals

0 31 C 1-2 3Dot ME

Beaumont to build health center in Warren, in City Center
district-Fracassa

D 23 C-4-1

Beaumont Hospitals named by Fortune magazine as one of the
top 100 companies to work for in America.

1998

Mr 06 C 4-6

RO-Kathryn Gezycki, payroll clerk, guilty of fraud, ^{wrote} cashed
employee checks; stole \$500,000 + Puls Je 24 C 5-5

St. Clair Shores-Natalie Brown, whose husband has cancer, got
grant from MI Eagles for more research at Beaumont-Naylor

Jl 24 A 1-2

Royal Oak-U.S. News & World Report rated it among the best
in the U.S.-Ilka Ag 12 D 4-2

RO-Beaumont Hospital has been named a Level One Trauma
Center-Daugherty N 8 D-4-1

Royal Oak-Aubrey W. Lee of Orchard Lake was elected
chairman of the Beaumont Hospital board of directors.

1999

Ap 20 D 1-2

Royal Oak-Report on new \$43 million Heart Center opened 4/19

Esparza

MICHIGAN: CITIES:ROYAL OAK:HOSPITALS:BEAUMONT

1999

My 06 B 1-2

Royal Oak-Report on some metro Det.hospitals; Beaumont has managed to prosper; some others haven't-Kennedy

S 1 C 4-2

Royal Oak-Report on hospital's dayroom; lets patients socialize instead of staying in bed;also trying blankets instead of restraints-Bondi

O 05 D-4-1

ROYAL OAK-Craig & sherry LaPorte file suit for burns their then 24mo-old son suffered when bedding caught fire in '97

O 17 C-4-1

ROYAL OAK-open walk-in sports injury clinic

D 14 D-6-1

ROYAL OAK-Beaumont Hospitals rate in national Top 100-Esparza

2000

F 4 B 1-2

Royal Oak and Troy Beaumont Hospitals planning \$238M expansion; details-A. Lienert

F 23 C 4-2

Royal Oak-Beaumont has new equipment that reads mammograms digitally; highlights abnormalities-Feighan

Mr 2 D 4-4

Royal Oak-Beaumont Hospital must continue in-home care payments for baby, Nathan LaPorte, severely burned in hospital at birth in 1997-Knott-Knott

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROYAL OAK: HOSPITALS

1628

1656

JA 10, 17-3

AUTO ACCIDENTS CAUSE REVIVAL OF AGITATION FOR MUNICIPAL HOSP; MAYOR TO APPOINT COMMITTEE

--1929--

MR 19, 46-6 1H

SPECIAL HOSP. COMMITTEE URGES CITY BUILD MUNICIPAL HOSP

AP 16, 50-2 1H

EXTENSION OF OPTION OR SMALLER INITIAL PMT. ON SITE SOUGHT

MY 7, 46-5

BOND VOTE CALLED, TO BALLOT ON \$350,000 HOSP. ISSUE AT NOV. ELECTION

MY 14, 47-1

PROPERTY RESTRICTIONS HOLD UP USE OF WATER WORKS SITE

JE 25, 38-8 1H

HOSP. SITE OPTION BEATEN; COMM. REJECTS PLAN 4-3

F 8, 29-5

--1938--

CITY CONSIDERS PROPOSAL FOR NEW HOSP.

--1942--

O 6, 25-6 NITE

CITY MAY TAKE OVER ROYAL OAK HOSP.

O 13, 28-8 NITE

CITY BEGINS APPRAISAL OF ROYAL OAK HOSP. AS 2ND STEP IN PURCHASING EQUIPMENT

O 15, 43-2 NITE

CITY BUYS ROYAL OAK HOSP. FOR \$8,800

—1942—

O 20, 29-3 NITE

8 DOCTORS APPTD. TO ADVISORY BD. FOR ROYAL OAK HOSP.

—1943—

F 17, 29-4

ORG. OF NEW GENERAL HOSP. COMPLETED

—1948—

MY 26, 17-1

DWIGHT AUSTIN APTD SUPT. —1955—

N 26, 11-1

LIENFOR \$213,125 IN BACK CORP. TAXES FILED VS. OAKLAND GEN HOSP.

—1960—

N 16, E-1-1 Z1

REV. CHAS. JATHO NAMED NONDEMINATIONAL CHAPLAIN OF HOSPS

—1967—

MR 23, E-2-1 Z1

BEAUMONT HOSP. GETS EXTRA WEEKEND AID FROM 323RD GEN HOSP
ARMY RESERVE UNIT-LEISMER —1972—

N 21, B-5-6 N

R.S. BRIGHT OF CHRYSLER'S NAMED CHMN OF BD. OF TRUSTEES OF
BEAUMONT —1973—

JA 26, B-1-1 N

NEW PARENTS PRAISE BEAUMONT'S NEW MATERNITY WARD VISITING
POLICY-PARRISH

JL 24, D-3-1

ENTIRE FAMILY GETS CHANCE TO MEET NEW BABY AT BEAUMONT

AG 2, A-14-1

BEAUMONT GETS NUCLEAR PACEMAKER-PARRISH

—1978—

D 26, B-2-6-ST

B'NAI B'RITH MEMBERS FILL IN FOR HOSPITAL ATTENDANTS FOR
HOLIDAY, AT BEAUMONT.

S 28 B 6-2

Marilyn Yurich awarded in damages bec she was wrongfully
fired as the travel agent manager for Beaumont

-1996-

Ap 29 E 1-2

New procedure-combining imaging and computer modeling,gives
brachytherapy pinpoint accuracy;surgical shortcut-Bates

-1997-

Mr 11 C 3-2

Bloomfield Hills woman,42,claims male nurse sexually as-
saulted her while she was patient;he's 35,from Oxford-
DeHaven

MICH - ROYAL OAK - HOTEL

1928

My 4, 55-4

10 story hotel to be erected above;

description

--1960--

AP 29, A-15-2

YORBA LINDA HOTEL DESTROYED BY FIRE

--1996--

Ja 21 C-1-1

Corvus International will move headquarters to Royal Oak,
build upscale hotel/conference center-King

Jl 08 C 1-1

Revamped licensing ordinance in '94 to get rid of cheap
motels/hotels that become magnets for vice-DeHaven

-1996-

N 12, B-7-1

Hilton Garden Hotel to anchor Main street Centre-King

1998

Ap07 A 1-7

Royal Oak-Developers plan downtown hotel, Royal Grand Hotel
, similar to Birmingham's Townsend Hotel-Martindale

My 4 C-4-2

Royal Oak- Developers of luxury hotel want a class C liquor
license.-Durfee -1999-

Mr 12 C-4-2

ROYAL OAK-Ground-breaking for 2 proposed hotels this spring
now appears in doubt-Martindale

Je 22 B-1-2

ROYAL OAK-\$40M hotel and residential tower proposed for
I-696 & Woodward needs approval to add 50 residential units-
king

MICH - ROYAL OAK - JAIL

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 27, 38-7 1h

Called unfit by Commissioner Frank M. Langdon

---1941---

AP 1, 29-5 NITE

To DISREGARD STATE COMAPLAINT ON THEIR JAIL

---1975---

Ag 13, B-2-1 D

17-YR OLD YOUTH CLAIMS THAT POLICE IGNORED HIS PLEAS FOR
HELP FOR ANOTHER PRISONERS WHO COMMITTED SUICIDE, BRUCE A. RX
FRINK DEATH INVESTIGATED-DOERR

S 9, B2-1D

2 JAIL SUCIDES IN MONTH PR OMPT CITY COMMISSION
INQUIRY INTO PRACTICES THER- DOERRR S11, B-1-3N
STATE OFFICIAL, ROBERT RUSSELL STUDIES ROYAL OAK JAOL.
DOERR.

S12, B-3-1D

ROYAL OAK OFFICIAL, BARBARA HALLMAN IS CRITICAL OF
JAIL INTERCOM-DOERR.

S 19, B-1-3 N

MICH. CORRECTIONS OFFICIALS HAVE NEW GUIDELINES FOR JAIL
OPERATION WERE 2 COMMITTED SUICIDE-DOERR

-1995-

Je 7 D. 5-5 N

Royal Oak - Investigating the suicide of a 21 yr old Berkeley man, who was found hanging by his shirt in a cell.

MICHIGAN - ROYAL OAK - LAND

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 20, 4-7 Noon

MORTGAGES LOT IT DOESN'T OWN

---1939---

D 1, 39-8

ROYAL OAK MAKING SURVEY FOR FHA LOAN SITES

-1989-

Ag 14 A-8-1

Property rights come before mega-developers' rights.--Edit

1990-

F 27 A 6-1

Royal Oak's New Poletown-Edit

F 21, B-1-5

1-696 development stalled because city ran out of money to buy land, may get loan.=DeSimone

-1991-

Mr 4 B-1-5

Some Royal Oak officials & residents furious because city wants to buy state land even though city faces deficit--

Basheda

Mr 9 C 12-1 Edit

With 1.4 million budget deficit, Admin is talking about buying more property, passing it to developers aft 1-696 project

-1992-

N 23 A 6-1

D 21 A 8-1

Royal Oak's Deal. - Edit

Royal Oak's deal - II. Edit

MICH. - ROYAL OAK - LIBRARY

1927

N 28, 36-1

Above to be moved to Washington Sq. Bldg. early
in 1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News 0 9, 46-4 mich.

City commission fails to ratify list of 9 appointments to library board 0 8 as recommended by

Mayor Harold Storz. --1934--

D 14,47-1 1H (P)

BD OF EDUCATION TO USE CLAIM AGAINST BANK AS PART OF PURCHASE PRICE OF BANK BLDG, TO BE USED AS LIBRARY --1935--

JE 25,30-2 1H (P)

TOWNSHIP LIBRARY SERVICE HELD UP

O 14,29-1 NITE-P

PLANNING 'KNOW LIBRARY' WEEK

O 15,28-3 NITE-P

CITY NEGOTIATING FOR BANK BUILDING

O 19,9-1 NITE-P

ROYAL OAK LIBRARY BUILDING ASSN FORMED TO BUY BUILDING FOR CITY LIBRARY

N 27,4-3 NITE-P

HEARING D 9 IN BUILDING DEAL ----1936----

JA 11,21-3 NITE-P

BANK BUILDING SOLD FOR USE AS LIBRARY

JA 28,28-3 NITE-P

LIBRARY REMODELING CONTRACT AWARDED TO E F EISERMAN & SONS

AP 21,31-1-NITE-P

CITY COMM'SN REJECTS \$1,088 IN BILLS CONTRACTED BY ABOVE

O 20,24-3-NITE-F

CHAS.E.MABLEY APPT.TO LIBRARY BOARD SUCCEEDS LAVERNE H.BROWN

---1938---

MR 16, 29-7 NITE
MR 10, 4-1

---1943---

---1960---

JE 29, F-7-6 NW
N 24, A-15-1 Z5

D 18, G-9-7 Z1

J.C. AUSTIN APPT. TO ABOVE BD
MRS. ELIZABETH V. BRIGGS RESIGNS AS LIBRARIAN

PLAN LIBRARY

SENIOR LEAGUE ENTERTAINS CHILDREN

PLANS FOR FINANCING AN \$850,000 LIBRARY BLDG. TO BE STUDIED

---1961---

Ag 6, E-21-6 Z4

5 CHILDREN OF MRS. LORETTA LESNIAK WIN HONORS FOR THEIR READING 526
BOOKS DURING 6 WEEK SUMMER READING PROGRAM

Ag 13, F-10-1 Z4

LACK OF LIBRARY CONCERNS SCHOOL GROUP

N 8, F-4-3 Z 5

BEGINS CONSTRUCTION OF NEW PUBLIC LIBRARY--1963-- F 3, E-12-4 Z 1

MRS. J.F. KENNEDY SENT STEEL ENGRAVING PRINT OF WHITE HOUSE AUTOGRAPH
D BY HER TO OPENING ART SHOW IN ABOVE NEW BLDG IN MR.

Mr 10, F-13-1 Z1

TO HAVE "QUIET ROOM" FURNISHED BY ROYAL OAK WOMAN'S CLUB IN MEMORY OF
ELIZABETH V. BRIGGS

MR 31, G-11-1 Z 4

MURAL "INNER SPACE" PROJECT OF 21 MEMBERS OF TINTS & TONES ART ASSOC.
TO BE SHOWN AT OPENING DISPLAY OF PUBLIC LIBRARY

MR 31, G-11-4 Z 4

NEW LIBRARY TO OPEN ITS DOORS AP 1 WITH BRIEF RIBBON CUTTING CEREMONIES
S-FORMAL DEDICATION TO BE AP 20

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROYAL OAK: LIBRARY

1963

HAVE 5 CEILING BOOK PROJECTORS FOR LOAN TO BEDRIDDEN PATIENTS WHICH
MOST PEOPLE SEEM TO FORGET ARE AT LIBRARY

JL 23, F-2-3 Z 4

O 6, G-15-1 Z2

DOROTHY SIDDALL PAINTS FAIRY STORY CHARACTERS ON WALLS OF STORY-HOUR
ROOM OF ABOVE

N 10, G-14-2 Z 4

SEEKS VOLUNTEERS TO HELP OUT AT LIBRARY

---1971---JL 20, B-2-1N

NONRESIDENTS PROTEST ROYAL OAK LIBRARY FEE,-1LKA

-1992

F 20 A 10-1

Police providing patrols of city's library aft staff complaints that homeless people were invading facility, stealing from patrons, staff-Edit

F 16 C 3-2N

Library staff seeks protection from 'rowdies'-Ourlian

-1993-

Ja 27 B 3-1 D

Voters rejected a 1 mill library tax.

MICH: CITIES: ROYAL OAK: LIGHTING

1991

Mr 26 B-3-1 N

City considers turning off some street lights to cut deficit.--Basheda

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROYAL OAK: MALL

1971

ROYAL OAK- FUND VOTED FOR STUDY OF ^{E18}ROYAL ^{E-11-75}OAK MALL

MICHIGAN - CITIES - ROYAL OAK - MARKETS - FARMERS

1966

GARDEN FARMERS FROM SOUTH OAKLAND & MACOMB COUNTIES COME TO PEDDLE
THEIR PRODUCE IN MANNER RAPIDLY VANISHING FROM URBAN SCENE-GREEN
JE 12, H-13-4 Z1
--1970-- JE 25, E*25 E-1-325

ROYAL OAK- ROYAL OAK MARKET AT 316 EAST 11 MILE MAY
SOON BE GONE- SCHUSTER
-1975----- Ag5, B-2-1D

BUMPER CROP IS OVERFLOWING FARMERS MARKET. DOERR.

---1977--- Ag 24, AB-1-1 N
MANY FARMERS AS JAMES PETRIE, 83, SELLS PRODUCE TO SELL AT
MARKET-DOERR
-1996- My-1 D 3-6

Oakland Cty. owns 60% of market; voted to turn down Royal Oak
offer to buy it; putting it up for public sale, RO owns 40%

N 12, B-4-1

City buys market from county-Durfee

n 9, 29-4

Harold E. Storz elected mayor, N 8

---1933---

N 8, 29-7

H. LLOYD CLAWSON ELECTED N 7 ---1937---

JE 299 33-8

MAYOR CLAWSON TO SEEK FIFTH TERM

N 3, 11-4

EVERT M. ARBANGHAM DEFEATS MAYOR H. LLOYD CLAWSON FOR MAYOR IN N 2 ELECTION, 1,940 TO 1,618

---1938---

J. 26, 4-1

EVERT M. ARBANGHAM RESIGNS AS MAYOR, FLETCHER L. RENTON APPT. TO SUCCEED HIM

---1939---

O 21, 18-7

LLOYD CLAWSON TO OPPOSE FLETCHER L. RENTON FOR MAYOR N 7

---1943---

MY 17, 7-8

MAYOR FLETCHER L. RENTON ORDERED INTO MARINE CORPS. MY 25, 8-5

GRANT D. MAUDLIN APPOINTED MAYOR ---1945---

O 3, 7-6

MAYOR GRANT MAUDLIN NOT TO SEEK RE-ELECTION NOV 6

---1953---

S 17, 64-1

MAYOR VERNALD E. HORN WILL NOT SEEK RE-ELECTION

---1957---

N 6, 38-8

NEW MAYOR IS HOWARD NELLEY

---1959---

J 21, 13-1

WILLIAM HAYWARD APP'T MAYOR

---1962---

O 24, E-13-1 Z4

WILL NO LONGER GET LAST VOTE AT COMMISSION MEETINGS-MUST TAKE TURN

ALPHABETICALLY

---1963---

O 20, G-10-6 Z4

WILLIAM HAYWARD WILL NOT SEEK RE-ELECTION-GLAZIER

---1965---

N 3, B-3-6

L CURTIS POTTER REELECTED FOR 2D TERM

---1967---

S 29, B-11-1

ROYAL OAK MAYOR RACE MAY CAUSE GOP SPLIT IN CANDIDACY OF
CITY COMMISSIONER ROBERT F. PATNALES-MCCLEAR

---1969---

JE 26, E-3-5 Z5

ROYAL OAK-MAYOR L. CURTIS POTTER QUITTING AS MAYOR, CONSIDERING ENTERING
STATE SEN. RACE

---1971---N3, B-8-1N

ELECTION RESULTS-

-1989-

Ag 7, B-1-2

Mayor Robert Stocker, faces Patricia Paruch, Kenneth Cullin
=DeSimone

MICH: ROYAL OAK: MAYOR

1989

0 5 C 3-1N

Mayor Robert Stocker took credit for the city's revival saying the community is solid gold --no longer called Royal Joke-DeSimone

0 24 B 1-5

Kenneth Culling, Patricia Peruch vie to unseat Robert Stocker-DeSimone

-1989-

N 8 B-1-2

Veteran R.O. commissioner Patricia Paruch thwarted Mayor Robert Stocker's bid for 3rd term.--DeSimone

-1993-

N 3 A 11-2

Dennis Cowan beat Nancy Pirslin in a landslide.

MICH - ROYAL OAK - MERGER

-1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 5, 37-6 1h

With Ferndale & Hazel Park proposed.

My 14, 47-8

Petitions filed for merger with Ferndale and Hazel Park

MICHIGAN : CITIES : ROYAL OAK : MOTELS

1994

J1 26 B 3-5N

Considering ordinance to limit stays of customers to 30
days in a year

1969

MICHIGNA CITIES ROYAL OAK MUSEUM

JL24, E-16- 4-Z5

COLLECT ON OF ABOVE TRACES THE RISE & FALL OF ADOLF HITLER-
SCHUSTER.

MICHIGAN:CITIES : ROYAL OAK : NAME

1996

Origin of Royal Oak name

F 20 B-5-5

MICH. - ROYAL OAK - NEWSPAPERS

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

0 7, 12-1

Royal Oak Tribune opened new home 0 7, Washington
and 5th stst

---1950---

SKETCH OF NEW BLDG FOR DAILY TRIBUNE

JA 6, 30-3

-----1954---

0 1, 53-2 5*

LYNN MILLER NAMED PRES. OF ROYAL OAK DAILY TRIBUNE PUBLISHING CO.

---1962---

F 25, A-6-3

GEN. MANAGER & PUBLISHER PHILIP F. MILLER, MOST TITLED NEWSPAPERMAN

-1975-

D 17, B-4-6 D

SUED FOR \$100,000 FOR INVASION OF PRIVACY BY TRIBUNE BY
ALTON LAZAR FOR REPORTING ROBBERY OF JEWELRY STORE IN OAK
PK HOME-ROACH

-1978-

JE 3, A-1-4

STRIKES IN SCHOOLS, HOSPITALS, NEWSPAPERS & CONSTRUCTION
THREATEN DET AREA-LETT & MLECZKO

JE 5, B-2-1

RO DAILY TRIBUNE AVERTS STRIKE

-1978-

JE6, B-2-1 N

DAILY TRIBUNE REACHES 3YR PACT WITH WORKERS

JE 19, B-1-4

**SHUTS DOWN FOR 1ST TIME IN 53YRS; STRIKE DEADLINE TALKS
FAIL**

JE 20, B-2-4 N

CLOSES AT TALKS FAIL-BLOMQUIST

JE 20, A-1-1 AM

PAPER LOCKS OUT UNIONS-BLOMQUIST

JE 21, B-8-1 N

STILL SHUT, 2ND DAY

JE 23, B-1-3

HOW PAPER REACTS TO LABOR DISPUTE-LETT

JE 29, B-2-1-N

**PUBLISHER OF DAILY TRIBUNE HAS RECEIVED 3 OFFERS TO PURCHASE
-BLOMQUIST**

Ag 10, B-2-1 N

DAILY TRIBUNE & GUILD REACH ACCORD-LETT

Ag 12, A-8-1

**EDITORIAL & ADVERTISING WORKERS AT TRIBUNE VOTED TO ACCEPT
3 YR CONTRACT**

Ag 16, B-2-2-N

**PUBLISHER, RICHARD MILLER CONFIRMS THAT DAILY TRIBUNE HAS
BEEN SOLD**

Ag 17, B-12-1-N

**STRIKING WORKERS OF THE DAILY TRIBUNE SAY
RETURN TO WORK, OR PAPER WOULD**

Ag 18, B-1-6

PRESSMEN PACT PAVES WAY FOR TRIBUNE RETURN Ag 19, A-18-1
OWNER TOLD ACCORD WILL BE REACHED--WARREN
---1979---

S 6, B-4-1 N

RICHARD P. MILLER ANNOUNCES RESIGNATION AS PUBLISHER OF DAILY
TRIBUNE --1980--

Ag 22, B-2-1D

BURDETT C. STODDARD WILL BECOME MANAGING EDITOR ON SEPT.
22. -1986-

Je 29, A-5-3

Tribune publisher Jeanne Towar opposes JOA.

O 15, C-2-1

Pact deadline set at Daily Tribune

O 16, E-7-5

Tribune & representatives of 14 Teamster circulation mgrs &
drivers agreed to extend talks.

-1988-

Ag 6 C-1-2

Royal Oak Daily Tribune plans layoffs.--Naughtons

-1988- Ag 18, F-2-1

Union's request to block sale of Tribune denied. To be sold to Adams Communications. Ag 22 D-1-1

Sale of Royal Oak Daily Trib to be finalized this week. S 12 D-1-2

Veterans of mag duel launch assault on suburban newspapers
--Naughton N 27 L 1-5

Suburban newspaper maintain watch on Adam communications
Inc-Cain-Naughton D 11 C-1-5

Veteran news exec Ben Burns to run suburban papers: Daily
Trib in R.O. & Macomb Daily in Mt. Clemens.--Cain&Naughton

-1991- Mr 21 B 3 2N

The Royal Oak Daily Tribune made error in the paper. contest mix-up-Local artists thought they entered a contest to design a new logo for the City's annual Oak Apple Run. Instead it was a logo for T-shirts-Basheda

Mr 31 C-4-5

Benjamin J. Burns resigns as publisher of The Macomb Daily and The Daily Tribune.--Schabath & DeSmet

Ap 5 B 3-6D

Employee layoffs are to be announced today at Macomb Daily in Mt Clemens & Daily Tribune in Royal Oak

My 7, E-2-4

Daily Trib & Macomb Daily to drop Saturday editions

S 16, F-5-5

Adams Publication offers RO Trib & Macomb Daily for sale

O 3, D-14-1

5 newspaper unions of Adams Publishing over-reacting to firms labor bargaining tactics of wage freeze, employees may boycott

O 22, B-5-1

Geo. Willard, manager of Daily Tribune advertised for job applications as precaution agst possible strike

-1992

F 17 F 14-1

Daily Tribune, Macomb Daily are profitable but not yet
stable-Markiewicz

O 15 E 1-2

Heller Financial Corp, John McGoff interested in buying

Macomb Daily and Tribune-Markiewicz

O 16 E 2-5

John McGoff may buy back newspapers he sold to Adams Publish
ing Co-Markiewicz

N 1 F 8-1

Macomb Daily, Daily Tribune unions settle with creditors-
Markiewicz

N 10 B 8-2

Friendly foreclosure clears the way for the takeover by
John McGoff. - Markiewicz

D 31 E 1-2

John McGoff has regained control of the papers. - Markiewicz

-1993-

Ja 17 C 3-2 N

The Mirror a new weekly newspaper published by ex-staffers
of the Daily Tribune hope to succeed.

-1994-

N 01 B 3-6D

Cor:some 10/28 editions gave name of Mirror, Royal Oak, in-
correctly

MICHIGAN : CITIES : ROYAL OAK : NEWSPAPERS

1997

Jl 17 B-3-5

21st Century Newspaper Acquisition Inc. to buy Macomb Daily
and the Daily Tribune in Royal Oak.-Ramirez

MICH:CITIES:ROYAL OAK: NIGHTCLUB

1990

S 11 B 1-2

Royal Oak may put lid on Jukebox nightclub-Basheda

S 18 B 3-5

Have until Nov to get 13 more parking spaces or face losing
liquor license -1993-

Ag 29 C 1-2

Asylum Dance Club is being sued by David Loussi, Chaldean
American, who was refused entrance into the club. - Basheda

--1996--

F 14 D-4-5

Black Cat teen dance club subject of resident complaints-
Harmon

F 20 B-1-1

Can stay open, no loud music or dancing-Harmon

F 19 D-1-2

Teen nightclubs clashing with communities -Harmon

1999

F 05 C 4-1

Pontiac- Samer Jaafar, 2 other Arab.Amer.cops, sue Fourth St.
Asylum, RO for denying them admission

D 21, 45-7

City commission ~~reappoints all city official~~
and gives increase in salary to Mrs. Minnie N.
Reeves, treas.

1929

D 31, 2-5 spec

City Comm. D 30, reappointed all officials except
Geo. Scott who was replaced by Lee Campbell

1930

My 6, 41-2

Jas. D. Newsman, director of city's finances, submit-
ted his resignation to city comm. My 5

CITY COMMSN VOTES TO ADOPT 10% REDUCTION IN SALARY
 ----1931---- MR 17,33-5
 ----1935-- D 3,4-2 NITE)
 ALL ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICIALS REAPPOINTED
 ----1937--- D 6,29-7
 9TH CITY COMMSNR ORGANIZES D 6 NO MAJOR CHANGE EXPECTED
 ----1939--- D 4,27-5 NITE
 WM MR HAWWARD H LLOYD CL WSON TO TAKE PLACES ON CITYCOMMSN
 D 5,33-6 NITE
 ALL ~~ERR~~ HEADS CITY DETP'S RETAINED
 ----1941--- D 2,4-1
 ADMINIS OFFICIALS FO CITY COMMSN REAPPOINTED
 -- 943-- D 7,12-7
 COUNCIL REAPPOINTS ALL DEPARTMENT HEADS
 ----1963--- D 4x## E-10-4 Z3
 D 9 IS STUDENT GOVT DAY WHEN IS 4 HIGH SCHOOLS NAME 28TH STU
 DENTS TO HONORARY POSTS IN CITY TO LEARN THROUGH DOINGTH
 OPERATION OF MUNICIPAL GOVT -1980- D 15, B-3-1

BONUS PLAN KILLED

MICHIGAN: CITIES : ROYAL OAK : OFFICIALS

1988

F 25, B_3-1N

Death of Fred Pieper 64, leaves vacancy on cmsn

Mr 2 B-3-1 D

James C. Johnson apptd to fill vacancy on city commission.

MICHIGAN-ROYAL OAK-ORDINANCES

1927

N22 45-5

Willow and poplar trees barred; ~~buses regulated~~

---1933---

AG 22, 2-4

COMMISSION CONSIDERS ORDINANCE TO REGULATE BARBER SHOPS 0 12, 3-3

---1943---

ENACTS RATION ORDINANCE TO ASSIST IN PRICE REGULATIONS

---1971---AP 19, B-1-2N

ROYAL OAK SEES SMOKE AS BURNING BAN IS IGNORED.

JE 6, A-1-4

BATTLING RESTAURANTS ON WOODWARD STRIP. GAINOR.

JL 1, B-13-2N

YOUTHS SEEK HEARING ON HITCHHIKING ORDINANCE-ILKA

S15, B-1-6N

ROYAL OAK SEEKS ABORTION SERVICE ADVERTISING BAN.-ILKA

Form 1656

The Detroit News

---1971---013, C-2-1

SUIT SEESK TO LIFT ROYAL OAK BAN ON ABORTION BILLBOARD.

--1972--- JA 7, B-15-2 N

JUDGE PHILIP PRATT DECLARED ROYAL OAK CITY ORDINANCE BANNING
ADVERTISING OF ABORTION INFORMATION ~~XX~~ UNCONSTITUTIONAL

JA 19, B-1-1 N

MORE THAN 200 PERSONS JAMMED CITY COMMONS CHAMBERS TO EXPRESS
OPINIONS ABOUT PROPOSED SIGN ORDINANCE AIMED AT CLEANING
UP WOODWARD CORRIDOR'S NEON JUNGLE--ILKA

-P1974- JA 16, B-4-1 N

ZONING ORDINANCE LIMITS OFF-SITE AD SIGNS. SCHIFF

-1976- MY 6, B-1-1 N

SUED OVER ORDINANCES DESIGNED TO CLOSE MASSAGE PARLOR--

MURPHY

JL14, A-1-6N

ROYAL OAK STUDIES X RATED FILM BAN.- MURPHY

-1978- JA 20, B-2-5 D

ROYAL OAK NOW REQUIRES HOME SMOKE DETECTORS--O'CONNOR

MICHIGAN: ROYAL OAK: ORDINANCES

1990

0 18 B 3-6N

Senior citizens may get some tax relief under a new ordinance passed by Royal Oak City Comm. --1991-- S 24, B-3-2 E

Begins crackdown on massage parlors, complaints of illicit sexual activity at some of them-Bratt

---1992---

Ap 15, A-1-5

Michelle Itami arrested by police for putting out her trash too early-Martindale -1993-

F 03 B 1-2

New ordinance blocking Noir Leather from it's Valentine's fashion show-Powers -1994-

J1 26 B 3-5N

Considering motel ordinance to limit stays of customers to 30 days in a year

-1997-

S 11 C 6-5

Hopes to pass ordinance banning riding in back of pickup trucks-Durfee

1998

-J1 06 C 4-2

Royal Oak-Comments of teens on city's curfew for those
under 17; must be gone by 10:30 p.m.-Frank

-1999-

N 17 C-4-5

ROYAL OAK-City to consider human rights ordinance to ensure
equal treatment for all-Bondi

MICH : ROYAL OAK : ORG : FLYING CLUB

1928

Club, organized 2 mos. ago, grows steadily;

F 12, 10-7-4

MICH. - ROYAL OAK - ORGS. - ROYAL OAK FLYING CLUB
1928

My 5, 2-7

Secures use of Freez insurance Co. of Det.
property for flying field, My 5;

MICH. : ROYAL OAK : ORG.

1927

D 2, 53-2

Sergt. D.T.Carroll trying to organize flying club

AP 2, 31-3

SENATE GETS BILL TO ALLOW ABOVE TO END PARKING METERS THROUGH USE OF
A SPECIAL ASSESSMENT PLAN

-1994-

Ag 16 B 3-5 N

Royal Oak - Parking problems will be heard on the Aug 22
public hearing.

-1995-

D 08 C 3-5 no dot

City commissioners studying possibility of building park=
ing structure at 2nd and Center Sts.

MICHIGAN:ROYAL OAK:PARKING LOTS

1969

MY 1,E-1-3 ZONE 5

PARKING LOTS BECOMING A PROBLEM-SCHUSTER

---1970---

AP 24,B-2-1

TO SELL AIR SPACE OVER LOTS IN CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT FOR
OFFICE TOWERS & HOTEL OR MOTOR INN--WOERPEL

---1972-----MR 7, B-2-5 N

ROYAL OAK COUNCIL EASES APT. PARKING RULES- ILKA.

O 17, B-3-2 N

RECYCLED GLASS RETURNING TO ROYAL OAK PARKING LOT.

MICH : ROYAL OAK : PARK : AMUSEMENT

1928

Ap 17, 38-3 1h

Ban on above sought, Royal;Oak;

POLICE WAGED 4 HR. BATTLE WITH 800 YOUTHS OVER CLOSING OF PARK-SCHUSTER. AG 25, A-1-1

CITY PLACED UNDER CURFEW AFTER A 2ND RAMPAGE BY YOUTHS-SCHUSTER. AG 26, A-1-1

YOUTHS RIOTING BECUASE POLICE CLOSED PLACE WHERE THEY WOULD GATHER. AG 26, A-10-1

EDIT- POLICE DOING PARENTS' JOB . AG 26, B-8-1

HOW POLICE INFILTRATED PARK HIPPIES.-SCHUSTER. AG 27, A-1-2

ROYAL OAK SEEKS SUITABLE WAY TO OPEN MEMORIAL PARK-SCHUSTER. S 1, A-15-1

2 YOUTHS SUE TO REMOVE CURBS ON USE ON ROYAL OAK PARK 021, A-10-1 RACE

ROYAL OAK YOUTHS LOSE PARK RALLY BID. 029, B-2-1
D15, A-6-4

ROYAL OAK RE OPENS MEMORIAL PARK- SCHUSTER.

---1971---AP13, A-3-4

35 ROYAL OAK YOUTHS ARRESTED IN MEMORIAL PARK AFTER CLOSING
TIME ABNER AP 20, B-3-4N
ROYAL OAK SBURNS STUDY OF MEMORIAL PARK-ILKA

AP 26, A-17-1

21 PEOPLE ARRESTED FOR PLAYING BASEBALL IN RESTRICTED AREA
OF MEMORIAL PARK AP 27, B-2-3N

CITY COMMISSION GOING AHEAD WITH PLANS TO EXPAND PARK
FACILITIES DESPITE PROTESTS- ILKA MY 8, A-7-7

ROYAL OAK- 10 GUILTY OF TRESPASS IN ROYAL OAK PARK
-1995- MY 31 D 5-6 N

Royal Oak - Commission endorsed move to fund feasibility
study for Memorial Pk.

MICH - ROYAL OAK - PARKS

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 16, 1-6-3

Edit-City commission asked to provide parks.

1930 1H Je 3, 40-7

New park to be named after Harold EmmOns and Casper J. Lingemann, real estate man. Residents are asked to combine the two names and submit their choices.

---1938---

JE 28, 25-8
N 22, 29-3

CONSIDERS CITY SYSTEM OF PARKS
CITY SETS ASIDE LAND FOR PARK SYSTEM

---1940---

A 10, 4-2
MR 13, 6-6

CITY TO SELECT FUTURE PARK SITES ---1956---

COMMSN INDICATES IT IS WILLING TO SELL 18-ACRE MEMORIAL PARK
---1961---

F 26, E-9-1 Z 1

CUMMINGSTON PARK, FILD FLOWER PARK GIVEN NEW IMPROVEMENTS

~~1962~~

~~MRXX~~

---1965---

O 21, E-2-6 Z 5

CITY COMM. LOOK OVER PLANS FOR \$2,493,825 PARKS & RECREATION CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM FOR THEIR 50 PARKS-GREEN

-----1967-----

N 3, B-14-1

HOMEOWNERS PRESSURE OFFICIALS TO CUT BRUSH IN PARK WHERE
BOY WAS STRANGLED-McCLEAR

N 7, D-7-7

CITY COMMISSIONER ALLOCATED \$2,000 TO UNDERCUT BRUSH FROM
QUICKSTAD PARK WHERE BOY WAS STRANGLED

--4970---

A_G 25, A-1-1

POLICE WAGED 4 HR. BATTLE WITH 800 YOUTHS OVER CLOSING OF
MEMORIAL PARK.-SCHUSTER

N19,E-11-4Z~~5~~

ROYAL OAK CONSIDERING "RESIDENT ONLY" STIPULATION FOR
ADMISSION TO ITS CITY PARKS --1971---JL 7, B-1-1N

ROYAL OAK HIKE PARKING RATES TO FINANCE FUTURE CITY
PARKING STRUCTURE- ILKA

S15, B-7-7N

OPTIMISTS CLUB TO DEVELOP A PARK FOR CITY- ILKA

O 10, B-1-1 N

RESIDENTS REJECT OFFER OF CITY OFFICIALS FOR \$104,000 PARK;
SAYS PREFER SITE AS CORNFIELD.-PARRISH

---1975---

JL 30, B-2-4 D

NATURALIST BOB GASIOROWSKI USES NATURE AREA KNOWN AS QUICKSTAD
PARK AS OUTDOOR LAB FOR STUDENTS, OFFERED FREE-DOERR

JUDGE R. KUHN HALTS SEASONAL PARK JOB PLAN- ROACH

JL 9, B-2-1E

MICHIGAN : CITIES : ROYAL OAK : PARKS

1983

MR 17, C-1-1N

PLANS TO REOPEN MEMORIAL PARK PARKING LOT STIRS WORRIES.

MICHIGAN: ROYAL OAK: PARKS AND RECREATION ADVISORY BOARD 1975

MY 13, B-1-3 N

AFTER SOME DISSENT BY BARBARA HALLMAN WHO WANTED A WOMAN
APPTD; CHARLES KNOX APPTD-BARBARA DOERR

MICHIGAN:CITIES:ROYAL OAK:PARKS & RECREATION DEPT. 1998

Je 25 C 4-2

Royal Oak-May cancel summer day camp; not enough registrations; higher fees may be reason-Nichols

O 18 C-4-2

ROYAL OAK-Businesses challenge proposed zoning change in master plan that woul allow only homes in near-downtown cites-Martindale

O 20 D-4-2

ROYAL OAK-200 residents/business people turn out at City Commission meeting to discuss proposed zoning changes-Martindale

MICHIGAN:

ROYAL OAK:

POLICE:

PENSION

1940

Form 1656

JA 23,23-2-NITE

COMMITTEE TO FIX COST OF PENSIONS

Form 1656

POLICE RADIO BOARD NAMED
 ROYAL OAK METROPOLITAN CLUB SUCCESSFUL IN DRIVE FOR
~~1935~~
 PERMIT GRANTED FOR RADIO, TO START BY MAR.15
~~1936~~
 OFFERED S. OAKLAND CO. RADIO SYSTEM
 CITY ACCEPTS OFFER

O 31,30-1 1H (P)
 N 13,32-3 1H (P)

JA 23, 4-6-1H-P

MR 13, 4-7 3RD XT-
 MR 17, 29-2 NITE-P

MICH : ROYAL OAK : POLICE : TRAFFIC SCHOOL 1928

F 8, 26-1

Above uses model village to test applicants
for drivers license

MICHIGAN : CITIES : ROYAL OAK : TRAFFIC : SIGNALS 1995

Royal Oak - Auction of 12 old signal lights next month. Ap 24 B 3-5 N

MICHIGAN: ROYAL OAK: POLICE: TRIAL BOARD

1937

Form 1656

MR 12,41-6-NITE

COURT UPHOLDS DISMISSALS BY TRIAL BOARD OF MEMBERS BELONGING TO BLACK
LEGION

MICHIGAN : ROYAL OAK POLICE

1-9-2-8

1656

Mr 20, 2-3

CITY COMMSN EXONERATES MILO CINADERON CHARGE OF PULLING GUN AND SWEARING AT MDMcCAULEY WHILE ISSUING TRAFFIC SUMMONS.

My 22, 2-4

ROYAL OAK FLYING CLUB OFFERS SERVICES OF PLANE AND PILOT.

Ag 23, 18-3

LLOYD McCLINTOCK, POLICE CHIEF, TO BE REPLACED BY OLDER MORE EXPERIENCED MAN; WILL BE CAPTAIN, CHARGE OF TRAFFICE DEPT.

S 12, 2-5

WM T LORIMER NAMED CHIEF.

S 17, 34-8

WM T LORIMER ASKS AID OF CITIZENS.

-19829-

Mr 14, 52-4

SHAKEUP OF DEPT ENDS 6MONTHS PROBATION IMPOSED BY CHIEF

WM T LORIMER

Mr 30, 18-4

MAYOR HAROLD E STORZ ORDERS INQUIRY INTO LIQUOR DISAPPEARANCE YR AGO.

Ap 6, 2-3 MAIL

FORMER LT. FLOYD SMITH GETS SUBPENA TO APPEAR IN INQUIRY.

-1929-

JE 13, 2-4

PISTOL, BADGE, TAKEN FROM SGT JACK ESTLOW YR AGO BY HOLDUP
MAN LOCATED UNDER HOUSE.

MY 28, 45-4 1H

CITY COMM ASKS CHARTER REVISION COMM TO STUDY CARL BRAUN'S
PLAN FOR FIRE AND POLICE BD TO CONTROL BOTH DEPTS.

N 5, 2-2

CONSIDERING RADIO POLICE CAR PLAN.

1930-

MY 20, 2-2

FIREMEN AND POLICEMEN PLEA FOR TRIAL BD REJECTED M 19.

-1932-

JL 7, 25-1

WM T LORIMER RESIGNS AS CHIEF POLICE.

N 3, 39-1

SGT STUART STEIN DISCHARGED; FOUND GUILTY OF 3 CHARGES

D 28, 4-3

STUART STEIN & ALB. GORGA WITNESSES IN PROBE D 28.

-1933-

JA 16, 1-2

CAPT ALFRED L REYNOLDS DETECTIVE EDW LIETZAU, SGT MILO
CINADER, PATRICK THOMAS KELLY, LT CLARE GEISTER, PAT. CYRIL ST
ROH & DET. ELMER C BALL INDICTED BY OAKLAND GD JURY.

MICHIGAN : ROYAL OAK : POLICE

1-9-3-4

1656

LT CLARE GEISTER DEMOTED TO PATROLMAN, FOR NEGLECT OF DUTY

MR 2, 43-3 1H (P)

MR 13, 34-7 1H (P)

ED F LINTON QUILTS AS CBMN OF POLICE & FIRE APPEAL BD. CW

STEINHILBER APPTD

MR 19, 4-7 1H (P)

SGT FRANK WILEY PROMOTED TO LT.

MY 15, 4-5 1H (P)

SAMUEL U PETT URGES CITY COMM TO BUY NEW GUNS.

S 27, 6-4-1H (P)

EFLINTON CALLS MEET TO DISCUSS RADIO STATION AT ROY OAK DISTRICT.

-1935-

JA 3, 32-4 1H-(P)

CITY COMM WANTS POLICE EQUIPMENT TO MATCH BANDITS.

D 7, 21-2 NITE (P)

SCHOOL FOR POLICE OPENS D 11.

D 9, 11-3 NITE (P)°

CHARITY SALE NETS \$590 FOR XMAS GIFTS FOR NEEDY.

-1936-

S 1 4-7 CITY

ALFRED L REYNOLDS RESINGS AS CHIEF.

S 1, 2-3 CM

PATROLMEN CONNECTED WITH BLACK LEGION

FACE PROBE
S 2, 34-5 NITE (P)

RAY C HAYWARD APPTD ACTING CHIEF.

-1936-

S 6, 1-8-4

CAPT ALFRED L REYNOLDS, SGT JOS M PARKER, & PATR.DAVID
WYATT&ORVILLE SHERILL FIRED: BLACK LEGION MEMBERS.

S 13, 1-14-3

4 MEMBERS START FIGHT TO REGAIN JOBS S 14.

S 15, 4-7 NITE (P)

OUSTER DECISIONS ON APPEALS DUE S 18.S 19, 4-4 CITY

COMM TO RESUME HEARING ON BLACK LEGION S 19.

S 19, 20-8 WBC (P)

APPEAL CAPT ALFRED L REYNOLDS DENIED BY COMMAN

S 29, 4-8 NITE (P)

3 DISMISSED BECAUSE OF BLACK LEGION AFFILIATION; UPHELD
BY BD.

D 5, 11-8

RAY C HAYWARD APPT CHIEF POLICE.

D 11, 53-8 NITE (P)

FLOYD SMITH, TVDAWKINS&WM J LINVILLE, PATR.FACE SUSPENSION
BLACK LEGION MEMBERS.

D 12, 20-1 NITE (P)

PATR TV DAWKINS, FLOYD SMITH, WMJLINVILLE GIVE PROBATION
FOR JOINING BLACK LEGION.

MICHIGAN : ROYAL OAK : POLICW

1-9-3-7

	1656	F 3, 33-1 NITE (P)
FIRE EXTINGUISHED ON ROOF OF STATION.		
		Ag 3, 32-6 NITE
SGT CLARE L GESSER PROMOTED TO LT AND CLERK LAWRENCE D TUBBS TO SGT IN CHARGE OF VIOLATIONS BUREAU.		
-1939-		S 7, 39-7 NITE
WM T LORIMER, FORMER CHIEF, ASKS EXONERATION ON CHARGES FOUND AGST HIM IN 1932. -1952-		
		Mr 28, 1-8
PATR RICHARD WEBSTER & ROBT W GROVES SUSPENDED FOR OFFDUTY ACTIVITIES.		
		AP 12, 14-8
ROBT W GROVES REINSTATED TO FORCE.		
-1953-		N 1, 1-8-2
TO MOVE FROM FARMHOUSE HQ TO NEW REMODELED CITY HALL.		
-1957-		Mr 6, 27-8
SGT MAX H MCGRAW SUSPENDED, ASKS CIVIL SERVICE BD HEARING.		
-19658-		JE 21, 6-6
DET. EDW LIETZAU TO RETIRE. LOWMAN		

-1963- O 3, B-11-1
RAY C HAYWARD TO RETIRE AS POLICE CHIEF AFTER 28YR CAREER;
ASST CHIEF HERMAN POTTS TO TAKE PLACE. WOLFF

-1965- O 21, E-1-5 Z5
POLICE HAVE NEW TRIM LOOK WITH NEW BLUE UNIFORMS & GYM.

-1967- AP 13, E-1-8 Z5
4 WOMEN OFFICERS, ETHEL MCHARRIS, SANDRA BRONSON, MARGARET
PICKERING & KATHY BERTELSEN FOR YR PATROL STREETS ENFORCING
PARKING REGULATIONS. GREEN -1969- N 11, C-6-6

ROYAL OAK--CONTRACT OKD FOR PAY OF \$10,600.
-1970- JL 16, E-9-1 Z5

LEGAL EXPERTS TO INSTRUCT POLICE ON INTERROGATION, CONFESSIONS,
ARREST, SEARCH AND SEIZURE.

-1971- JL 27, B-3-2 N
O 13, B-1-1 N
JAMES SOULE NEW POLICE CHIEF.

ROY OAK CAPT DALE WILLIAMS RESIGNS TO HEAD HILLSDALE DEPT
OF PUBLIC SAFETY. ILKA N 29, B-1-1 N

HERMAN POTTS, CHIEF, RETIRES; RETURNS TO FLOWER SHOP. ILKA

MICHIGAN : ROYAL OAK POLICE

1-9-7-2

A

1656

AP21, B-22-1 N

\$ DAY WORK WEEK EXPECTED TO FARE BETTER WHEN STARTED IN
ROYOAK JE 1, PAPRASH

SEE NEXT CARD

MICHIGAN : ROYAL OAK : POLICE

1972

EXPERIMENTAL WORK WEEK FOR POLICE, CREATED BY CHIEF JAMES SOULE, HAS 4 10-HOUR DAYS. BREAK-INS DECREASE BY NEARLY ON THIRD.-PARRISH

JL 6, B-1-1 N

-1973-

JA 91, B-1-3 N

POLICE HUNT PURSE THEIF.

Ag 28, B-2-1 N

DEPT SURPRISED BY \$25,000 GIFT FROM JACOB J LEVY WILL, PARRISH

---1978---

MR 13, A-1-6

JOHNNIE STANTON, SHOT TO DEATH AFTER WOUNDING 2 POLICEMEN INSIDE ROYAL OAK POLICE STATION-FRITZ

MR 19, B-1-2

AUTOPSY SHOWS STANTON WAS DRUNK -1980-

JE 5, B-1-1

FRANK KELLY, 24, OF ROYAL OAK FOUND HANGING IN CELL-TITTSWORTH

JE 5, B-8-2N-2D

FRANK KELLY HANGED SELF IN JAIL.

JL 1, B-1-1

PATRICK BECKETT, 24, KILLED WIFE, DEBRA INJURED WHEN CAR HIT BY MATTHEW BUSH, 17, OF FERNDALE BEING CHASED BY POLICE-

SMITH

-1980-

D 18, B-2-1D

INMATE NORMAN BAUMAN 45 SUICIDE

--1982--

AG 13, A-3-2

3 OFFICERS FIRED FOR TAKING POLICE CAR JOY RIDING TO BAD
AXE WHILE THEY WERE OFF DUTY.-TITTSWORTH S 29, E-1-6N

RIGHTS CASES HIT \$210,000.-ILKA
-1986-

My14, A 17-6

Royal Oak-Louis A Borczak29 hung self in cell, was arrested
for drunk driving

--1988--- My12, B3-1N

voters to approve tax increase for additional
police.

My16, B-4-1N

Police raise static over radios- say faulty equip-
ment impairs safety of community.- Ourlian.

Je 17, E-2-5

Macomb Daily owner acquires Royal Oak TRibune-Sedgwick
-1989- Mr 10

30 R.O. Dondero High students charge police brutality--Toy

Oakland Co. judge rejects suit by mother of drunken driver
Douglas A. Grubowski, 15, blaming police for death as
'ludicrous'--McClear

My 11 B-3-2 NoDot

Judge throws out suit blaming police in drunken driving
death of Douglas A. Grubowski, 15.--McClear

My 11 B-2-1 N

Royal Oak petition seeks more police-DeSimone

Ag 8, D-2-1

Tax hike for police is top issue-DeSimone

O 24, B_1-5

-1991-

Cops who raided Royal Oak home of Cheryl Stoops by mistake
defend their actions--Waldmeir

Ja 23 B-1-1

Mr 12 B 4-1

Angry Royal Oak cops picket city hall, demand contract-Bash-
eda-

---1991---

Je 3, B-3-3 D

Police angry due to working without contract, headline in Det. News editorial tells story 'The Thing That Ate Royal Oak' with photo caption 'Billy Buster'

Je 23 C 3-6 N

Royal Oak - Officers reached a tentative contract after working without one for more than 3 years.

---1992---

Jl 1, B-3-2 D

Police arrested robber of Speedway gasoline station

-1993-

Ap 28 B 4-1

Officer suspended pending investigation into allegation of raping woman will on duty. - McClear

-1994-

Mr 06 C 3-6

2-man foot patrols will roam streets of Royal Oak central business district from 3 to 11pm

Je 30, B-4-5

Gregory Williams Wright22 arrested for shooting cop, two carjackings--Grant

Je 29, B-1-1N

Officer Christopher Jahnke33 wounded-Grant & Ourlian

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROYAL OAK: POLICE

1997

F 4, D-3-6
Robber, 32, took \$177 worth of Tylenol & Advil from RiteAid
at Woodward & 13 Mile, car hits 3 squad cars in chase

Ag 22 C 3-2 3Dot ME
police car
Royal Oak policeman, Gerald Beauchamp, hit by drunk driver
while making arrest; leg bruises-A. Lynch

1998

Mr 30 D 1-2

Royal Oak-NAACP to investigate RO cop's shooting death of
Dante Foster, 21, black -Hurt

Ag 25 C 4-3
officer
RO-NAACP to review decision to clear/Mark Porter in shoot-
ing death of Dante Foster; similar to case of Jeffrey eggar
Nichols/Martindale

N 18 D 4-1

Royal Oak-Female officer, Catherine Szydlowski sues city
;says supervisor discriminated against her-McClear

1999

Ap 12 D 1-2

Royal Oak-Gay activists to attend City Cncl.mtg.to protest claim cops ignore crimes against them-Martindale

Jl 19 A-1-2

ROYAL OAK-News analysis of 156 citizen complaints filed against police dept. here-Martindale/Truby
ROYAL OAK-Dennis Archer Jr. files complaint in Royal Oak police stop-Martindale/Esparza

Jl 20 C-1-1

S 29 B 1-5

Royal Oak-city settles civil rights suit by family of Dante Foster,black,shot by RO cop,Mark Porter-Martindale

N 14 C-4-2

ROYAL OAK-Police here cash in on overtime-some earning more than police chief-Martindale

2000

Mr 1 B 4-2

Royal Oak- Police Citizens Review Committee doesn't believe permanent review panel is necessary in the city-Martindale

MICH- CITIES - ROYAL OAK- POPULATION

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

My 17, 18-3

Is 22,122;

---1935---

My 1,35-1-IH-P

EDWARD N. SHAFTER PLACES POP AT 25,000

---1940---

JE 28, 2-6

PRELIMINARY CENSUS FIGURES 25,136

---1946---

F 10, 4-14-3

WM. HAYWARD SAYS CITY SHOULD HAVE 100,000 IN 20 YRS.

---1963---

N 4, B-16-4

IS NOW LARGEST CITY IN OAKLAND COUNTY WITH 85,000-WOLFF

-1987-

S 25, B-1-6

71,907-Ourlian & Faust

N22, 45-5

Separate postoffice asked for city

——1928——

Ag 31, 52-7

Mounted mail delivery for recently annexed areas in NW section, asked

——1930——

My 27, 2-6 Mail

Rep. Grant Hudson writes that Govt. has decided to grant request for independent postoffice

MICH. - ROYAL OAK - POST OFFICE

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 31, 1-5-6

Herman D. Lemkie retired Ag 30 after 30 years
service

N 25, 18-6

City Comm. asks immediate appointment of post-
master

D 2, 35-1

Own postoffice to be established soon after Ha 1

1931

Mr 21, 2-8

To have own postal service beginning Ap 1.

Mr 22, 1-20-4

Lee J. Campbell named postmaster.

Mr 28, 2-2

Celebration planned at installation of Royal Oak
postmaster, Ap 1

MICH.: ROYAL OAK: POSTOFFICE

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 1, 16-5

New postoffice opened, 1st in 11 years; Postmaster J. Lee Campbell changes name to Lee J. Campbell because of error in commission.

MICHIGAN : CITIES : ROYAL OAK : PUBLIC SAFETY

1979

My 10, 8-2-4 N

JOHN H BALL NAMED DIRECTOR

-1986-

F 20, E-1-2N

John Ball also serves as lay Minister at Little Flower
Church-McClellen

MICHIGAN - ROYAL OAK - PUBLIC WELFARE

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

TO APPLY FOR \$30,000 LOAN FROM R F C

N 29,14-8

D 6,8-2

DOLE RECIPIENTS ORDERED TO DEPOSIT AUTO PLATES WITH CITY

D 20,30-5 1HOM

D 30, 4-5

DEBATE DOLE DRIVER ISSUE

HONOR SYSTEM OF RELIEF TO BE PUT INTO EFFECT, JA 1

---1933---

JA 19,10-4

JA 19,10-4 SF

JA 28,15-4

35% RELIEF WAGE SET

SAME

INCREASES RATIONS FOR INDIGENT

N 14, 4-6 WSC

WELFARE LOAD INCREASED FROM 464 FAMILIES ON SEPT. 30 TO 700 FAMILIES ON NOV. 13 EQUALING PEAK OF LAST APRIL

D 15, 2-8 PONT

ROYAL OAK WELFARE BEING TAKEN OVER BY COUNTY

---1934---

JA 31,13-5

F 21,10-2

RELIEF LOAD DECLINES

CITY ASKS \$1 MILLION FED. LOAN TO BUILD 200 HOMES SEE JOBS FOR 10,000 WELFARE RECIPIENTS-ROSINGER

---1935---

AP 30,11-3 1H (P)

CITY CAN'T AFFORD TO FURNISH RELIEF TO ITS PERMANENT POOR & CHRONIC WELFARE CASES

---1938---

MR 8,27-5-NITE

CITY GETS UAW RELIEF DEMANDS

--1939--

N 14,29-2-NITE

CITY MGR. EDWARD M. SHAFTER PREPARES TO TAKE OVER RELIEF ADMINISTRATION
IN CITY

---1941---

JL 5, 18-4 HSC

CITY APPROVES PLAN FOR HOMES FOR WELFARE CLIENTS

MICHIGAN: ROYAL OAK: PUBLIC WORKS EMPLOYEES

1971

GARBAGEMEN REFUSE TO WORK OVERTIME ON GARBAGE
PICKUP-ILKA --1975-- JL 21, B-4-1N
DEMOTED FOREMAN, WILLARD DEMEREE JR., 44, CHALLENGES CITY ACTION
IN OAKLAND CIRC. SUIT-DOERR JA 22, B-1-3 N

MICHIGAN : CITIES: ROYAL OAK: PW: GARBAGE

1991

My 1 2 C 3-6 N

A curbside recycling program will begin

---1992---

Ap 15, A-1-5

Michelle Itami arrested for putting out her trash too early,
-Martindale

Ap 16, B-1-2

Michelle Itami, trash arrest, raises big stink among residents
-Martindale

-1993

My 19 B 3-6N

Trash hauler beginning double pickups in downtown

MICH. - ROYAL OAK - PUBLIC WORKS - PAVING
1927

F 9, 2-6

Bond issued voted on, Feb. 8, of \$85,000 for
paving program

MICH - ROYAL OAK - PUB.WKS - PAVING

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 21,37-5 1h
D.U.R. asked to pave N.Main & First Sts.between
& alongside tracks.

Pub 10/25
A

MICH. - ROYAL OAK - SEWAGE DISPOSAL

1928

Ja 28, 14-8

Commission appointed to determine sum to be
paid fro lands necessary for extension Royal
ak drain #7

Form 1656

BOYS ELUDE PATR ERWIN L BELL & ROBT HENDERSON IN CHASE IN SEWER

JA 20, 32-3 NITE-P

~~1956~~

JE 19, 18-1

JOINS OAK PARK, GARDEN CITY IN PROTESTING FLOODED BASEMENTS DUE TO IN-
ADEQUATE SEWERS

****1969*****018,

-1978-

JA 17, B-2-5 N

CITY REFUSES TO REPAIR BREAK IN SEWER LINE OF MAPLEWOOD
CONDOS

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROYAL OAK: PUBLIC WORKS

2000

ROYAL OAK-City leads fight to halt renewal of 12-city
consortium trash hauling contract w/rates are too high-
martindale

Ja 04 C-4-6

My 1, 41-7

Contracts awarded Ap 30 for sewers and water-pipes; Royal Oak

Ag 28, 34-7

3 sewer contracts let Ag 27.

1931

Mr 13, 14-1

Frank Springsteen, supervisor, asks investigation of paving of Fourth St in 1927 by Oakland gd jury-Pollard

~~1933~~

JL 11, 3-7

MORE IMPROVEMENTS ADDED TO REQUEST FOR US FUNDS

~~1934~~

Mr 27, 4-6

PLEA FOR FWA GRANT OF \$284,000 DENIED BY DC

	---1935---	F 7, 4-6 1H (P)
SEEKS \$435,219 OF NEW HRA FUND	---	D 17, 37-6
PREPARE \$5 MILLION IN PROJECTS	---1941---	JE 7, 10-3
ULING THAT ABOVE CAN NOT INSTALL CURBING AND PAVING ON ORCHARD VIEW D	---	
DRIVE	---	
	---1967---	AP 1, A-9-4
GEORGE L.NAMPA RETIRED AS DIREXTOR PUBLIC WORKS & ENGINEER-		
ING -WILLIAM SHAPRE APPT. TO SUCCEED NAMPA		
	-----1972-----	AP12, B-2-2 NTH
ROYAL OAK DECIDES TO BUY 2 ONE-MAN GARBAGE TRUCKS---	---	JA 15, B1-3 N
	---1975---	
UNON OFFICERS REVIEWING CITY PROPOSAL TO TURN OVER PART OF		
RUBBISH COLLECTIONS TO PRIVATE CONTRACTOR-DOERR		
	-1990-	Ag 15 B 3-6N
Royal Oak city comm are looking for a trash reducing alter-		
native in case the renovated Madison Heights incinerator		
doesn't receive permit to start up again.		
	-1992-	N 9 B 2-1
Royal Oak - St Dennis School is expected to reopen Tuesday		
after water main break kept kids out.		

Form 1656

O 24,10-6

PLANS FOR RECREATION DEPT NEAR ADOPTION

--1944--

JA 14, 11-6

CARL WORDEN WILL BE DIRECTOR , FEB. 1

---1971--- AG3, B-3-6N

ROYAL OAK MUNICIPAL ICE RINK TO OPEN OCT 15-1LKA

-1993-

F 12 B 2-6 nodot

Royal Oak - To qualify for state grants, the city has a
master wish list for \$4-\$6 million.

MICHIGAN:CITIES:ROYAL OAK:RESTAURANTS:FOURTH STREET 1999
ASYLUM

F 03 D 4-2

Pontiac-3 Arab Amer.cops sue for discrimination;were denied
admission:Samer Jaafar,Amad Elzayat,Khaled Sabbagh-McClear

MICHIGAN: ROYAL OAK: RESTAURANT: GLADY'S PANTRY

1972

ROYAL OAK DELAYS LIQUOR LICENSE FOR ABOVE---PARRISH
MY2, B-2-2 N

MICHIGAN : ROYAL OAK : RESTAURANTS

1-9-4-4

NEW LIQUORLESS NIGHT CLUB, ¹⁶⁵⁶SHANGRI-LA OPENED--JONES
 -1965- O 14, B-1-1 Z5

ATTEMPT BY ROYAL OAK RESIDENTS TO BLOCK RENEWAL OF DRIVE-IN
 RESTAURANT LICENSE MAY LEAD TO NEW CITY ORDINANCE-SUGO
 -1966- F 9, F07-1 Z3

SCHOOLS SERVE BREAKFAST HALFHOUR BEFORE CLASS; MANY STUDENT
 GO TO SCHOOL WITHOUT BREAKFAST.
 -1971-AP 5, B-3-1 N

RESTAURANT OWNER PASQUALE DELGUIDICE COMPLAINS ABOUT LACK
 OF PARKING SPACES ALONG WOODWARD AVE-ILKA JE 6, A-1-14

RO--BATTLES WITH ITS RESTAURANT ROW ON WOODWARD STRIP
 BETWEEN 10 AND 14 MILE-GAINOR. -1972- JA 5, B4-1 N

FUNDS SOUGHT FOR BLACK FOREST INN-RESTAURANT IN RECEIVERSH
 ILKA F 1, B-1-1 N

CITY COMMSNRS UNANIMOUS IN OK FOR 6MONTH EXTENSION TO EMER
 GENCY ORDINANCE CALLING FOR MORATORIUM ON RESTUARANT CONST
 RUCTION WITHIN CITY-ILKA MR 15, B-4-1 N

GROUP HOPES TO PURCHASE RO'S FORMER BLACK FOREST INN AND
 TURN IT INTO CANTONESE-AMERICAN RESTAURANT.-ILKA

--1973--

--1973--

My8, B-3-1 N

DELUCA'S RESTAURANT PICKETED BY HOTEL-MOTEL-RESTAURANT
EMPLOYEES AND BARTENDERS INTERNAT'L UNIONS AFTER FIRING OF
HOSTESS JANICE McCANN WHO TRIED TO FORM UNION-PARRISH

My 10, B-2-3 N

DELUCO'S REHIRES JANICE McCANN, BOWS TO PICKETS.PARRISH

---1974--- Mr 26, B-1-1N

LAMPLIGHTER BAR TO REMAIN OPEN DESPITE PROTESTS
OF RESIDENTS- HITSKY.

---1978--- JL 28, B-2-3 N

HOWARD FRIEDMAN, OAK PARK, FILES SUIT AGSTR.O., RED COAT TAVERN
OVER DRESS CODE, REFUSED SERVICE-SEYMOUR

1-980-

JA 18.

NEW VEGETARIAN RESTAURANT CALLED INN SEASON.OABRAHAM.

4982-

Ag 25, B-7-1

SUSIE Q & BUTLER'S STEAK HOUSE WIN LIQUOR LICENSES

528, B-1-1

VEGETARIAN RESTAURANT, INN SEASON , REVIEWED.

Mr 28, B-1-1N

Five bar-restaurants may lose liquor licenses unless they pay back taxes and water bills.

JI 6, A-3-3

Fitness-seekers work out at Royal Oak disco-Zaklan
(Jukebox)

Ag 30, B-1-2

Review of The Place-Silfven

D 27, B-1-3

Costa Family Dining described-Whitall

-1988-

My 20 C-1-2

Chef Keith Famie's new bistro LesAuteurs hot new restaurant.
--Silfven

Ag 26 C-1-2

Lepanto, contemporary Italian trattoria, hotter than a
roasted red pepper just off the fire.--Silfven

S 9 C-1-2

Oliverio's moves from Bloomfield to R.O.--Silfven

1-988-

D 23, D 4-2

Musicafe offers food, rock music memorabilia-Hofsess

-1989-

F 17, B-3-2N

Metropolitan Musicafe owner Nino Cutaro has Elvixukulele
other rock memorabilia-Ourlian

Mr 2, B-3-4

Mitch Ryder is 1st Mich rock star to place his hands in
'Rock Walk of Fame' at Metropolitan Musicafe-Whitall

Ap 16 Mag 18

'Boomers Deli' does well right smack in the middle of
I-696 contruction area.--Biondo

Je 14, B 1-3

Susie-Q auctioned off-Hill

Jl 5 H 1-4

Chef Keith Farnie takes his kitchen on tour de France-Hinds

Ag 11, C-4-3

Review of Chic-N-Ribs by Miles-Mather

Ag17 B-3-2 N

R.O.'s dream girl Donna McKechnie plants handprints in block
of cement at Metropolitan Musicafe.--Ourlian

D 28 C-5-1

Testing the waters at eclectic Malibu on Third nr 11 Mile
==Silfven 1990- Ja 29 C 3-5

Grace Jones to put her hand in cement for the Metropolitan
Musicafe's walk of fame-Hinds F 11 C-3-1

Deborah Harry, former lead singer for Blondie,
put handprints in wet cement at Metropolitan
Musicafe.

Mr 19, A-2-2

Rock star, Alice Cooper, puts his hands in cement at the
Metropolitan Music Cafe. Je 8 C-1-5

New kid on the block--Kyla's in Royal Oak--has French
accent.--Silfven Je 20 B 3-6N

New eatery-Box Top-woodward nr 14 mi. J1 13 C 1-2-Silfven

Famie's Chicken, cooked in modern gas-fired rotisserie
oven. Rappy's in Sterling Heights too.-low cholesterol

-1990-

Jl 20 C 1-2

Benno restaurant- Fans of Benno follow him anywhere-Silfven

Ag 10 D 4-1

Elwin's Tu-Go carryout cafe opened Monday. - Silfven

Ag 29 B-3-6 N

Citizens complain about burgeoning number of outdoor cafes
nr. residential neighborhoods.

0 24 A 1-1

Pipe bomb found in parking lot of the Royal Lounge at Rochester and 14 Mi Rd, Royal Oak was exploded in parking lot of the Clawson High School by Bomb Squad

-1991-

F 17 C-3-6 N

Royal Oak- City's planning commission turned down site plan for rooftop deck at Jukebox nightspot

F 22 D 9-11A!

Monterrey restaurant in Royal Oak was rated average-Silfven

Royal Oak-

Mr 6 B 3-6W

RO officials to decide whether to ask Liquor Control Com. to revoke Jukebox' liquor license, a popular nightspot in RO

MICH: CITIES: ROYAL OAK: RESTAURANTS

1991

Royal Oak- City will not renew Jukebox's liquor license, which could put popular Woodward Ave nightspot out of business
Mr 27 B-3-6 D
Ap 11 B-3-6 D

Royal Oak- Judge grants temp restraining order preventing city from closing The Woodward Jukebox popular nightspot

Neighbors' protest drowns Musicafe expansion plan-Basheda
My 1, B 3-2N

Les Auteurs offers points to win food, or trip for customer
-Wilson
---1992---
O 11. E-1-2
Ja 17, E-1-2

RoyalOak-Chic-N Ribs by Miles restaurant, closed for 5 months after kitchen fire last July 4, reopened Dec 12 after repairs-Nehman

-1992

F 14 D 9-1

Jambalaya and jazz keep things hot Madison's-Dulzo

F 28, C-1 2

La Fondue Restaurant, owned by Tim Allard, attract Swingles
reliving early days of Gourmet Chic-Rayburn

Ap 5 C 3-2N

The Little Hamburger Hut" shuts its doors, leaving behind
4 decades of memories. Cathie O'Connor owner-Bratt

J1 15 B 5-5D

America's Pizza Cafe newest restaurant planned for downtown
Royal Oak-Bratt

S 25, D-1-5

Review of Mongolian Barbecue-Rayburn

-1993-

Ap 16 D 11-2 E

Ed Janos' restaurant will open in June. - Silfven

J1 9 F 1-2

Now closed Les Auteurs will reopen as the Durango Grill some
time late summer or early fall. - Mather

MICHIGAN : CITIES : ROYAL OAK : RESTAURANTS

1993

Ag 31 D 1-1

Keith Famie & his Durnago Grill. - Rayburn

S 3 E 1-1

Durango Grill, first impressions. - Rayburn

D 3 D 1-1

Review of the Avenue Diner. - Rayburn

-1994-

Ja 21 C 12-1 D

Tom Brandel opens Tom's Oyster Bar, has Mike Houlihan as chef. - Silfven

Mr 11 D 1-5

Review of Tom's Oyster Bar, Royal Oak-Rayburn

Ap 1 F 12-1 E

Kyla's will be replaced by Backstate, deli that burned down a yr ago. - Silfven

Ap 21 E 1-2

Boom in restaurants driving up rents; forcing out some retailers, like Field's, closing after 55 yrs.-King/Wilson

-1994-

S 15 B 5-3

Back Stage Deli is moving from Det to Royal Oak. - Powers

N 05 C 6-1

Backstage open again in downtown Royal Oak, 19 months after
burning in former location, Woodward/McNichols-

-1995-

F 22 B 3-1 N

New restaurants wanting to come into downtown area will
have to wait for a liquor license. - Seymour

Mr 03 D 1-5

Review (or first impressions) of America restaurant, Wood-
ward, Royal Oak; former Avenue Diner-Rayburn

My 19 D 13-1N

Review of Mr. B's Pub, Royal Oak-Rayburn

O 05 F 1-1

Review of Memphis Smoke Restaurant, Royal Oak-Rayburn

-1996-

Ja 17 C 3-6

Correction-1/10 list of LIquor Control Com. penalties listed

Redcoat Tavern, Royal Oak; license suspended but on appeal
appeal

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROYAL OAK: RESTAURANTS

1996

Spago's Coney Island threated with suit by LA Hollywood's
Spago for using name; RO restaurant to change name to Spanga
-French
Ja 19, A-1-1
F 5, D-4-2

America letting voters chose on lunch menu-Storey
Je 13 F 8-1

Review of D'Amato's Neighborhood Restaurant, Royal Oak-
Rayburn
Jl 26 C-5-2

Cajun bistro plans turn off some residents-Ilka

America Restaurant closing-Rayburn
N 06 D 1-6
D 7, C-5-1
Review of Capt Tony's Key West Bar & Grill-Rayburn

Restaurant, Capt. Tony's Key West Bar & Grill-Rayburn
--1997--
F 6, D-7-1

-1997-

My 12 B 1-1

America restaurant to be sold to Gary Shiffman and renamed
"Oakland Grill"-Rayburn

Ag 28 d 2-1

Review of Oakland Grill, Woodward, RO=Rayburn

1998

F 10 E 1-6

Royal Oak-Review of Illusions Bar & Grill, W.4th-Rayburn

Ap 16 C 7-1

Royal Oak-Review of Illusions, Fourth St.-Rayburn

O 16 D 11-2

REview of Little Tree Sushi Bar on Main, Royal Oak-Rayburn

1999

My 07 D 12-1

Royal Oak-Review of Mt. Chalet restaurant, Woodward, Royal
Oak-Rayburn

Je 11 F-14-1

ROYAL OAK-Review: Andiamo Osteria-Rayburn

N 19 D-12-1

ROYAL OAK- Review: Lily's Seafood-Rayburn

D 13 B-4-6

Vegetarians should check out new Healthy Harvest Cafe in-
side Royal Oak Medical Center

MICHIGAN : CITIES : ROYAL OAK : RESTAURANTS

2000

F 11 D 8-1

review of Sangria restaurant-Rayburn

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROYAL OAK: SCHOOLS

SEE MICHIGAN: SCHOOLS: ROYAL OAK DISTRICT

Je 3 C-1-2

City to unveil new Marshall Fredericks sculptures of nude man and woman that are 4-stories tall.-French

Je 10 E-1-4

Mi. sculptor Marshall Fredericks talks about his 40ft. tall sculpture-"Star Dream Fountain"-Colby

AG 23, 3-4

HOWARD WISE FIGHTS CITY MOVE TO CLAIM 20 FEET OF HIS LAND FOR SIDE-
WALKS-BICK

-1957-

MR 8, 25-4

HOWARD WISE WINS FIGHT TO BAR CITY FROM SEIZING SIDEWALK.
BICK

MICHIGAN - ROYAL OAK - STREET RAILWAYS

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

0 20, 17-3

SELLS STREET CARS FOR \$5000

N 8, 4-3

ACCUSED OF 'SHARP PRACTICES' IN KEEPING \$700 OPTION FROM R W MARSHALL

---1934---

My 13, 4-5 1H (P)

CITY COMM AGREES TO PAY FERNDAL \$285, PROVIDING FERNDAL DOESN'T ASSES
PERSONAL TAX VS ST CAR LINE IN WOODWARD AVE

AG 7, 29-2 1H (P)

FERNDAL BILLS CITY FOR \$314.10 FOR TAXES FOR TRACTION RIGHT-OF-WAY

---1935---

JA 3, 32-4-1H-P

CITY COMM. INVESTIGATES COST OF CITY OWNED RY SYSTEM

---1938---

AP 5, 33-7-NITE

CITY SETTLES DISPUTE WITH FERNDAL OVER TAXES LEVIED THERE AGAINST THE
ROYAL OAK ST. CAR LINE

---1940---

JL 12, 27-8

CITY COMMSN. APPROVES CONTRACT WITH EASTERN MICH. MOTORBUSES

S 13, 9-4 B S

TO CONSIDER PROPOSAL OF DSR FOR EXPANDED TRANSPORTATION

MICHIGAN : ROYAL OAK : STREETS : ALLEYS

1937

Form 1656

JE 30, 35-5 NITE

FR. COUGHLIN SEEKS TO TRADE ALLEYS

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROYAL OAK: STREETS: COOLIDGE HIGHWAY

1955

N 23, 16-3

ACTION TO BE TAKEN TO FORCE CITY COMM. TO REMOVE COOLIDGE HIWAY FR.
CITY'S TRUCK ROUTE ORDINANCE

MICH. : ROYAL OAK : STREET E. MAIN

1927

D 8. 44-7

Condemnation jury votes widening of Main st.
necessary; make awards for 20 parcels of land

MICHIGAN - ROYAL OAK - STREETS - NUMBERS

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JE 6,14-3

UNIFORM HOUSE NUMBERS ASKED

MICH:CITIES:ROYAL OAK: STREETS: PARKING

1990

0 11 B 3-6D

City Commission is considering an ordinance that would allow
permit parking in some sections of the city

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROYAL OAK: STREETS: PAVING

1961

CITY COMMSN. IN TROUBLE FOR ACCEPTING NEXT TO BID OF JOHN LONGO FOR
CITY PAVING JOB

JE 1, A-11-5

JL 6, A-20-5

AWARDS PAVING CONTRACT TO LOW BIDDER, JOHN LONGO CO. OF DET.-LOWMAN

MICH. - ROYAL OAK - STS. - SOUTH MAIN - WIDENING
1928

Ap 10, 2-7-

Committees Royal Oak and Pleasant "idge to
decide on apportionment cost widening

MICH : REYAL OAK : STREET : WIDENING

1928

Ap 4, 7-2

bonds
Bids for paving/above rec'd Ap 3;

MICH - ROYAL OAK - STREET - WIDEN

1928

My 3. 46-1 1h

Albert Bond estate awarded \$1,590 for
condemnation of land for above

MICHIGAN : CITIES : ROYAL OAK : STREETS

1927

BRADWAY BLVD. TO BE CHANGED TO 13 MILE RD. CRAWSON RD TO 14 MILE RD. AND MNIER TO COLLIDGE HIGHWAY —1928— COST OF WIDENING S, MAINS ST. ABOVE TO BE DIVIDED STREETS ABOVE TO BE WIDENED CONDEMNATION SUITS ATARTED	Form 1656 D 13, 43-5 JA 24, 10-8 F 1, 30-7 1H F 7, 37-2 1H
ASSESSMENT FOR WIDER STREETS ABOVE APPROVED BY COMMISSION	MR 24, 14-5 1H
PETITIONS CIRCULATED ASKING NAME NAIME ST. BE CHANGED TO LIVERNOISE AVE.	JE 9, 16-8
JURY FINDS IT NECESSARY TO TAKE PRIVATELY OWNED PROPERTY FOR WIDENING 1ST ST. PONTIAC. JE 8 —1930—	MY 16, 39-5
LANSING-STATE REFUSES TO PAY 6 STS. ALONG GO. TRUNK RITE OF WAY	MY 18, 1-4-2
ROYAL OAK-CITY COMM. APPROVES CONTRACT WITH STATE FOR STATE TO BUILD 4 STS. TO CONNECT THOSE BLINDED BY EMBANKMENTS —1936—	MY 5, 4-5 NITE
CITY CHANGES NAME OF GUTHRIE RD. TO LOOKWOOD RD. NORING JAMES ST. AGREEMENT O.K. 'D CITY 2ST POSTMASTER	D 22, 35-8
STREET AGREEMENT OK'D —1940—	AP 5, 37-7 NITE
CITY STREETS REPORTED FOR SALE CITY SAYS IS'S AN ERROR —1942—	MR 3, 25-2 NITE
MAC ARTHUR LOSES OUT; RESIDENTS CHOSE OAK GROVE FOR NAME OF ST.	

---1955---

N 22, 1-5

STREET BLOCKADE THREATENED WHEN CITY COMMSN. DENIES REQUEST BY NORTH
COOLIDGE HOME OWNERS ASSN. TO TAKE COLLIDGE HWY OFF CITY'S DESIGNAT
ED TRUCK ROUTE LAW-TSCHIRHART

---1961---

My 23, D-9-5

RESIDENTS PROTEST AWARD OF STREET PAVING CONTRACT TO FIRM NOT LOW BID
ER-LOWMAN

---1971--- Ap 5, B-3-1N

RESTAURANT OWNER PASQUALE DELGUIDICE COMPLAINS ABOUT LACK
OF PARKING SPACES ALONG WOODWARD AVE-ILKA.

---1981---

O 1, B-14-1D

SECTION OF 10 MILE BETWEEN MAIN AND CAMPBELL ENCLOSED FROM
8A.M. MONDAY TIL 5 P.M.

-1987-

F 22, A-16-1

WOODWARD to go under I-696-Faust

F 22, A-1-2

Where I-696 & Woodward are to meet-Faust

Ap 30, B 1-1

Residents want Bassett St closed off at Woodward-Faust
(cites crime)

-1988-

S 22 B-3-1 N

City reaches agreement with 9 of 14 homeowners to make way
for development at Woodward & I-696 extension.

Jl 11 B-1-2

Last link of I-696 extension--the Woodward overpass nr.

10 Mile--nears completion.--DeSimone

Jl 14 B-3-1 N

One block of 5th St to be renamed Fifth Avenue.

-1991-

F 26 B 1-2

3 banks offer low interest loans to businesses on tacky 11

Mile Road. - Basheda

-1994-

Ag 11 C 3-5 N

Royal Oak - Lincoln Ave to shut down to make way for repairs on RR crossing.

-1995-

My 10 B 3-5 N

Royal Oak - Crooks Rd btwn Normandy & 14 Mi will be closed for repairs .

-1997-

Ag 05 D 5-2

13 Mile between Greenfield and Woodward to be closed for construction-Durfee

-1999-

Ap 14 C-4-5

ROYAL OAK-Woddward Ave. Action Coalition spruces up Ave. with shrubs, ash trees and lilies-Martindale

MICHIGAN - ROYAL OAK - SUITS

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

SEEKS JUDGMENT OF \$25,000 VS GREAT AMERICAN INDEMNITY CO. ON BANK DEPOSIT BOND
SUES TO GET \$25,000 BANK DEPOSIT, 1ST NATL-DET.

N 3,2-6 1 HOME
N 28, 4-2

LOSES SUIT FOR DEPOSIT IN FIRST ATL BANK-DETROIT

MY 17,26-6

---1937---

N 15,33-2

COURT REFUSES JUDGMENT OF \$6,192.40 SOUGHT BY JOHN J. HETTECHE AGAINST CITY

---1974---

D 5, B-1-1 N

CITY SUED FOR \$167,500 BY PATRICK J. O'CONNELL & WIFE MARY FOR PAT'S FRACTURED KNEE SUFFERED IN MUNICIPAL PARKING LOT

-1977-

MR 3, B-2-1 N

TIMOTHY DETMERS 25 SUES FOR \$2.6 MILLION FOR FALSE ARREST, TRIED TO AID NEIGHBOR LOCKED OUT OF HER APT

1999

S 30 D 4-6

Royal Oak-2 policy brutality suits filed as city settled suit of man shot to death by cop: details on Ayad Kassab, Brian Greer, cases-Martindale/BrandWm.s

MICHIGAN - ROYAL OAK - SUITS AGAINST

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

FRANK SPRINGSTEEN ASKS ORDER TO SHOW WHY CITY SHOULD NOT INSTITUTE ACTIONS TO RECOVER MONEY PAID ON SEVERAL PURCHASE CONTRACTS

S-7,4-8 1HME

MAJOR REQUESTS OF FRANK SPRINGSTEEN REFUSED BY JUDGE GILLESPIE-GAMBLE

N 16,1-4 PONTIAC

---1937---

JA 8,20-5-NITE-P

ALBERT W. WILSON SUES CITY FOR PROPERTY DAMAGE

---1938---

JE 28, 25-8

CORA CAMBELL, GLADYS BROADDUS, SUES CITY

---1939---

JA 27,28-8

JOS. FLOORE'S SUIT VS CITY DISMISSED, NO CAUSE FOR ACTION

---1943---

MR 23, 15-5

WITH DET. DSR SUED FOR \$15,000 BY VIOLET HAGEMASTER

MICH : ROYAL OAK : SUPERVISOR

1928

F 13, 14-2

Hazen Hunter, Burton Newberry, Roy Root
in race for above; other candidates for offices

MICHIGAN - ROYAL OAK - SWIMMING POOL

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JE 6,31-2 WSC

COMM SPRINGSTEEN PROPOSES CONSTR OF SALT WATER POOLS IN CITY

---1962---

S 16, G-11-2 Z 1

WILL VOTE ON SWIMMING POOL PROPOSALS NOV. 6-GLAZIER

MICH. : ROYAL OAK : TELEPHONE

1927

N 20, 1-5-7

New telephone exchange put into operation N 19

MICHIGAN:CITIES:ROYAL OAK:THEATER:MAIN ART THEATRE 1995

S 02 C 1-1

Reopened 2 yrs.ago;owner,Mike Mihalich shows foreign, independent and gay-themed films-Stark

-1997-

Je 12 D-11-2

Owner Mike Mihalich denies rumors of theatre being sold to Los Angeles based Landmark Theatres-Stark

Je20, C-3-6

Main Art Theatre sold to Landmark.

Je 23 B 1-6

New owners will continue same type of art,foreign,films as previous owner-Stark

Reopened 2 yrs.ago

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROYAL OAK: THEATERS: ROYAL OAK 1992

MUSIC THEATER

Mr 12, B-3-2 N

Owners hope \$4 million renovation project will transform facility into Metro Detroit's premier entertainmetn,dance complexes-Bratt 1999

Mr 23 D 4-6

Royal Oak-fears loss of liquor license after fights,arrests ;plans changes, including security force;details-Martindale

Ag 31 D 4-1

Pontiac-Adbua Fadak, Dbn.sues theatre for attack by security staff in 1997;nose was broken in argument over entering club

MICH : ROYAL OAK : THEATER

1928

Mr 5, 25-8

New Kinsky theater opens Mr 6

MICH : ROYAL OAK : THEATER

1928

Mr 7, 12-5

New Kunsy-Ro yal Oak theater opened Mr 6
N 27, 38-6

Control of Baldwin Theatre bought by Miss Mable
H. Baldwin ---1937---

0 7, 21-1

LOUIS & HILDA KIMMEL SUING FOR BACK THEATER TAXES

---1941---

Ap 15, 28-4 NITE

"BANK NIGHTS" FORBIDDEN
CHILDREN'S THEATER TO OPEN

---1943---

0 10, 3-3-6

ROYAL OAK THEATRE

---1971-----D17, B-1-1N

ORGAN

RESTORED-MC LNAY

-1983-

F 1, B-1-2

EXPECTS EQUITY STATUS-WATSON

Form 1656

The Detroit News

CITY DEFIES ATTY, REVOKES AMERICAN MIMI THEATERS INC PERMIT
PARRISH -1972- N 14, B-1-2 N
--1980-- JL 25, F-3-1

ROBERT ANTHONY RUNS A ONE-MAN SHOW --S.STARK
S 8, B-7-1

NEW THEATER-THE FOURTH STREET PLAYHOUSE OPENS-CARR

-918 -1981- JA 15, B-6-2 N
BURNED WASHINGTON THEATER TO REOPEN WITH 'BIRE SALE'

-1982- AP 28, E-7-1N
LAURA LEVINE-NIESEN TEACHES CREATIVE DRAMATICS TO KIDS AT
4TH STREET PLAYHOUSE-PERSINGER

--1984-- S 13,
AP 15, E-122

DOUBLE-HEADER AT FOURTH STREET PLAYHOUSE.-HAYMAN

-1985- J1 26, D-1-2

LEarns to fly at temp address-Hayman

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROYAL OAK: THEATER

1993

2 promoters, Brass Ring Production, Paragon Investments are
battling in court over Royal Oak Music Theatre-Whitall & Mar
tindale

Ja 7 A 1-1

F 24 E 1-2

Mike Ilitch has taken a controlling interest in the restora
tion and renovation of the Royal Oak Music Theater. - Hen-
derson

My 13 D 3-1

After a face-lift, the funky old Royal Oak Theatre joins
the rappy-Whitall

S 8 F 1-2

Main Theatre reopens on Oct 7 after a \$950,000 renovation. -
S Stark

S 13 D 1-2

Oct 8 will show a trio of prime foreign films at the Main
Art Theatre. - S Stark

O 15 C 3-2

Main Art Theatre passes its screen test. - R Johnson

-1994-

Ja 12 B 1-2N

Mike Mihalich, owner Main Art Theatre, sends ushers out to feed parking meters of patrons; insufficient parking-Miller

O 18 B 3-6N

Royal Oak residents who want to exclud outsiders from park-
ing in their neighborhood have the power under a new permit
parking ordinance

-1994-

Ap 21 E 1-4

City has contracted Guardian Parking, valet parking to hand-
le parking for diners on weekends-Puls

Ap 25 B 3-1

Parking meter payments to be enforced; diners parking over-
time at meters hurts retailers

-1997-

Ja 31 C 5-1

Officials talking about having mock trolley cars, offering
free rides around downtown area, to ease parking-Harmon

MICHIGAN:CITIES:ROYAL OAK:TRAFFIC:VIOLATIONS

1997

S 11 C 5-3

of parking tickets issued tripled in 96-97; revenue more than doubled-Ilka

MICH : ROYAL OAK : TRAFFIC

1928

F 28, 37-5 1H

Motor buses rerouted thru Royal Oak &
Berkeley

MICH. - ROYAL OAK - TRAFFIC

1928

Mr 6, 36-6

Pedestrians warned to obey signal lights

MICH : ROYAL OAK : TRAFFIC

1928

Mr 6, 36-5 1h

2 municipal parking grounds authorized to
relieve parking conditions;

MICH : ROYAL OAK : TRAFFIC NEWS : APRIL 1928

Ap 4, 46-6

Ordinance prohibiting jaywalking rejected
by city comm; Ap 3

N 10, 16-5

H.V.Kennedy Lumber Co.takes out injunction restraining
city from enforcing ordinance restricting
certain streets to truck traffic

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 18, 43-6 1h

Angle parking authorized

1932

Ag 16, 32-8

SPEED LIMIT ON WOODWARD INCREASED TO 45 MPH

----1934----

JL 11, 4-1-IH-P

TRAFFIC DEATH BLAMED ON DRUNK DRIVERS

S 7, 40-3

EDWARD M. SHAFER ORDERS POLICE TO ARREST ALL WHO DEFACE TRAFFIC SIGNS

D 12, 10-4-IH-P

AUTOMATED LIGHT SYSTEM TO BE PUT IN USE BY JAN. 1

---1935---

JA 30, 4-6-IH-P

POLICE TO MAKE DRIVE ON INATTENTIVE DRIVERS, WORST

---1937---

JE 29, 9-4 NITE

RO TO REVISE CODE REGULATING MOTOR TRAVEL
27 KILLED IN TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS DURING 1937

D 31, 19-2

---1938---

F 22, 23-5

CITY COMMSN CONSIDERING PARKING METER

MY 16, 24-5

BUSINESS MEN OPPOSE PARALLEL PARKING

MY 17, 27-8-NITE

ORDINANCE PASSED PERMITTING PARALLEL PARKING

---1939---

AG 23, 25-7 NITE

MAY VOTE ON PARKING METHODS

S 6, 28-5 NITE

ANGLE OR PARALLEL PARKING ON BALLOT NOV. 7

N 14, 29-3 NITE

COUNCIL BANS ANGLE PARKING

--1940---

F 27, 2-6-8LST

CITY'S SAFETY MARK OF OVER A YEAR BROKEN BY A FATAL ACC

---1947---

JL 1, 9-4

CONSIDER REORG. TRAFFIC MOVEMENT PATTERN & SIGNALS

-----1954-----

JA 5, 15-2

CITY COUNCIL OKS \$1,500 FOR A SURVEY OF DOWNTOWN PARKING & TRAFFIC PROBLEM BY ENGINEERS

-----1955-----

AG 7, 8-4-5

DEATHS OF TWO CHILDREN LEAD TO ABOVE'S TRAFFIC SAFETY PROGRAM THIS SUMMER

AG 10, 44-1

ABOVE'S TRAFFIC SAFETY DRIVE AG 9TH

-----1956-----

JL 8, 1-10-6

CITY AIMS CRACKDOWN ON BAD DRIVERS

-----1961-----

S 21, A-1-1

WM. GAVIN, JOHN QUINN & EUGENE BRENNEMAN ADMIT TAKING \$20,000 TO \$25,000 FROM PARKING METER COLLECTIONS OVER LAST 4 YRS

O 19, A-3-4

CITY REMOVES PARKING METERS

---1963---

JA 9, R-2-2

PONTIAC - WILLIAM GAVIN, 40, EUGENE BRENNEMAN, 48, & JOHN QUINN, 28, FORMER CITY EMPLOYEES ORDERED TO REPAY \$8,200 POCKETED DURING PARKING METER COLLECTIONS

S 17, A-18-1

CITY MANAGER BRUCE W. LOVE & POLICE CHIEF RAY C. HAYWARD RECOMMENDED 5 AMENDMENTS TO ORDINANCE CONTROLS ON TEEN MOTORISTS & DRIVE-IN RESTAURANTS-WOLFF

MICHIGAN - CITIES- ROYAL OAK - TRAFFIC

1966

H.W. IMERMAN T SECEDE FROM CITY FOR GETTING PARKING TICKETS IN FRONT
OF HIS OWN HOME

AG 23, B-1-7

---1976---

JE 3, B-5-3 N

OPPONENTS OF EARLY MORNING ON-STREET PARKING BAN HAVE LITTLE
TROUBLE SEEKING PUBLIC VOTE, FILE PETITIONS-MURPHY

JE22, B-1-1N

ROYAL OAK DELAYS STREET PARKING BAN- MURPHY

MICH. - ROYAL OAK - WATER

1927

F 9, 2-6

Election, Feb. 8, on bond issue of \$500,000 to provide for installation of mains to connect with Det. water supply

MICH. - CITIES - ROYAL OAK - WATER 1927

Jl 7, 48-8

To build huge storage tank as part of
city water equioment

MICH. - ROYAL OAK - WATER

1927

S 11, 11-7-3

To build \$92,500 water tank with 1,500,000
gal. capacity

MICH.-ROYAL OAK-WATER

1927

N22, 45-5

Contract for Detroit water main to R.O.
awarded R.D.Baker Co., of R.O., \$208,332.

MICHIGAN—CITIES - ROYAL OAK - WATER

1927

Mr 24, 21-4

Det. Water board decides to enter into
agreement with above to provide village with
water; contract goes to Council

--1944--

AP 7, 13-4

G^{AN}ANTED \$31,500 FOR CONSTRUCTION OF WATER MAINS

Ja 4, 18-2

Test wells to be driven to find additional
water sources

Ag 31, 52-7

Det. water to be used next spring.

N 20, 49-1 lh

Permission to tap water to Oak Ridge refused
by city commission

D 3, 36-7 lh

Det. water connected Feb.

-----1930-----

Je 24, 15-2

Cit commission defers action on City Manger proposal to
raise water rates by 50 cent assessment vs each user

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 20, 2-6

City comm decided Ja 19 they will continue to use Det water.
My 5, 13-3

Gas danger in well water placed before commission.

---1933---

F 7,25-3

DET EDISON CUTS RATE FOR CITY'S WATER PUMPS

S 29,9-2

CITY COMM TO ASK CIRCUIT CT TO NAME NEW TRUSTEE FOR NORTH WOODWARD AVENUE WATER SYSTEM

---1935---

JL 9,30-1-1H-P

CITY PREPARING TO REDUCE RATES

O 11,18-3

GAS SUDDENTLY DISAPPEARS FROM WATER AFTER 4 YEARS

---1936---

F 20,27-2 NITE-P

200 WATER CONNEXIONS FREEZE

---1937---

JL 28,33-7-NITE

REDUCED WATER RATES GO INTO EFFECT IN AUG,

S 15, 37-5 NITE

PAINTERS UNION ASKS CITY BREAK TOWER PAINTING CONTRACT.

---1939---

MR 14,25-6-NITE

THIEVES STEAL MOTOR THAT OPERATES WATER PUMP IN SUBDIVISION, COMMUNITY WITHOUT WATER

--1940--

WATER BOND REFUNDING PROPOSED

SPECIAL ELEC. JUNE 7 TO RATIFY ORD. FOR SALE OF \$392,000 IN LOW INTER-
EST WATER MORTGAGE BONDS

WATER MORTGAGE BOND ISSUE PLAN TO BE ON BALLOT JE 7
VOTERS APPROVE WATER BOND REFUNDING
& BIRMINGHAM LINK WATER LINES

--1950--

ARID SECTION OF ROYAL OAK BEGS WATER

--1955--

ABOVE PUTS BAN ON SPRINKLING DUE TO HEAT

ABOVE START RATIONING OF WATER DUE TO HEAT SPELL

HEAT ENDS, WATER SITUATION IS BACK TO NORMAL

SETTLES ITS DISPUTE OVER LAWN SPRINKLING

--1956--

RESTICTION ON BUILDING HOMES HERE DUE TO WATER IS LIFTED

--1963--

CITY COMMISSION HEAR PROS & CONS OF FLUORIDATION

-SESSION HALEED AS HECKLING CARRIED ON-WOLFF

-1977-

1000 GET SURPRISE DELINQUENT WATER BILL

-1985-

2-BLOCK AREA NR 11 MILE & WOODWARD WITHOUT WATER WHEN MAIN
BURST.

AP 30, 27-7-NITE

MY 7, 31-7 NITE

JE 6, 6-8

JE 8, 17-5 WSC

O 5, 43-6

JL 11, 1-6

XXR MY 4, 1-8

MY 4, 1-8BB

MY 5, 1-7

JE 10, 8-2

JA 16, 2-6

JA 16, 8-14-4

JA 15 FROM CITIZENS

JL 18, 8-1-1 N

JA 4, A-8-3

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROYAL OAK: WATER

1998

Mr 18 D-4-1

ROYAL OAK-City will turn over tardy water bills to county's
delinquent tax fund-property could be seized

- Form 1656
 FRANK O DORSEY APPT TO ABOVE BD. MR 16, 29-7 NITE
- 1949---
 STATE SUP. CT. RULES ABOVE NEED NOT ISSUE BLDG. PERMITS FOR MULTIPLE DWELLINGS PROPOSED BY NORTHWOOD PROPERTIES S 9, 16-5
- 1956---
 REZONES 2 LOTS AT W ODWARD & LINCOLN FR RESIDENTIAL TO BUSINESS USE JL 24, 10-2
- COMMISSIONERS REFUSE IGNORE CITIZENS PROTEST ON ZONING OF WOODWARD- LA ZIER JL 31, 14-4
- 1957---
 HOMEOWNERS SUE MAYOR & 6 CITY COMMSRS FOR ILLEGAL SALE OF LAND FOR APT UNIT MY 18, 6-3
- CIR. CT. ORDERS DISSOLUTION OF TEMP. ORDER STOPPING HARRY PARMET FROM CONSTRUCTING AN APT. HOUSE ON 2 LOTS IN ABOVE MY 22, 6-5
- BUILDING SUIT AGAINST HOWARD K. KELLEY & SIX CITY COMMISSIONERS ON APT. CONSTRUCTION DISMISSED MY 24, 8-2
- 1972---
 LANSING---EXCEPTION TO ABOVE'S ORDINANCE ALLOWING THE CONSTRUCTION OF A MULTIPLE-UNIT HOUSING DEVELOPMENT HAS BEEN UPHOLD BY THE MICHIGAN APPEALS COURT F25, B-18 1/3 N

-----1972 -----MR 7, B-2-5N

ROYAL OAK COUNCIL LEAS S APARTMENT PARKING RULES- ILKA

~~XXXX~~ ---1972--- JL 11, B-1-1 N

SUIT FILED BY HOMEOWNERS TO ASK CITY BRING AREA DEED RESTRICTIONS TO
ATTENTION OF BUILDERS-PARRISH B 15, A-3-1

ZONING WAR BEVELOPING IN SUBURBS OF WOODHAVEN, LIVONIA,
STERLING HTS AND RO.-BURDOCK.

DESPITE REJECTION BRUCE GERSHENSON HOPES FOR R-MART AT
SITE OF OAK DRIVE-IN-MURPHY D 17, B-3-1 N

-1988- S 1 B-2-1 N

Property to be sold to as-yet-undetermined developer to bld
'city within a city' rezoned.--DeSimone D 15 B-3-1 N

Coalition files suit to halt rezoning that would raze & re-
locate Sr. Citizens' center in downtown R.O.

---1990- JI 18 B 3-1N

Citizens will find it costs more to ask the city for a change
in property zoning

Royal Oak voted agst renewing the license of massage parlor
Japanese Sauna that residents have been trying to shut dn

-Miller

-1999-

0 25 A-8-1

'Stacked Deck in Royal Oak'-edit.

2000

F 7 A 6-1

Comment on Royal Oak's encouraging larger homes; house
additions-Ed

F 22 D 1-7

Royal Oak-estate of Marshall Fredericks, artist, sues
city over refusal to rezone property he owned-Shepardson

MICHIGAN: ROYAL OAK

1 9 1 2

HAD \$30,000 FIRE NOV.24
STATE BANK ORGANIZED
ANNEXATION TO DET. INVITED

Form 1656

---1917---

N 25,1-7
D 25,11-8-CITY
JA 31,1-4

Form 1656

GEO. H. FLYNN OFFERS TO PAY FOR AIRPLANE DESIGNED FOR NAT'L AIR TOUR
 BUT NOT USED
 PLANE RETURNED TO CURTISS-WRIGHT CO. NOT COMPLETED IN TIME FOR NAT'L
 AIR TOUR
 --1929--

JL 31, 20-4

D 14, 70-3

JE 3, 4-2

EDT/ ONE OF MOST BEAUTIFUL SUBURBAN DISTRICTS OF THE COUNTRY

O 15, 53-1

ALL GARBAGE COLLECTED AFTER N 1 WILL BE TAKEN TO FARMS NEAR NORTH
 VILLE BY C.B. WHIPPLE & J. CARL MARR, WHO AGREE TO DISPOSE OF ALL, FOR
 THE NEXT 5YR FREE
 --1930--

N 2, 6-1-4

RAYMOND H. WHITENY SAYS TOWN IS ON THRESHOLD OF GREAT DEVELOPMENT

--1931--

JA 25, 6-3--3

ADOEAL MADE TO PROPERTY OWNERS TO APY TAXES. OTHERWISE CITY MAY DE-
 FAULT ITS BOND PAYMENTS

M 3, 2-6

CITY COMMISSION CONSIDERING CHARTER AMENDMENT FOR CIVIL SERVICE

AP 22, 32-1

MEETING TOLD CITY ON VERGE OF GREATEST GROWTH

MY 15, 51-3

CONFERENCE TOLD OF COMING COMMUTE SERVICE SEE BOOM

N 24, 30-6

CITT COMM. APPROVES SALARY REDUCTIONS TOTALING \$1898 PER MONTH

--1932--

S 15, 10-7

TOWNSHIP AMBULANCE WITHDRQAN FROM SERVICE; FOR SALE

N 18, 4-1

PREPARED FOR HARVEST FESTIVAL N18

N 19, 16-7

1200 ATTEND FETE

—1933—
 ARRET. OF JHN R. ZEIFLER TO ZONING BRD. OF APPEALS BLOCKED-AP 20.9-5
 PREFERING FOR PATRIOTIC WK S 25; 1-5 PONTIAC
 JUDGE GILLESPIE TO RULE ON CITY CUIT TO RECOVER MONEY PAID ON PURCHAS
 C NTRACTS S 26, 2-6
 STUDY FEASIBILITY OF BOUNDARY CONTRACTION
 —1936—
 HUNTINGTON WOODS ASK ABOVE TO CEDE TERRITORY TO HER
 —1938—
 CITY TO CONVERT ITSELF INTO BIG XMAS PACKAGE OFR XMAS-WARFEL
 —1943—
 SEEK TO PREVENT R.F. SCHWEIM LIVING IN UNFINISHED BLDG.
 —1954—
 MAYOR HOWARD KELLEY'S DREAMS FOR ABOVE IN 1954-GLAZIER
 —1955—
 AB VE'S GROWING PAINS-TSCHIRHART
 —1956—
 HUNTINGTON WOODS' MOVE TO ANNEX FIVE PARCELS OF DISPUTED LAND ON WOOD
 WARD & YORK IS STO PED BY ABOVE'S CITY COMMSN.-TSCHIRHART
 —1967—
 TO HAVE PSYCHEDELIC MIDWAY FOR TEENS ALL OUTSIDE & CITY
 COMMISSIONER HAS REPUTATION BY TEENS AS "SWINGER"-MCCLEAR
 3CIVIL RIGHTS CASES AGAINST-POLICE-WILL COST \$29,644-6N
 \$210,000.-ILKA

JA 4, 2-7

AP 20.9-5

S 25; 1-5 PONTIAC

S 26, 2-6

Ag 21, 4-8-NITE

D 1, 15-4

N 4, 25-3 NITE

JA 3, 1-4-1

MR 13, B-10-6

AG 7, 9-2

JL 6, E-1-5 Z5

S 29, E-1-6N

My16, B-1-5

city to buy up 55 prperties to develop
Urban Village concept.Desimone.

My 18 B-3-1 N

Commissioners take another step toward clearing 17-acre
parcel at Woodward & I-696 for \$400-million development.

My 20 B-6-5 D

RO seniors fight plan to sell activity center.--DeSimone

O 26 B-1-6

Development team selected for mammoth I-696-Woodward commer-
cial project.--DeSimone

N 2 B-3-1

2nd vote scheduled on developer for intersection of Wood-
ward & I-696 extension. -1989-

O 23, B 2-2N

A city since 1921, population 71,907;28,376households;
percapita income\$14,588;av home cost \$57,126; total labor
force 43,625, unemployment 4.9%

---1990---

Je 13, B-3-5 N

Commsn.to review liquor license policy J1 11 B 3-2E

Decision on loan for its glitzy Interstate 696 development project O 9 B-1-6

1,000 angry homeowners form 'Royal Oak Council of Neighborhoods' to pressure city into completing stalled I-696 development project.--Basheda

1991-

Mr 19 C 3-6N

Downtown Development Authority(DDA) has granted a 25day extension to developer Burton Katzman to come up with \$1.1 million for its I-696 Woodward J1 9 B 3-2 N

City volunteers to give Polish officials lessons in democracy under an educational program being set up by the MI City Managers Association. (MCMA) - Basheda Mr 19,B-8-1D

Downtown RoaylOak businesses sue to stop tax reallocation to I-669 development-Basheda

My 9 F 7-1

Main St Sq complex.

Je 12, C-3-6

Quarter million needed to pay for marshall Fredericks
work in plaza

Ag 15 B 3-1 D

The Maryland Club project has already sold $\frac{1}{2}$ of its intend-
ed units, construction begins in Oct. - Seymour

Ag 23 B 3-2 W

Berkley Front owned by Thomas Allen & David E Davis III
dispenses beer from around the world. - Miller

S 6 B 1-2 E

Some stats on the city.

S 6 B 1-2 E

Young crowds for the old city. - Cantor
City wants to add more parking downtown, and tax businesses
to pay for it-Miller

O 28 B 1-1D

-1994-

D 23 B 3-5N

Fun and Fantasy Lingerie owner, John Elliott says he's not the one accused of prostitution/drugs; store with similar name, Utica, was

-1995-

F 3 B 3-IN

City cracking down on eyesores. Motels on Woodward has reputation for crime, poor bldg conditions & seamy activities

N 10 D 3-6

Royal Oak City Commission continues ban on new liquor licenses

1998

S 23 A 1-1

Royal Oak-in-depth look at the city; some saw too much growth; not enough planning; pros and cons-Martindale

-1999-

My 21 C-4-5

ROYAL OAK-Plans for hotel/office complex at Woodward & I-696 revealed-Martindale

J1 19 C-1-4

ROYAL OAK-City turns 400 merchant garage sale into profits-Collins

2000

F 16 D 4-5

RO-\$50M hotel-office complex project is "all but dead"
Martindale

MICH. - RUDYARD - FIRES

1927

F 10, 1-3

5 children of Harry Trimble burned to death
in home, Feb. 10

MICH. - RUDYARD - FIRES

1927

F 11, 10-8

Harry Trimble, father of five children burned
to death Feb. 10, died from burns Feb. 10

MICHIGAN -CITIES-RUDYARD-SCHOOLS

1965

~~RUDYARD-DESPITE KINCHELOE CLOSING EXPANSION TO GO ON WITH ADDITION TO~~
~~TURNER-HOWSON ELEMENTARY SCHOOL-1966--~~
SCHOOLS TO LOSE 2,000 STUDENTS WHEN KINCHELOE AF BASE CLOSING WAS GIVE
\$230,000 FEDERAL GRANT TO EXPAND FACILITIES

~~D 12, A-13-1~~

JA 30, A-13-4

MICHIGAN.- CITIES - RUDYARD - STREETS

1965

JE. 20, D-22-7 3*ST
STREET SIGNS PUT UP HERE FOR FIRST TIME-PEOPLE CONFUSED TO FIND WHAT
NAME OF THEIR STREETS ARE-ONLY SIGN UP HAD BEEN MAIN

Form 1656

S 1,9-5

SS PETER & PAUL'S R C CHURCH TO MARK DIAMOND JUBILEE WITH CELEBRATION
S 2

---1959---

Ag 29, R-6-7

SS PETER & PAUL CATHOLIC CHURCH TO MARK 100TH ANNIV. SEPT. 6TH

MICHIGAN: CITIES: RUTH

1951

CITIZENS BANK OF SEAMAN, WAHLA & CO TO OPERATE UNDER STATE CHARTER

S-20, 6-7

~~1953~~ MR 25, 18-1

GETS CHARTER FROM STATE FOR BANK

ABOVE TOWN HAS BIG CELEBRATION ON ST PATS DAY- ULLIVAN

MR 17, 1-7

MAY MERGE WITH BAY CITY & MIDLAND AS GOLDEN TRIANGLE FILLS IN-DIDZUN
My 27, 1-182
—1962— AP 4, C-11-5
4 TOWNSHIPS TO FIGHT ANNEXATION PLANS M 28, A-16-5
CIRCUIT JUDGE DONALD E. HOLBROOK, CLARE, NAMED TO HEAR PETITION FOR WRIT
TO FORCE ANNEX OF PORTION OF BUENA VISTA TWP.
—1965— AP 19, A-6-1 5*
LANSING-ST. APPEALS CT. RULES AGST ABOVE'S EFFORTS TO ANNEX PROPERTY
FROM CARROLLTON-POPA

MICHIGAN : SAGINAW : ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ ATTORNEY

1946

FRED J BORCHARD, VET FILES SUIT FOR APMT AS ASST CITY ^{JL 8, 12-5} ATTY-S 13,30-1
EDWIN W KOEPKE RESIGNS AS CITY ATTY: TO STAY FOR LEGAL WORK

1969

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SAGINAW: AWARD

AP 2, C-18-3 RACE

SAGINAW-PLANS TO ACCEPT AWARD AS ALL-AMER.CITY DESPITE ARTICLE PRINTED
BY ONE OF AWARD SPONSORS, LOOK MAG

1974

MICHIGAN : SAGINAW : BANK : SECOND NATIONAL

MR 10, F-6-6

GRAND RAPIDS--OLD KENT FINANCIAL CORP SAYS HAS BEEN DENIED
PERMISSION TO BUY HOLDING COMPANY WHICH OWNS SAGINAW BANK.

Form 1656

The Detroit News O 26, 18-8

Second National Bank, sold to Det. Guardian Union Group, announced O 25, by R. Perry Shorts, pres of Saginaw Bank

1930

Ja 9, 39-3

John R. Dufty, cashier of Merrill State Bank, beat by 3 bandits Ja 7, locked in safe, they escaped with \$8,000; he will aid search for

1933

Ag 11, 12-3

PLANS FORMED FOR THE NATIONAL BANK OF SAGINAW.

1934

Ja 24, 4-4

R PERRY SHORTS TELLS SENATE BANK QUIZ OF EFFORT TO CUT SECOND NATL

BANK OFF FROM THE 'SINKING' DETROIT BANK BOAT

O 31, 9-4

BANK OF SAGINAW GETS LOAN 50% PAYOFF NEAR

N 3, 18-6

SAGINAW STATE BANK TO OPEN N 5

N 6, 4-7

OPENED N 5, MAKING \$1 MILLION AVAILABLE TO DEPOSITORS

HOME OF OLD PEOPLES

AMERICAN BANK
BANK OF SAGINAW PLANS NEW WAY TO MAKE PAYOFF

1935

AP 9, 29-4-1H

-----1935-----
PAYOFF OF ACCOUNTS UNDER \$10 STARTS IN BANK OF SAGINAW JE 4,30-5 1HOME

1ST GENERAL PAYOFF OF BANK OF SAGINAW BEGAN, JE 25; \$3,199,832 JE 26, 31-4 C M

DONALD W. GILBERT APPT. ATTY. FOR STATE BANK OF SAGINAW JL 10, 8-5
T WAYNE WINN APPT RECEIVER JL 16, 28-8 USC

SET D 6 AS DEADLINE FOR DEPOSITORS TO FILE CLAIMS FOR 45% PAYOFF OF AG 15, 36-1 1HOME
BANK OF SAGINAW S 4, 32-8-CITY

HOWARD C. LAWRENCE NAMED RECEIVER FOR BANK OF SAGINAW

HEMLOCK STATE BANK PLANS 10% PAYOFF N 1 O 26, 4-2

-----1936-----
HOWARD C. LAWRENCE RESIGNS AS RECEIVER OF BANK OF SAGINAW & PEOPLES F 14, 14-3
AMERICAN STATE BANK JL 2, 35-1

SAGINAW STATE BANK PLANS RETIREMENT OF PREFERRED STOCK HELD BY RFC O 22, 4-8-NITE

SUIT STARTED VS 158 STOCKHOLDERS OF PEOPLE'S AMERICAN STATE BANK TO COLLECT UNPAID STOCK ASSESSMENTS O 27, 31-8

PEOPLES AMERICAN STATE BANK NEARS ANOTHER PAYOFF O 30, 20-1

PEOPLES AMERICAN STATE BANK GRANTED ANOTHER RFC LOAN N 6, 40-7

OLD PEOPLES AMERICAN STATE BANK MAKES 2ND PAYOFF D 24, 16-7

BANK OF SAGINAW TAKING STEPS TOWARDS ANOTHER PAYOFF

-----1937-----
STOCKHOLDERS IN BANK OF SAGINAW & PEOPLES AMERICAN STATE BANK TO PAY MY 11, 37-2-NITE
JUDGMENTS TOTALING \$90,000

MICHIGAN:

SAGINAW:

BANKS

1937

Form 1656

LEGISLATIVE INVESTIGATION OF BANK OF SAGINAW WILL NOT INTERFERE WITH ANNOUNCED 20% PAYOFF

JE 22,4-7

AG 11,33-7-OM

BANK OF SAGINAW TO MAKE 20% PAYOFF AUG.12

AG 24,8-2-NITE

HOUSE COMMITTEE TO INVESTIGATE BANK OF SAGINAW

AG 27, 23-1

LEGIS INVESTIGATION INTO BANK OF SAGINAW TO START

AG 31-S.1, 6-4

TESTIMONY COMPLETED IN INQUIRY INTO RECEIVERSHIP OF BANK OF SAGINAW

---1938---

JA 7,10-1-NITE

PEOPLES AMERICAN STATE BANK PLANS PAYOFF

JA 13, 39-4

HAROLD J STODDARD A DDED TO DD OF DIRECTORS OF SAG STATE BANK

JA 27, 21-1

PEOPLE'S AMER. STATE BANK PAYING OFF \$556,000

MR 16,28-7

JAS.M. SHACKELTON ELECTED PRES. OF SAGINAW STATE BANK

---1939---

JE 28,24-8

BANK OF SAGINAW MAKING 15% PAYOFF TO DEPOSITORS

S 7, 15-5

OLD FRANKENMUTH STATE BANK PAYS ANOTHER 20% PAYMENT TO DEPOSITORS

D 14, 49-1

TO PAY NEARLY \$300,000 TO MORE THAN 8,000 DEPOSITORS

---1940---

MY 29, 21-4

AUTHORIZED TO CONVERT ABOVE INTO NATL. BANKING ASSN.

CHAS. B. BOHN PLANS MERGER 6 MICH. BANKS	JE 7, 39-8
STOCKHOLDERS SAGINAW NATL. BANK APPROVE MERGER PLAN.	D 27, 25-8
--- 1941---</td <td>S 27, 7-3</td>	S 27, 7-3
BANK OF SAGINAW ANNOUNCES ANOTHER 10% PAYOFF TO DEPOSITORS	JA 14, 38-5
--- 1943---</td <td>F 25, 7-7</td>	F 25, 7-7
2D NATL. BANK & TRUST CO. PROMOTES OFFICERS	N 21, 4-19-7
GETS COURT WRIT TO END SUIT OVER A.D. EDDY ESTATE	D 24, 16-3
PEOPLE'S AMERICAN STATE TO COMPLETE 100% PAYOFF	MR 16, 31-8
ERNEST L. REICHLER, FRANK N. ANDERSON NEW DIRECTORS MICH. NATL. BANK.	N 2, 37-8
--- 1944---</td <td>MY 30, 13-2</td>	MY 30, 13-2
FINAL 10% PAYOFF AP 3	MY 6, 13-4
MICH. NATIONAL BANK WILL EXPAND	JL 8, 21-7
--- 1945---</td <td>D 12, A-12-4</td>	D 12, A-12-4
MRS CYNTHIA MILLS, HEIR TO ESTATE OF ARTHUR EDDY, MUST PAY LITIGATION	AG 1, E-10-1
--- 1946---</td <td>JL 1, A-8-2</td>	JL 1, A-8-2
DEPOSITORS TO RECEIVE FINAL PAYMENT WITHIN 60 DAYS	
PAYS DEPOSITORS IN FULL	
--- 1970---</td <td></td>	
APPROVAL OF TRANSFER OF SOME TEXAS REAL ESTATE OF MICHIGAN	
BANK BY LAMMOT DU PONT COPELAND JR RELEASED FROM \$500,000	
MORTGAGE OBLIGATION TO MICHIGAN NATIONAL BANK, SAGINAW	
--- 1971---</td <td></td>	
STOCK IN SAGINAW BANK SOLD.	
--- 1974---</td <td></td>	
MACH. NAT'L CORP.'S ATTEMPTS TO ACQUIRE VALLEY NAT'L BANK GETTING	
FROM US COMPTROLLER	

1978

MICHIGAN : SAGINAW : BANKS

Ag 9, B-9-1

NATL DETROIT CORP GETS OK TO ACQUIRE FIRST STATE BANK OF
SAGINAW

N 2, C-12-4

NATL.DET.CORP.ACQUIREDFIRSTSTATEBANK OFSAGINAW

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SAGINAW: BOARD OF TRADE

1950

~~S 14, 35-1 NITE~~

IN FINAL STAGES OF ORGANIZATION

MICHIGAN: SAGINAW: BUILDINGS: CITY HALL

1935

Form 1656

FIRE DESTROYS BLDG., POLICE RECORDS & VOTING LISTS ARE ALL THAT WERE SAVED
 \$3,000 APPROPRIATED FOR SALVAGING ABOVE
 REP. CRAWFORD SAYS CITY HAS CHANCE OF OBTAINING FEDERAL FUNDS TO ERECT NEW CITY HALL
 HUGO REESE PROPOSES BUYING BANK BLDG. FOR CITY HALL
 VOTE ON CITY HALL SITE ASKED
 CITY OFFERED BANK FOR CITY HALL; \$400 A MONTH RENT
 PLANS TO BUILD CITY HALL WITH PWA FUNDS UPSET
 SAGINAW GIVEN NEW PWA HOPE; 45% GRANT REMOVES ONE STUMBLING BLOCK FROM CITY HALL PATH
 \$200,000 FACTORY OFFERED FOR \$35,000 FOR HALL
 COUNCIL TO REBUILD BLDG. ON OLD SITE
 MACOMBER & MERRILL GIVEN ARCHITECT'S CONTRACT
 PLANS COMPLETED FOR NEW BLDG. ---1936---
 WORK ON NEW CITY HALL TO BE RUSHED
 PLANS FOR NEW CITY HALL SENT TO PWA ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES
 CONTRACTS FOR NEW CITY HALL TO BE AWARDED

AP 10, 4-3

AP 13, 23-2

AP 26, 51-2

MY 9, 10-4-1H

MY 15, 29-5 BLSTR

MY 23, 4-7-CITY

JE 6, 40-7 1H

JE 12, 13-2 CITY

JE 13, 23-3-1H

JE 21, 39-5-1H

JL 2, 4-5-BLST

AG 13, 11-7 1H

JA 31, 37-5 CITY

JE 26, 40-4

JL 23, 10-8

MICHIGAN - CITIES - SAGINAW - BUILDINGS - FEDERAL .

1965

WASH-GENERAL SERVICES ADMIN. RECOMMENDED CONSTRUCTION OF \$2,206,000
FEDERAL OFFICE BLDG.

---1974--- JA 4, B-3-1

NEW FEDERAL= OFFICE BUILDING WILL FEATURE SOLAR HEATING
- WOERPEL

MICHIGAN S SAGINAW : BUILDINGS : BUS TERMINAL

1941

SCHEDULED FOR IMMEDIATE CONSTRUCTION ^{Form 1656} AT COST OF \$90,000 ^{\$ 24, 7-8}

Form 1656

N 19,9-2 CITY

GERMANIA SOCIETY EXAMINES BOX ON CORNERSTONE OF BUILDING BULLE IN
1900

---1936---

AG 8,2-6-WSC

MUNICIPAL AUDITORIUM COVERED BY LIABILITY INSURANCE

---1937---

S 16, 53-2

JAS A FARLEY TO DEDICATE FEDERAL BLDG.S 30

---1941---

JA 31, 12-4

FURTHER PAYOFF TO DEPOSITORS OF FORMER BANK SAGINAW IMMINENT

---1942---

JE 26, 15-8

NEW BUS TERMINAL FORMALLY OPENED JE 25

---1944---

JE 22, 31-1

GENERAL MOTORS CORP. GIVES \$16,000 FOR FIRST WARD COMMUNITY SERVICE
BLDG.

- 1945--

JA 17, 3-5

CITY'S YOUTH HOLD DANCES IN AUDITORIUM, ENDING DEFICIT F 24, 7-3

POLICE FIND WALTER MAYVILLE PREPARING TO BURN COURT HOUSE WITH LIGHTED
STREET FLARE

---1946---

MR 23, 19-5

BLDG.KNOWN AS "FLATIRON CORNER" SOLD BY JOHN JEFFERS TO FRANK ANDERSON

---1951---

JA 25, 7-2

\$200,000 ARMORY TO BE BUILT AT TRI-CITY AIRPORT

-----1957-----

Ap 21, A-4-1 2*

HOME OWNERS DEMAND OUSTER OF CITY MGR.C.A.MILLER IN DISPUTE OVER AN OL
STORE

---1963---

AG 25, D-12-4 3*ST

TOWER BUILDING TORN DOWN-TO BE TURNED INTO PARK SITE

--1965--

JA 31, A-1-8 3*ST

WASH-NEW FEDERAL OFFICE BLDG PLANNED FOR SAGINAW S 12, A-24-3 3*ST
HOUSE PUBLIC WORKS SUBCOMM. IN WASH. OKD CONSTRUCTION OF \$2,206 ,000
FEDERAL OFFICE BLDG. HERE

-1993-

J1 4 C 3-4 N

Banned smoking in all municipal bldgs and vehicles.

MICHIGAN: SAGINAW: CHARTER

1935

Form 1656

UP TO VOTERS IN OCT. FOR CITY MGR. FORM OF GOVT.

JE 29,18-5-1H

CHARTER COMM'SN APPROVES PROPOSED CHARTER

JL 27,4-5

GOVERNOR FITZGERALD APPROVES CHARTER

AG 6,2-3 RACE X

CITY EMPLOYEES CHARGE THEY WERE ASSESSED TO SWELL FUND TO FIGHT PROPOS-
-ED CHARTER AMEND

O 1,24-4 CITY

O 15,11-2 NITE

NEW CHARTER WINS IN VOTE U 14

---1947---

JA 6, 20-5

HEARING ON SPECIAL ASSESSMENT PROVISION SET FOR JA 8-

MICHIGAN : CITIES : SAGINAW : CHURCHES : ASSEMBLY OF GOD 1954

REP. GRÆBNER ASK LEGISLATURE TO CANCEL BACK TAXES ON ABOVE.

MR 30, 1-3

MY 11, 13-8

ABOVE REGAINS BUILDINGS LOST FOR UNPAID TAXES

MICHIGAN - SAGINAW - CHURCHES - BAPTIST

1935

COLLECTS PLEDGES TOTALING \$17,000

Form 1656

MR 26,4-4

REV ^tORREST L FRASER LEAVES ~~---~~1943~~---~~ FIRST BAP. CH. FOR OAK PARK, ILL. ^{JL 2, 11-1}

~~---~~1992~~---~~

F23, C-3-6 NoDot

Saginaw-Members of Tabernacle Missionary Baptist Church sue to keep pastor, Rev. Thomas J. London out of pulpit & treasury

MICHIGAN: SAGINAW: CHURCHES: CATHOLIC: ST.MARY'S

1938

Form 1656

MR 19,8-2

SELECTED AS CATHEDRAL FOR NEW SAGINAW DIOCESE

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SAGINAW: CHURCHES: CATHOLIC

1974

D 12, C-13-1

ST. JOS. CATH. CHURCH TO PRAY AT SPECIAL MASS MONITE FOR END
TO FEUDING AMONG MEXICAN-AMERICANS THAT'S LEFT 20 DEAD SINCE

1963

D 21, A-11-5

3 CHICANOS CRITICALLY WOUNDED IN 19 BAR FIGHT, THUS RENEWING
MEX-AMER. COMMUNITY FEUD

-1988

N 26 B 8-1

Bishop Kenneth Untener shortage prompts study

-1991-

J1 26. B-4-1

Merger of 5 churches in Saginaw considered

MICHIGAN - SAGINAW - CHURCHES - CHRISTIAN - FIRST

1944

DR CHAS NAFTZER RESIGNS AS MINISTER

N 14, 16-3

MICHIGAN : SAGINAW : CHURCHES : EPISCOPAL : ST. PAUL 1942

REV. RAYMOND H PAULSON TO SUCCEED REV. GILBERT W. LAIDLAW

Form 1656

MR 25,199-1

---1965---

F 18, A-9-7

SAGINAW PLANNED PARENTHOOD CLINIC TO BEGIN OPERATING MARCH 2 IN ABOVE
PARISH HOUSE

MICHIGAN : SAGINAW : CHURCHES : LUTHERAN

1940

Form 1656

D 4, 24-8

REV. LORENZ WEBER NAMED PASTOR PEACE LUTHERAN CONGREGATION

1940

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SAGINAW: CHURCHES: METHODIST

Form 1656

JE 28, 12-1

PROTESTS OF 1ST CHURCH MEMBERS RETAIN PASTOR REV. PARLEY C. BINGHAM, WHO WAS TO BE TRANSFERRED TO FLINT.

AG 10, 18-4

STEPHENS CHURCH CLOSED PENDING LAW SUIT

---1941---

F 25, 7-5

COURT RULES PROPERTY OF STEPHENS ST. METHODIST PROTESTANT CHURCH IS PROPERTY OF METHODIST CONF.

JE 26, 14-5

REV. EASTON H. HAZARD NAMED PASTOR OF WARREN AVE. ME CHURCH

---1942---

AG 19, 3-8

REV. HUGH TOWNLEY TO BECOME PASTOR AMES METHODIST CH. -D 15, 33-4
JEFFERSON AVE. METHODIST OBSERVES 90TH ANNIV. OF FOUNDING

---1943---

F 10, 4-4

REV. WILBUR D. GROSE, JEFFERSON AVE. CHURCH TO TRADE PASTORATE WITH DR. HARRY O. MARTIN, ST. PAUL, MINN.

---1944---

AP 29, 6-3

REV. BLANCHE FRANCIS TO JOIN FACULTY OF CHI. EVANGELISTIC INSTITUTE

HOLY TRINITY UKRAINIAN
ORTHODOX CHURCH

1940

MICHIGAN: SAGINAW: CHURCHES:

Form 1656

AP 13,6-5

FR. PETER ZURAWETZKY INSTALLED AS PASTOR APR. 13

L P COOKINGHAM TO BECOME CITY MANAGER JA 6

Form 1656

D 19, 23-4

--1940--

PERRY COOKINGHAM, CITY'S 1ST CITY MGR., ACCEPTS POSITION AS CITY MGR. OF KANSAS CITY, MO.

AP 30, 4-4

MY 14, 4-1

JE 4, 11-3

CARL H. PETERSON APPT. CITY MGR.

CARL H. PETERSON TAKES OATH OF OFFICE JE 3

---1947---

JL 3, 5-5

CARL PETERSON ADVISED TO LOOK FOR ANOTHER JOB

---1948---

AP 13, 11-4 NITE

F 1, 30-8

COUNCIL STUDIES DISCHARGING CARL H. PETERSON

RESIGNS JA 31, AS SAGINAW CITY MANAGER

---1949---

AP 6, 8-2

AP 12, 4-7

CITY COUNCIL COMM. RECOMMENDS CHAS. E. MILLER FOR POST

CHAS. A. MILLER APPT. CITY MGR.

JE 2, 15-6

CHAS. A. MILLER BEGINS DUTIES AS CITY MGR.

JL 7, 18-3

CHAS. A. MILLER ACCEPTS POST

---1951---

MY 29, 4-5

C A MILLER GRANTED PAY INCREASE TO \$15,000

---1961---

F 16, C-12-7

SAGINAW-DESIRE TO "ADJUST TO A LESS-DEMANDING CLIMATE" CAUSES CITY MGT.

CHAS. MILLER TO QUIT

MY 25, A/20-1

SAGINAW-EDW. POTHOFF JR. NAMED CITY MANAGER

-1987-

F 13, B-6-3

Vernon E. Stoner named.

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SAGINAW: CITY PLANNING: DIRECTOR

1960

S 10, 4-8-3

JOHN DEMPSEY QUILS AS CITY PLANNING DIRECTOR

MICHIGAN: SAGINAW: CITY PLANNING: MODEL CITIES

1970

MR 7, A-9-6

WASH-DEPT. OF HOUSING AND URBAN DEV.OFFERING SAGINAW
\$1,279,000 FOR THE MODEL CITIES PROGRAM---

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SAGINAW: CIVIC CENTER

1965

F 5, B-8-1 3*

SAGINAW-NEW MULTIMILLION-DOLLAR CIVIC CENTER GIVEN TOP PRIORITY ON
MAYOR'S LIST OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS MADE POSSIBLE BY VOTER APPROVAL
OF CITY INCOME TAX FEB.2 ---1969---

AP 13, A-3-1 ST

CONSTRUCTION TO BEGIN THIS SUMMER ON \$7.1 MILLION CIVIC CENTER

----1972----

MR26, A-3-4 STATE

ABOVE TURNING ATTENDANCE WISE TO BR WORTH THE CITY'S
INVESTMENT OF NEARLY \$12 MILLION---ARMSTRONG

Form 1656

N 13,2-8 MAIL

FIREMEN GRANTED CIVIL SERVICE VOTE

---1936---


MY 14, 12-3

JUDGE "H. MARTIN ISSUES ORDER COMPELLING COUNCIL TONAME 2 MEMBERS TO
CIVIL SERVICE COMM. FOR FIRE DEPT

---1942---

JA 6, 9-4

SUP. CT. ORDERS CITY TO PLACE ITS FIRE DEPT. UNDER CIVIL SERVICE

MICHIGAN : SAGINAW :  CLERK

1941

FRANK B. NIEBERSTADT APPT. CLERK

Form 1656

0 29, 4-8

MICHIGAN - SAGINAW - COMMERCE - BOARD OF

1935

Form 1656

D 18,44-8

FRED BUCK GIVEN ANNUAL HONORARY LIFE MEMBERSHIP PRIZE

---1938---

AP 5,2-5

BOARD OPENED WEEK'S CELEBRATION APR. 4 OF ITS 75TH ANNIV.

---1948---

O 27, 44-6

ALBERT C BOYD TO BECOME SEC OF SAGINAW Bd COMMERCE N 15

Form 1656
 HUGO REESE DENIES RECALL PETITION CHARGES
 ---1934---
 GOV COMSTOCK ASKED TO REMOVE COMMR HUGO REESE
 ---1935---
 HUGO REESE CHALLENGES EDWARD E. SCOTT TO RESIGN WITH HIM

N 25,1-6 MAIL

F 6,29-8 C S

JA 9, 2-8
 FEB. 1

MICHIGAN - SAGINAW - COUNCIL

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

VACANCIES ON 3 CITY BOARDS FILLED BY COUNCIL
OFFICIALS OF 250 CITIES & TOWNS ASKED TO ATTEND CONF
MEANS TO AMEND STATE'S REVENUE BOND REGISTRATION

F 1,8-1

N 19,1-11-4

D 2 TO DISCUSS

---1934---

MY 19,18-5-IN

GEORGE HOLCOMB SUCCEEDS JOHN B. BAUN

---1935---

O 31,14-4

MEN WHO DRAFTER NEW CHARTER ASKED TO RUN FOR COUNCIL

---1936---

JA 22,7-7 NITE

2 VACANCIES FILLED BY COUNCIL

--1945--

F 14, 6-8BSMAIL

FRANK MARXER RESIGNS

-- 1946---

Ap 23, 7-2

WM J BRYDGES WITHDRAWS PETITIONS AS CAND FOR COUNCIL

---1947---

MR 15, 2-5

FRIEDA NIKOLAI, 1ST WOMAN TO SEEK ELECTION IN COUNCIL

---1948---

MY 15, 17-5

ATTY-GEN. RULES COUNCIL HAS NO AUTHORITY TO REMOVE ONE OF ITS MEMBERS

JL 14, 25-4

HERMAN F. GUSTELY RESIGNS AS COUNCILMAN

-----1952---

I 25, 2-4

3 SAGINAW CITY COUNCILMEN WALK OUT OVER SEATING OF NEW MEMBER CHESTER RAYMOND

-----1953-----

JA 20, 8-7

WM. GLOVER GAGE & JOHN A. DUDEWICZ RESIGN AS MEMBERS OF CITY COUNCIL

-----1957-----

01, 24-4

EARL GANS HOW RESIGNS FR. CITY COUNCIL

-1984-

JA 29, B-1-6

SISTER ARDETH PLATTE HAS SERVED 10 YRS ON COUNCIL. IS 1 OF
HANDFUL OF NUNS NATIONALLY WHO HOLD PUBLIC OFFICE-POLLACK

Form 1656
EUGENE S. HUFF APPT. JUSTICE TO FILL VACANCY O 14, 11-3
O 30, 16-7
BD. OF SUPERVISORS REFUSES TO MEET MUNICIPAL CT. SALARIES
----- 1956 ----- F 29, 6-2
HAZEN ARMSTRONG RESIGNS HIS \$6,700 A YR POST AS SAGINAW COUNTY PROSECUTOR TO BECOME ABOVE'S THIRD MUNICIPAL JUDGE

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 22, 6-4

Sen. Howell introduces bill consolidating the
justice courts, raising salaries

Ja 30, 16-4

Bill raising salary of justice passed Senate

F 6, 34-6

Bill increasing salary of municipal judge to
\$3,600 passed by House F 5

---1936---

JA 29, 27-5 CITY

T RAFFIC FINES RAISED IN EFFORT TO CUT AUTO TOLL

---1955---

JE 8, 9-1

RS. BERYL CHAPMAN, COURT CLERK IN TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS BUR, ADMITS TAKING
3,000 IN FINE FUNDS

MICHIGAN: SAGINAW: DESCRIPTIVE

1940

Form 1656

AP 28, ROTO-18

HISTORY OF CITY & DESCRIPTION AS OF TODAY

---1959---

AG 27, D-16-4 IH

DESCRIPTION-DIDZUN

-1973-

WEXOK

JE 10, E-6-1

SAUK INDIANS CALLED SAGINAW PLACE TO GET HICKORY FOR BOWS.
BUXLANDA

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SAGINAW: DOWNTOWN

1959

F 12, 38-1

1,000 DOWNTOWN LAND OWNERS & STORE TENANTS GIVEN QUESTIONNAIRES ASK-
ING THEIR SUGGESTIONS TOWARD A CENTRAL BUSINESS DIST "NEW LOOK" AND
ADDED SHOPPING APPEAL

----1962---- F 2, A-2-1

DRIVE TO REVITALIZE DOWNTOWN AREA BY PURCHASING LAND FOR PARKING LOTS
CLOSE TO STORES GATHERS MOMENTUM F 1ST

MICHIGAN:

SAGINAW:

EDITORIALS

1940

Form 1656

JA 20,12-1

CITY'S MANAGER-COUNCIL FORM OF GOVT. PRAISED

MICH. - CITIES - SAGINAW - ELECTIONS 1927

Mr. 3, 27-1

Mayor Albert W. Tausend re-elected for
a second term Mr. 2

Je 28, 8-6

Efforts for special election on recall Mayor
Tausend fail, Je 27 0 19, 29-4
Awaits ruling on tardy voters' rights

MICH - SAGINAW - ELECTIONS

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 2, 36-7 1h

Results Ap 1 election

1931

Ja 28, 28-3

Electors to go to polls March 2 and 4. Ap 7, 29-1

Geo Phoenix elected Mayor ---1935---

Mr 23, 23-2

GOP WOMEN PROTEST POLL BOARD CHOICES

N 12, 4-5 City

40 IN RACE FOR COUNCIL; VOTE 0 1; NEW CHARTER IN EFFECT JA 1

D 3, 30-5 NITE

COUNCIL ELECTED 0 2; LIST ---1936---

0 16, 42-5

OVER 38,000 REGISTERED, RECORD ---1940---

0 18, 6-4

VOTING STRENGTH SETS NEW RECORD OF 39,348

N 16, 7-3

SHIRLEY CORRIGAN SAYS THERE WERE NO ERRORS IN CITY VOTE -D 31, 4-8

SAG. CITY COMMSN. ASKS CANCELLATION PRIMARY ELECTION

---1945---

F 20, 4-1

WM. W. LEE WON REP. NOMINATION FOR STATE SENATE SEAT

---1948---

N 4, 56-6

CIO BLAMES CITY CLERK F B NIEDERSTADT FOR LOSS VOTES

---1948---

N 9, 12-3

VOTERS GET 16 MORE VOTING MACHINES

---1950---

JL 19, 3-7

VOTE IN NOV. ON PROPOSED CITY INCOME TAX

-----1953----

Ap 7, 21-7

RESULTS OF AP 6TH ELECTION

-----1955----

Ap 5, 38-3

RESULTS OF AP 4TH ELECTION

---1959--- F 17, 33-1

RESULTS OF F 16TH PRIMARY

Ap 7, 10-3

RESULTS OF AP 6TH ELECTION

---1962---

F 20, B-15-7

RESULTS OF FEB 19TH ELECTION

N 3, A-1-5 MAIL

GOP PARTY HERE CHARGES DEMOC. ATTEMPTS BEING MADE TO ALLOW INELIGIBLE VOTERS TO CAST BALLOTS N 6-TO PUT PARTY WATCHERS AT PRECINCTS

-1989-

Ap 13 B-3-1 NoDot

Voters approved higher city income taxes & a bond issue in exchange for lower property taxes.

-1996

O 31 E 3-6

Some residents complain about being harassed by grand jury investigating ballot fraud

MICHIGAN - SAGINAW - ~~NEW~~ EMPLOYES

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MY 6,2-3

BOARD RESCINDS SALARY SLASHING ACTION

---1936---

JA 16,36-4 NITE
AP 16, 45-4 NITE

MERIT SYSTEM ESTABLISHED

JL 17,9-1

MERIT SYSTEM FOR MUNICIPAL GOV'T. STARTED AP 16

PRESENT EMPLOYES WILL NOT HAVE TO TAKE MERIT SYSTEM EXAMINATIONS

S 22, 4-3 NITE

OFFICIALS GET PAY RAISE OF \$6000

---1937---

MR 9,19-7

CITY EMPLOYEES ASK FOR PAY INCREASES, COUNCIL ACTS

MR 30,10-1

CITY COUNCIL GIVES PAY RAISES TO CITY EMPLOYEES

JL 9,34-4-CITY

UAW ASKING SAGINAW TO SIGN CONTRACT FOR 8 CITY DEPARTMENTS

JL 13,20-5

COUNCIL REJECTS DEMANDS OF UAW

AGV24,8-2-NITE

WAGE INCREASES APPROVED FOR 150 EMPLOYEES

AG 25,2-6-MAIL

COUNCIL VOTES WAGE INCREASE

---1941---

F 12, 20-8

10% WAGE INCREASE FOR ALL CITY EMPLOYEES ASKED

MY 21, 36-3 CM

STRIKE NOTICE FILED BY UNION

MY 28, 7-1

OVERTIME PAY TO BE RESTORED TO HOURLY RATE EMPLOYEES

JE 9, 4-4

100 WORKERS LEAVE JOBS ON "STRENGTH DEMONSTRATION"

JE 25, 7-5

195 HOURLY RATE EMPLOYEES TO GET PAY RAISE JULY 1

---1941---

JL 9, 25-1
D 26, 15-3
D 17, 26-7

SALARIED EMPLOYEES GET PAY RAISES
TO REQUEST ANOTHER SALARY INCREASE OF 5% NEXT WEEK
COUNCIL APPROVES PAY RAISES RETROACTIVE TO DEC.1

---1942---

AP 28, 25-7
JL 15, 11-3

TENATIVE BUDGET INCLUDES \$65,000 PAY RAISE

AG 4, 20-8

CITY GRANTS \$35,000 ANNUAL WAGE INCREASES

F 17, 6-5

COUNCIL GRANTS WORKERS PAY RAISES

MR 17, 11-5

TAXPAYERS TO VOTE APR.5.ON PAY RAISES

WAR PLANTS WHILE

COUNCIL APPROVES EMPLOYMENT OF 500 CITY WORKERS IN

MY 18, 27-4

OFF DUTY

MY 20, 2-2

100 WALK OUT, DEMANDING 10-CENTS AN HOUR BOOST

MY 20, 2-6 NITE

WORKERS REJECT COMPROMISE OFFER

MY 21, 37-7

ANOTHER OFFER MADE TO STRIKERS

MY 25, 29-3

COUNCIL REFUSES ANY SETTLEMENT WHICH WOULD RAISE TAXES

N 30, 7-3

COUNCIL REJECTS OVERTIME PLAN; MEETING CALLED

D 14, 2-3 NITE

"ILL NOT BE PAID FOR TIME LOST IN STRIKE

D 29, 11-1

ASK 20 PCT. WAGE BOOST

48 H OUR WEEK ESTABLISHED

---1944---

F 13, 1-3-3 3* MAIL

MEETING F 20 TO DISCUSS VACATIONS, 6 PROBLEMS OF BRIDGE TENDERS ON
56 HOUR WEEK.

MR 29, 21-5

JE 21, 16-7

REJECT WORK PACT WITH CIO UNION

MAY GET PAY RAISE OF \$10 A MONTH OR 2½ CENTS AN HOUR

Form 1656,

JE 23, 9-2
JE 28, 4-7
JE 30, 22-6WANTS 10 CENT AN HOUR RAISE; PROTEST 22 CENTS
RECOMMENDED PAY INCREASE CUT IN HALF
ADOPT RESOLUTION DEMANDING ADDITIONAL \$60 RAISE

---1945---

JE 6, 2-7 FINAL

ALL EXCEPT COUNCILMEN TO BENEFIT BY PAYROLL INCREASE OF \$40,000

---1946---

F 11, 23-4

76 ELEGIBLE IF EMPLOYEE PENSION PLAN IS PUT INTO EFFECT -MR 4, 20-5
VETS ASK RIGHT TO TAKE PROMOTIONAL TESTS GIVEN DURING ABSENCE

AP 16, 3-1

S 16, 4-1 NITE

S 19, 7-1

S 25, 4-7

COUNCIL APPROVES RAISES \$270 A YR FOR EMPLOYEES
UNION MEMBERS AWAIT REPLY ON STRIKE ULTIMATUM
PARLEY SET ON WAGE DISPUTE FOR S 25

CITY COMMSN. AVERTS STRIKE BY GRANTING MODIFIED DEMANDS FOR HOLIDAY PAY

---1948---

MY 25, 1-4

EMPLOYEES GIVEN \$240 COST LIVING BONUS

---1950---

N 21, 24-3

COUNCIL GRANTS PAY RAISE OF \$7 A MO., DEC. 1

---1965---

MR 16, R-11-7

60 CITY EMPLOYEES PICKETED CITY HALL MR 15 DEMANDING PAY RAISES

---1966---

JE 7, B-9-4

SAGINAW-CITY COUNCIL OKD 6% PAY RAISE FOR CITY'S 825 EMPLOYEES

---1970--

N10,A-2-3RACE

HALF OF CITY EMPLOYEES LAID OFF DUE TO BUDGET PINCH.

N11, C-14-8

GM STRIKE FORCES CUT IN SAGINAW CITY EMPLOYEES-HALF
LAID OFF.

D1,C-11-2RACE

SAGINAW RESTORES 5 DAY WEEK FOR HOURLY AND SALARIED CITY
EMPLOYEES.

--1974--

JL 27, A-7-1

MAYOR WM. NELSON ASKS STRIKING WORKERS TO RETURN TO JOBS

AG 9, B-4-7

3-YR. CONTRACT TENTATIVELY OK'D BY 282 STRIKING CITY WORKERS

S 11, B-5-8

MINORITIES ASSURED EDGE IN POLICE & FIRE JOB HIRING, BY
COUNCIL VOTE

-1993-

JL 4 C 3-5 D

Smoking ban applies to all 693 city employees and members
of the public; smoking banned from all municipal bldgs & cars.

MICHIGAN - SAGINAW - FINANCES - BOARD OF ESTIMATES

1935

WM E MCCORKLE ELECTED PRES

Form 1656

MY 7,34-7 1HOME

MICHIGAN: SAGINAW: FINANCES : BONDS

1935

Form 1656

**CITY ASKS STATE TO ALTER BOND LAW, WANTS 10 YRS TO RETIRE EMERGENCY-
ISSUE**

---1946---

AP 17, 14-2-CITY

AG 6, 16-7

FOES OF BOND ISSUE TO GET HEARING

AG 23, 8-4

GIVEN "A" CREDIT BY MOODY'S INVESTORS SERVICE

---1956---

S 11, 21-7

701 PLEDGES SELL PARKING LOT BONDS

MICHIGAN: SAGINAW: FINANCES : BUDGET

1936

Form 1656

BUDGET CALLING FOR \$150,000 CUT SUBMITTED TO COUNCIL
SAG. AWAITS PUBLIC HEARING ON PROPOSED MUNICIPAL BUDGET

AP 29, 4-5-CITY

MY 6, 26-8 CITY

MY 13, 2-2 MAIL

AP 27, 11-8

JE 5 2-1-CITY

MY 15, 2-4

AP 28, 52-8

BUDGET RAISED \$192,700

--1937--

\$1,174,650 BUDGET PRESENTED TO COUNCIL

CHAS. W. BOIS CHARGES Bd. OF ED. & MUNICIPAL GOVT. WITH OVERESTIMATING THEIR EXPENDITURES FOR 1937-38

---1940---

COUNCIL APPROVES \$1,352,092 BUDGET FOR 1940-41

---1943---

DECREASE PROVIDED; INCREASED SALARIES VOTED BUT NOT IN BUDGET

Federal project

O 24 C 6-1

Backers of CIESIN, /part of whose budget goes to Saginaw, say
it boosts economy but better to have private sector action-
edit

Form 1656

The Detroit News 0 31, 57-6

Shoulders more of tax burden, revaluation of state, relieve the twps

RATE SET AT \$14.25 FOR COMING YEAR

---1933---

MY 23,5-1

---1935---

MY 8,20-6-MAIL

MY 16,2-2-MAIL

JE 4,30-5 1HOME

JE 11,32-1 CITY

JE 27, 4-3 1H

STATE TAX COMM. REVISES FIGURES OF CO. TAX ALLOCATION COMM.; ALLOWS

6.9 MILLS

JE 26, 34-2 XTRA

JL 23,28-5-1H

0 2,9-5 NITE

MR 3,4-3

MY 8,2-7

JE 17,15-4-CITY

JL 3,4-8

CLAUDE H. STEVENS' OPINION ON TAX LIMIT BILL

VALUATION PUT AT \$93,147,149

PRELIM TAX ALLOCATION COMM ALLOTS 6.25 MILLS

TAX CUT MAY ALSO BRING CUT IN SERVICES

STATE TAX COMM. REVISES FIGURES OF CO. TAX ALLOCATION COMM.; ALLOWS

6.9 MILLS

5-DAY MORATORIUM ON 1933 & 34 TAXES & \$3,000-HOMESTEAD EXEMPTION PROPOSED

CITIZENS MAKE RUSH TO PAY CITY & SCHOOL TAXES

BACK TAX AUDIT ORDERED

---1936---

TAX TITLE SALE MAY 5 TO HAVE HEARING MAR. 9

TAX ASSESSMENT RATE \$2.31 LOWER THAN 1935 ASSURED

CITY STARTS CAMPAIGN TO COLLECT PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX

LEVY SET AT \$20.52

---1936---

D 31, 4-2-CITY

DELINQUENT TAX PAYMENTS ARE LARGE

---1937---

F 25, 19-4

RESIDENTS GIVEN EXTRA 30 DAYS TO PAY TAXES, NO PENALTY

---1938---

O 13, 6-5

TAX INCREASE REJECTED BY VOTERS

--1944--

JL 12, 17-8

PLANS TAX APPEAL

---1947---

D 24, 7-7

CITY COUNCILMEN(3) TO VISIT OTHER CITIES TO STUDY OPERATION OF INCOME

---1948---

JA 20, 12-5

SAGINAW STUDIES PHILADELPHIA WAGE TAX

F 14, 16-3

SAGINAW DELEGATION TO ASK GOV. PLACE 1% INCOME TAX PROPOSAL BEFORE

LEGIS.

MR 4, 54-3

COURT RULES CITY MAY EXCEED 15-MILL TAX LIMITATION

AG 24, 25-7

SAGINAW TO VOTE ON PROFITS TAX NOV 2

---1949---

JL 19, 20-3

SEEK 1% INCOME & PROFITS TAX

JL 26, 16-3

SAGINAW PLANS POLL ON CITY INCOME TAX

---1950---

JE 13, 18-5

STUDY A CITY INCOME TAX

JL 19, 3-7

VOTE IN NOV. ON 1% INCOME TAX

JL 26, 38-3

CITY INCOME TAX SOUGHT TO BE ON NOV. BALLOT

S 8, 11-7

DROP PLAN TO PUT INCOME-PROFITS TAX ON BALLOT IN NOV

---1951---

F 6, 2-3

PLANS POLL ON CITY INCOME TAX

- GOV. WILLIAMS VETOES PROPOSED CHARTER AMEND. CALLING FOR MUNICIPAL IN-
COME & PROFITS TAX ---1951--- MY 19, 18-2
- UAW-CIO TAKES HAND TO SEE THAT CITY DOES NOT VOTE ON INCOME TAX MY 22
MY 20, 1-15-7 1*
- INJUNCTION ISSUED BLOCKING VOTE ON INCOME TAX MY 22, 12-3
- CITY ELECTORS TO VOTE ON INCOME TAX MY 22 MY 22, 13-5
- VOTERS APPROVE 1% INCOME TAX IN VOTE MY 22 MY 23, 1-6
- SAGINAW PLANS SUIT IN SUP CRT TO TEST INCOME TAX AG 21, 6-4
- UAW HALTS TEST OF INCOME TAX LAW UNTIL S 10 HEARING. -N 14, 26-6
- COUNCIL POSTPONES EFFECTIVE DATE OF INCOME-PROFITS TAX FROM JAN. 1 TO
JULY 1 D 28, 26-1
- CITY TO APPEAL CIRCUIT CT DECISION BAN ON INCOME TAX
- 1952--- JE 27, 35-8 BS2
- STATE SUP COURT REJECTS ATTEMPT TO IMPOSE 1% INCOME TAX JE 28, 2-7
- STATE SUP. COURT BANS 1% INCOME TAX PROPOSAL
- 1955----- AP 5, 38-3
- SCHOOL TAX HIKE OF ONE MILL FOR 2 YRS TO BUILD SWIMMING POOLS AT TWO
CITY SCHOOLS IS OK'D IN AP 4TH ELECTION BY VOTERS
- 1962--- JL 3, 4-17-8
- MAYOR G. S. FRANCKE ASKS VOTERS TO OK 1 PER CENT INCOME TAX ON NOV. 6
ELEC. FOR CITY

—1962—

N 15, C-24-7

VOTERS TO DECIDE JA 7 ON PROPOSED 1 PCT INCOME-PROFITS TAX TO FINANCE
A \$13,700,000 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS PROGRAM

JA 5, A-3-8

SAGINAW RESIDENTS TO VOTE JAN. 8 ON PROPOSAL TO LEVY 1% INCOME TAX ON
PERSONS WORKING IN CITY

—1963—

JA 8, A-8-6

PROPOSED 1 PCT. CITY INCOME TAX WAS REJECTED BY VOTERS JAN 7TH

—1964—

MR 3, A-4-1

SAGINAW CITY COUNCIL ADOPTED RESOLUTION CALLING FOR 1% INCOME TAX ON
RESIDENTS & NONRESIDENTS WORKING IN THE CITY

MR 17, A-16-6

SAGINAW CITY COUNCIL VOTED TO ENACT LOCAL INCOME TAX

D 22, B-12-2

SAGINAW CITY COUNCIL ORDERED POPULAR VOTE ON MUNICIPAL INCOME TAX FOR
FEB. 2 AFTER ANTI-TAX GROUP SUCCESSFULLY PETITIONED FOR REFERENDUM

—1965—

JA 17, D-22-2 3*ST

VOTERS TO GET 4 MILL REDUCTION IN PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES IF THEY OK
A 1% INCOME TAX IN FEB. ELECTION

F 3, B-9-1

APPROVED 1% INCOME TAX ON RESIDENTS

—1979—

N 13, A-20-1

VOTERS FREEZE PROPERTY TAXES—EDIT

—1985—

AP 17, D-6-1

STATE COURT OF APPEALS REJECTED A CHALLENGE TO A PROPERTY
TAX INCREASE IN SAGINAW.

MICHIGAN : CITIES : SAGINAW : FINANCES : TAXES 1989

Mr 1 A-1-1
NoDot

Council members giving up month's pay to show support for tax increase.

Ap 13 B-3-1 NoDot

Voters approved higher city income tax & bond issue in exchange for lower property taxes.

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 28, 2-5

Assessed valuation is \$101,502,015; assessor prepares figures for Board of Review Je 20, 27-1

City buys own bonds; surplus in trust & city endowment funds used for purchase

---1933---

F 28,22-3

CONFERENCES ATTACK \$190,000 DEFICIT

MR 22,3-5

IGNORES DEEWAY ON TAX LIMITATION

AP 8,15-5 CITY

STATE APPROVES BOND REFUNDING

AP 13,25-5 CITY

BD OF ESTIMATES TO BE ASKED TO APPROVE LEVY OF \$1,499,488

---1935---

JL 24,8-3-MAIL

STATE REVIEWS TAX VALUATIONS

AG 1,38-2-IH

CITY'S BONDED DEBT REDUCED

O 26,4-2

CUTS 1936 BUDGET

---1936---

MR 25,10-4-XTRA

BUDGET FUNDS REDUCED FROM 86 TO 15

JE 25,50-4-NITE

ALL DEPARTMENTS OF CITY WILL FINISH YEAR WITH BALANCE Ag 4,19-3

NEW GOVT. SHOWS SAVING IN 1ST 6 MONTHS

O 30,20-1

CITY SETS UP A CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT FUND

---1937--- J 3,20-8
CITY REDUCES DEBT BY \$50,000 MY 1, 24-5 NITE
PROPOSED GEN. FUND TOTALS \$1,340,897 ---1942--- D 1, 7-2
COUNCIL APPROVES PURCHASE OF \$500,000 IN GOVT. BONDS

---1946--- D 28, 4-1
NY FINANCIAL HOUSES RANKS SAGINAW 1ST IN GOOD FINANCES
---1950--- MY 24, 18-1
VOTERS APPROVE \$6,000,000 BOND ISSUE FOR NEW SCHOOLS

-1980- D 24, B-8-5 ST

SAGINAW-TAXPAYERSX PROTEST PLAN TO BUY EXPENSIVE LAND

-1988- Ap 7, B-3-1 NoDot

Voters defeated proposal to eliminate property tax freeze

-1995- D 12 D 3-6 no dot

Saginaw-City Atty. filed suit against ex-secretary Gloria Munoz who embezzled from cemetery division, at least \$10,000

D 28 D 4-1 nodot

Saginaw-May be heading toward bankruptcy; must find new revenue, cut services, raise taxes

D 17 c 3-5 nodot

Hope to collect \$250,000 back taxes from doctors/lawyers
with suburban offices in Saginaw

MICHIGAN - SAGINAW - FIRE DEPARTMENT

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 30,32-7 NOON

FIGHTING RATE FOR RURAL COMMUNITIES REDUCED

1933

JA 4,7-1 NOON

SCANS BAN ON AID OUTSIDE CITY LIMITS

---1935---

MR 21, 46-7
JL 31, 4-1

MAKE PLEA FOR RETIREMENT PENSIONS

FAILURE TO PAY MAY CUT OFF SERVICE OUTSIDE CITY.

---1936---

MR 11,4-4-NITE
MR 12,7-8
N 3,10-5-NITE

CITY COUNCIL DISAPPROVES OF LABOR UNION IN DEPT
DEPT. DISCARDS UNION

NEW CENTRAL FIRE STATION TO BE BUILT

---1940---

S 18, 3-1

MERID BOARD ORDERED FOR POLICE & FIREMEN

---1942---

JE 3, 28-1

HOURS REDUCED FROM 84 TO 73½ PER WEEK BY LAW

---1943---

JA 20, 29-7

FIREMEN ASK COUNCIL FOR BACK PAY FOR LEAVE DAYS

F 24, 14-3 NITE

FIREMENT PETITION OUSTER OF CHIEF FRANK W. BENDER, JR.

MR 27, 2-4

86 FIREMEN ASK AFL & CIO UNIONS TO BACK BENDER OUSTER

JL 14, 14-4

COUNCIL REFUSES TO OUST CHIEF BENDER

D 8, 33-7

CHIEF GIVEN OPTION OF PENSION AT END OF YEAR OR DEMOTION.

---1950---

JL 8, 10-5 MAIL

LLOYD WOERN BUYS DISCARDED LADDER TRUCK FOR HIS PAINTING BUSINESS

---1965---

D 9, B-18-5 3*

SAGINAW-2 FIRE STATIONS CLOSED TEMPORARILY DUE TO FIREMEN SHORTAGE

---1966---

AG 6, A-9-8

SAGINAW-CITY FIREMEN ASK KELLY, A TY GEN TO JOIN NEGOTIATIONS FIGHT

---1967---

JL 20, A-16-4

REJECT PAY PACT

Je 16, A-6-4

THREATEN STRIKE OVER WAGES

JKX 28, Ag 30, C-9-3

SAGINAW-SICK CALLS PROMPTED BY DEMANDS FOR HIGHER PAY CONTD. IN SAGINAW

FIRE DEPT.

Ag 31, D-11-1

SAGINAW-FIREMEN CONTD. CALLING IN SICK IN ATTEMPT TO UNDERSCORE DE-

MANDS FOR HIGHER PAY

S 6, B-6-3

SAGINAW-FIREMEN BACK ON JOB AFTER 3 HR. WALKOUT

---1968---

Ag 28, C-20-5

TO VOTE ON PACK

---1977---

JA 7, B-1-3 STATE

SAGINAW- MINORITIES Suing CITY TO BLOCK HIRING OF

WHITES FOR FIRE DEPT.

-1989-

J1 12 B-3-1 NoDot

Huge cache of fireworks stored in Saginaw home exploded;
house destroyed, several firefighters injured.

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SAGINAW: GARDEN

1970

S 27, A-3-2 S_TATE

SAGINAW- HAS JAPANESE GARDEN ON 0 ACRE OF LAND COSTING
\$40,000

MICHIGAN:

SAGINAW:

GAS

1937

Form 1656

MY 4,33-5-NITE

CONSUMERS POWER CO. PLANS AN APPEAL OF DECISION IN RATE SUIT OVER SAG-
INAW CONTRACT

MICHIGAN : SAGINAW : GOVERNMENT : GRAFT

1946

JL 15, 7-2

AWAITS VALID COMPLAINTS BEFORE BEGINNING GD JURY

¹/₂ --1949---

O 21, 51-6

OUSTER OF 2 PROSECUTORS STALLS SAGINAW THEFT QUIZ INDEFINITELY-OLIVER

SAGINAW PROGRESSES-EDIT

Form 1656

D 8,1-6-3

---1938---

AP 20, 2-3

LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS HELD DINNER AP 19 CELEBRATING COUNCIL-MANAGER
GOVT

---1941---

MR 20, 12-4

HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS TAKE OVER REIGNS FOR DAY MR 19

MICH. - SAGINAW - HARBOR

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 6, 6-8-5

Board of Navy engineers, Ap 5, recommend modification of project

MICHIGAN - SAGINAW - HEALTH DEPARTMENT

1933

Form 1656
DR. D. H. SWENGEL RESIGNED; DR. R. S. RYAN APPT

The Detroit News

MR 15, 27-5 1 HOME

---1937---

N 3, 6-7

CHIEF INSP IN SANITARY DIV CREATED TO SAFEGUARD HEALTH

---1943---

D 8, 20-7

DR. GEORGIA V. MILLS, DET., TO BE ASST. HEALTH OFFICER.

--1946--

MR 1, 10-3

CO BD SUPERVISORS REFUSES TO ADOPT HEALTH & HOSP PROGRAM

---1949---

MY 14, 12-5

DR. ELWIN W. TOPP APPT. CITY HEALTH OFFICER

N 6, B-7-4 3*

90 YR.OLD WM.L.WEBBER MANSION IN MIDDLE OF RAZING DISPUTE

D 14, B-20-1

STATE SUP.CT.DECLINES TO ACT ON APPEAL TO HALT RAZING OF OLD WEBBER HOME

1961

MICHIGAN : CITIES : SAGINAW : HOSPITALS : ST. JOHN

A P 30, G-9-3 Z 1

NURSE, MRS. MARION POULTNEY, 40, CONTINUES WORK AT ABOVE DISPIE, FORCED
INTO WHEEL CHAIR BY MUSCULAR DISEASE

1961

MICHIGAN : CITIES : SAGINAW : HOSPITALS : ST. LUKES

Mrs. ARION POULTNEY, INVALID HERSELF TOP NURSE AT ABOVE MR 27, B-7-3

ALCOHOLISM THERAPY UNIT TO OPEN SOON AT ABOVE TO SERVE ESTIMATED

7,000 SANGINAW Co. ALCOHOLICS ---1965--- F 16, D-8-3

LANS-MICH.SUP.CT.GRANTS NEW MEDICAL MALPRACTICE SUIT AGST THIS HOSP.BY LARY&ALEXISKERN, WHEN SON DISABLED WITH BRAIN DX DAMAGE

-1987- N 12 B-3-1 1-dot

Planning \$36 million remodeling & expansion in effort to draw patients from outside Saginaw Co.

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SAGINAW: HOSPITALS: ST.MARY 1971

F28, A-3-4STATE
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST.VINCENT DE PAUL SET UP HEALTH
INSURANCE PLAN PROPOSED NOW BY PRES NIXON IN 1979.

-1987- Je 8 B-1-5

Pilot Merle E. Coplin, 38, of Saginaw & nurse Beverly Kremin
45, of Sag. killed in air ambulance accident; Randy Flat-
hau, 28, of Burt, injured.--Tittsworth Je 9 B-4-6 1-dotX
Ambulance program was only 3 mos. old at time of fatal acc.

1988- 0 2 B 3-1 1Dot M0

Officials at St. Mary's will appeal rejection of project
that would expand center's open-heart surgery program

MICHIGAN: SAGINAW: HOSPITAL

1936

Form 1656

AG 18, 28-3

BD. OF SUPERVISORS STUDIES PROPOSED \$125,000 HOSPITAL

---1937---

JA 23, 2-4

ERNST L. REICHLER ELECTED PRES. OF GENERAL HOSPITAL

---1939---

N 18, 16-5

JUNIOR LEAGUE OF SAGINAW PRESENTS NURSERY TO SAGINAW GENERAL HOSPITAL

---1941---

O 28, 20-2

FED. AID TOO SMALL TO PROVIDE 70-BED WING TO GENERAL HOSP.

---1942---

F 18, 4-8

GENERAL HOSP. PLANS DRIVE TO RAISE \$286,500 FOR NEW WING

O 24, 3-8

GRANTED PRIORITY RATING FOR NURSES HOME

---1943---

MR 30, 4-2

GROUND BROKEN FOR GENERAL HOSPITAL'S NEW NURSES HOME

D 18, 12-3

SEEKS \$150,000 FOR NEW NURSES HOME

D 29, 13-1

GEN. MOTORS GIVES \$50,000 FOR NURSES HOME AT ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL

HOME OF WM. B. Mershon CHOSEN AS HOSPITAL SITE

JA 21, 6-8 ---1944---

AP 8, 15-2

FEDERAL GRANT ASSURES NURSES HOME

---1944---

AP 19, 22-7

PRIORITIES ISSUED FOR NURSES HOME

--1944--

0 6, 31-3

U 21, 2-3NITE

CONSTRUCTION OF NURSES HOME STARTED AT ONCE

JOSEPHINE AND ERNEST KANZLER FUND CONTRIBUTE \$50,000 TO BLDG. CAMPAIGN

- -1945--

JE 28, 4-1

AG 30, 11-2

O 3, 2-8

D 29, 8-5

SS HOSP.

JA 31, 2-8

MRS KATE JACKSON HARD, SUPT OF GENERAL, RESIGNED

ROYAL E. RAPER NAMED SUPT. GENERAL HOSPITAL

\$140,000 ADDITION STARTED ON ST MARY'S HOSP.

GENERAL MTRS. CORP. CONTRIBUTES \$100,000 FOR NEW ST. LUKE'S HOSP.

---1946---

CONSIDER ADDITION OF 100 BEDS TO GENERAL HOSP.

---1949---

F 28, 20-7

ERNEST KANZLER MAKES 2ND CONTRIBUTION OF \$50,000 TO ST. LUKE'S HOSP.

BLDG. FUND

SAGINAW GEN HOSP TO TRAIN OCCUPATIONAL DOCTORS

D 20, 32-5 NITE

---1951---

NEW ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL TO BE DEDICATED F 25

_,000 WATCH DEDICATION ST LUKE'S HOSP. F 25

F 25, 1-3-6

F 26, 5-1

---1955---

AG 4, 6-3

IMMIGRANT MAX R H TREU GIVES \$5,000 TO ST MARY HOSPITAL HERE

N 9, 54-6

MICH. BD. OF ALCOHOLISM OFFERS \$10,000 TO ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL TO SET ASIDE 8 BEDS FOR ALCONOLICS IN THEIR NEW ANNEX

---1960---

MR 9, A-14-7

SEEKS \$1,700,000 TO EXPAND SAGINAW GEN. HOSP.-

MICHIGAN : CITIES : SAGINAW : HOSPITALS

1961

SAGINAW GENERAL RECEIVES \$146,826 IN U.S.FUNDS

AP 30, A-19-B 3*

---1963---

JL 14, KOTO 25

RECOVERING TB PATIENTS TAKEN ON EXCURSIONS ON SAGINAW RIVER

-1976-

MR 7, B-8-1

**SAGINAW-COURT RESTRICTS PICKETS OF SAGINAW OSTEOPATHIC
HOSP**

JE23, A-8-2

SAGINAW HOSP GETS \$250,00 KELLOG GRANT

--1982--

MR 11, B-12-2STATE

**FOUR AREA HOSPITALS REFUSED TO ADMIT MEDICAID PATIENT,
SARAH E. ALLEN, 34.**

-1985-

Ap4, D-7-5St

**Saginaw-Pamela Rogers29 & son4 win \$3million over death
of her husb at hosp, faulty heart monitor**

-1986-

O 7, B_7-5N

Saginaw-Osteopathic Hosp closed Monday

-1987-

Ja 14, B-6-1N

St. Mary's Hosp to acquire Saginaw Osteopathic

-1988-

0 2 B-3-1 1-dotM0

Officials at St. Mary's will appeal rejection of project
that would expand center's open-heart surgery program.

-1990-

S 30 C 7-1

Drawings for a 6 story office and outpatient services bldg
for Saginaw Gen Hospital -1994-

Mr 29 B 1-2 DWS

Lansing - Suits accusing pathologists of harvesting eyeballs
& corneas during autopsies was dismissed by a federal judge.

- Freedman

Ag 11 C 1-5 no dot

Saginaw - Sends maternity fee to Ruby Brown some 60 yrs
later from Saginaw General.

MICH - SAGINAW - HOTEL

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News O 17, 17-4

Work begun on hotel, Saginaw Tavern

---1934---

S 4, 24-7

BANCROFT HOTEL TO CELEBRATE IT'S DIAMOND JUBILEE S.7

---1937---

JE 23, 23-1

CHAUNCEY W. BAUER PURCHASES THE STRIKE-CLOSED FORDNEY HOTEL

---1943---

J 14, 11-3

FORDNEY HOTEL SOLD TO EDMUND ROBERTS

D 4, 3-7

MILK HOTEL CLOSED AS UNSAFE

---1946---

AP 22, 21-1 NITE

UNFINISHED BLDG TO BE 173-ROOM HOTEL AT COST OF \$400,000 - J 5, 3-7

SAGINAW HOTEL ALARMED BY FIRES: PLUGS OIL WELL

---1948---

S 8, 20-2

MR. & MRS. EUGENE McLURE BUY BEN FRANKLIN HOTEL

---1949---

AG 18, 1-7

JAMES CUCURO, DET CONTRACTOR, HERO IN BANCROFT HOTEL FIRE

-----1954-----

MR 21, ROTO 40

JOHN P. SCHURCH & HIS HOTEL WITH ITS 50,000 MUSEUM PIECES-SULLIVAN

-----1955--

Ap 29, 5-1 1H

MRS. MILDRED RUTTMAN & HUSBAND J. JAMES RUTTMAN & THEIR RUNNING OF THE
BANCROFT HOTEL

My 3, 15-5 1H

MR A D MRS JAMES YOUNK STAY AT BANCROFT HOTEL WITH 9 CHILDREN FREE

-----1962----- JA 23, A-3-8 FIN 5

250 EVACUATED WHEN FIRE HITS BANCROFT HOTEL; NO ONE HURT

--1966--

O 29, B-6-6

80 EMPLOYEES OF HOTEL BANCROFT WALKED OFF JOBS 028 IN DIS-
PUTE OVER WAGES

-1987-

Ap 19 B-1-1

Concrete column falls from Florentine Inn; crashes through
roof of 1-story section of bldg.

-1994-

D 14 B 1-5 St

Princess Inn closed Monday due to financial strains; only
downtown hotel in Saginaw

1979

~~MICHIGAN : CITIES : SAGINAW : JAIL~~

MY 25, B-2-2AM

GARBAGE CAN WINERY FOUND IN SHOWER STALL.

1947

MICHIGAN : SAGINAW : LIBRARY

S 26, 42-1 NITE

HOYT LIBRARY SHUNS BEQUEST OF LIBRARY OF EMMETT L. BEACH, JR.

MICHIGAN - SAGINAW - LIGHTING

1933

Form 1656

CURTAILMENT ORDERED

The Detroit News

---1938---

Mr 2,27-8

Ag 3,6-4

COUNCIL TO ASK FOR PWA AID IN CONSTRUCTION OF ELECTRIC POWER PLANT

S 17,18-3-WSC

CITY SEEKS PWA GRANT TO BUILD ELECTRIC PLANT

S 21,10-8

CITY OFFERS TO BUY CONSUMERS POWER CO. ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

D 15, 21-3

ABOVE POWER PLAN TURNED DOWN BY PWA

1977

MICHIGAN -ACITIES - SAGINAW - MALL

MY 11, A-16-1 2Dot

LANS-MICH.MAY PURCHASESAGINAWMALL RETAIL BDDG.FOR OFFICE
BLDG.OF STATE

MICHIGAN: SAGINAW: MARKETS

1935

Form 1656

MY 10,42-4-1H

COUNCIL CONSENTS TO LETTING WEST SIDE BUSINESS MEN USE OLD WATER WORKS
SITE FOR PUBLIC MARKET ---1940---

O 2, 24-8

PLANS CONSTRUCTION OF A \$112,908 MUNICIPAL MARKET

MICHIGAN - SAGINAW - MAYOR

1934

Form 1656

MY 18,2-4 FINAL

JOHN B BAUM NAMED MAYOR; LONG DEADLOCK BROKEN

---1935---

D 6,39-3

SAGINAW-FRANK MARKER NAMED MAYOR AT CAUCUS OF COUNCILMEN-ELECT

D 7,2-2

SAME FOTO OF MARKER

---1937---

AP 13,15-6

FRANCIS J. McDONALD ELECTED MAYOR

---1939---

AP 11,9-3

JOHN W. SYMONS, JR. NAMED MAYOR FOR 2 YRS

- 1941 ---

AP 15, 13-4

WILLIAM J. BRYDGES ELECTED MAYOR BY COUNCIL

---1943---

AP 8, 10-8

GEO. H. BOYD ELECTED HONORARY MAYOR BY COUNCIL

AP 13, 25-3

ERIC F. WIENEKE CHOSEN MAYOR BY COUNCIL

---1949---

AP 12, 4-7

EDWIN W. KOEPKE ELECTED MAYOR BY COMSH.

---1957---

JA 31, 29-6

MAYOR MAURICE E BROWN TO RETIRE

AP 9, 9-1

R. JAS. HARVEY ELECTED MAYOR

---1959---

AP 15, 3-1

R. DEWEY STEARNS ELECTED MAYOR

---1963---

Ap 9, A-10-7

STEWART FRANCKE BECAME FIRST SAGINAW MAYOR SINCE 1945 TO BE SELECTED
FOR 2 SUCCESSIVE TERMS

---1967---

Ap 11, B-2-7

NEGRO HENRY G MARSH ELECTED MAYOR

-1985-

Je 12, C-13-3

Lans-Sister Ardeth Platte may leave Dominicans to remain
as mayor-Gruber

-1988-

Ag 7 B-3-1

Mayor Lawrence D. Crawford resigns.

---1991---

Ag 8, B-5-1 W

Mayor Henry Nickleberry's son & 20 others seized in drug
crackdown

MICHIGAN : CITIES : SAGINAW : MEDICAL ARTS CENTER 1976

JL 7, A-6-1

**LANS-MICH DEPT OF PUBLIC HEALTH APPROVED \$3.3 MILLION
FOR CENTER PROPOSED BY SAGINAW GENERAL & ST LUKE'S**

MICHIGAN : SAGINAW : MONUMENTS

1941

Form 1656

S 23, 28-7 NITE

CITY RELINQUISHES ALL RIGHTS TO MEMORIAL CLOCK DONATED BY JACOB SELIG
MAN TO ESCAPE REPAIR BILL

MICH. - SAGINAW - NEWSPAPER - NEWS-COURIER 1927

0 9, 2-9-7

Has on its linotype staff Adolph Schmid, 77

MICHIGAN - SAGINAW - NEWSPAPERS.

1956

HAROLD T SLAGHT TO RETIRE FR SAG. NEWS-

S 21, 66-6 1H

-----1957---

JA 2, 40-3

SAGINAW NEWS TO BUILD BIGGER BUILDING

----1958----

D 23, 15-6

GLEN BOISSONNEAULT APP'T EDITOR OF SAGINAW NEWS

----1959----

JE 9, 13-2

SAGINAW NEWS TO BE HONORED FOR ITS SERVICE TO SAGINAW AREA BY UNITED SERVICE CLUBS

---1969-----N 7, A-11-1RACE

JAMES R BRUN EDITOR OF SAGINAW NEWS BACKING 2 OF HIS REPORTERS WHO DEMONSTRATED AT COUNTRY DRAFT BOARD AND WROTE STORIES ABOUT IT.

D10, A-12-1 1DOT

CRIMINAL RECORDS OF CONVICTED INDIVIDUALS ARE ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ NOT CONFIDENTIAL RULED FRANK J KELLEY.

-1974-

AP 6, A-2-2

NEWS CALLS FOR RESIGNATION; PAPER FORMERLY STRONG NIXON SUPPORTER.

-1976-

JL2, A-6-1

50 TYPOGRAPHERS SUEING FOR LOST JOBS AT FLINT & SAGINAW
PAPERS DUE TO AUTOMATED EQUIPMENT

-1978-

MY 13, A-10-2

RAYMOND L. GOVER HAS BEEN NAMED PUBLISHER OF THE SAGINAW
NEWS

-1990-

O 17 G 2-3

Booth Newspapers in Lans named new publishers at 3 of the
chain's 8 newspapers-Larry McDermott succeeds Rex, H That-
cher who becomes publisher of Saginaw News

MICHIGAN - SAGINAW - OFFICIALS

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MY 24,4-4

COUNCIL MAKES MANY PERSONNEL CHANGES

~~1936~~

JA 7,2-2 BL STR

L P COOKINGHAM NAMED CITY MANAGER; FRANK MARXER NAMED MAYOR UNDER NEW FORM OF GOVERNMENT

BLDG. OF TRIPLE DECK ABOVE IN CENTER OF BUS.DIST. IS OK'D BY CITY COUNCIL
N 29, 44-1
-----1956----- F 1, 49-1
CITY OFFICIALS GO AHEAD WITH PLANS FOR A \$900,000 CITY PARKING GARAGE
IN HEART OF DOWNTOWN SHOPPING AREA F 29, 31-6
CITY COUNCIL VOTES TO SELL \$1 MILLION IN REVENUE BONDS TO BUILD A
3-LEVEL DOWNTOWN PARKING FACILITY WITH CAPACITY OF 600 CARS
AG 25, 18-6
SAGINAW-CITY COUNCILMEN TO LAUNCH DRIVE TO SELL \$300,000 WORTH OF BONDS
IN ORDER TO HELP UNDERWRITE A \$1 MILLION BOND ISSUE FOR CONSTRUCTION
OF TRIPLE DECK DOWNTOWN PARKING RAMP
S 11, 21-7
701 PLEDGES SELL ABOVE PARKING LOT BONDS-

Form 1656

S 22, 25-3

WPA TO GIVE ABOVE \$1,975,000 FOR PARKS
WPA GRANTS CITY \$201,000 FOR PARKS PROGRAM

O 5, 9-1

--1946---

F 5, 3-2

BUYS 7 ACRES RESIDENTIAL PROPERTY FOR PARK AREA

-----1954-----

Je 18, 42-1

CITY'S OLD RIVERSIDE PARK TO BE REOPENED TO PUBLIC JE 22ND

---1970---

08, A-12-1

SAGINAW- JAPANESE ARCHITECT, YATARO SUZUE HONORED IN
SAGINAW.

-1980-

Ag 31, Roto 19

COUNTY FAIR AT PARKS SEPT6-13-BIEBER

-1989-

Ap 2, B-3-1NoDot

Thieves strip support poles & handrails from bleacher area
at Saginaw's Veterans Memorial Pk

MICHIGAN : SAGINAW : PERSONNEL ADVISORY BOARD

1946

JAN 17, 1946

3-MAN BOARD RESIGNS

1946

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SAGINAW: POLICE: GRAFT

JL 11, 14-4

MEMBERS OF SAGINAW MINISTERIAL ASSN PLAN CONF WITH JUDGE JAS O'NEILL

MICHIGAN - SAGINAW - POLICE

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

CAPT FRED H GENSKE APPT CHIEF ---1935---
POLICE ASK FOR \$1,500 FOR 2 -WAY AUTO RADIO
MERCHANTS ORGANIZE OWN POLICE TO CUT BUDGET

MY 31, 27-7 1 HOME

MR 27, 16-7

MY 3, 4-7

JE 15, 7-2 MAIL

ECONOMY AX POISED FOR POLICE DEPARTMENT; PLAN PROVIDES 6 RETIREMENTS
& 21 DISMISSALS

JE 19, 15-3-CITY

S 26, 18-1

F 12, 6-7

STEPS TAKEN TO FORM A MERCHANT POLICE BY JULY 1

5 OUSTED VETERANS REGAIN JOBS ---1936---

D 2, 35-1

D 9, 4-8 CITY

8X POLICE GET NEW WEAPON AGAINST SPEAKEASIES & GAMBLING PLACES

MR 16, 17-5

JL 22, 2-8

JA 30, 29-8

F 26, 2-3

BEGINNING SALARY OF \$1,320 SET BY COUNCIL
BRIEFS AWAITED IN HEARING FOR POLICEMEN'S & FIREMEN'S BACK PAY

---1940---

PATROLMEN DOLFICE J. BENNETT & NORMAN H. FIEBIG DISMISSED

---1941---

ALDEN A. LEWIS NAMED CHIEF TO SUCCEED FRED H. GENSKE

---1942---

RALPH W. GRANT RESIGNS AS ASST. RADIO ENGINEER

POLICE GIVEN \$5,000 PER YR. RAISE

---1942---

J 28, 4-5
N 17, 21-6
N 18, 34-2 CITY

POLICE & RIEMEN ASK CITY COUNCIL FOR WAGE INCREASES
NAME STANLEY R. OSTLER & O.A. CONGROVE AS CHIEFS OF AUXILIARY POLICE
FORCE BEING DEPLETED BY MEN ENTERING ARMED FORCES

---1943---

MY 11, 20-7

POLICE CHIEF, ALDEN N. LEWIS, GRANTED LEAVE TO JOIN ARMY AS CAPT.

JE 5, 5-6

AARON V HARRIS DISMISSED FOR INSUBORDINATION

J 22, 23-3

COUNCIL ASKS GRAND JURY PROBE OF POLICE DEPT.

J 23, 9-2

ROBT. T. HOLLAND, ASSISTANT PROSECUTOR TO ORDER INVESTIGATION OF
SAGINAW POLICE DEPT. WITHIN NEXT 2 WEEKS

AG 3, 4-4

REINSTATEMENT OF AARON V HARRIS RECOMMENDED BY PERSONNEL ADVISORY BD.

AG 14, 15-4

AARON V HARRIS REINSTATED

AG 28, 3-3

GETS ONE MAN JURY FOR POLICE QUIZ

SB, 12-7

GRAFT AND MISCONDUCT INVESTIGATED

S 11, 15-5

POLICE INQUIRY ENDED

S 13, 16-1

POLICE FORCE CLEARED ON BRIBERY OR GRAFT CHARGE

N 9, 3-6

RULING ASKED ON VETERAN PREFERENCE ON PROMOTIONS.

---1944---

MR 22, 23-2

POLICE DEFERMENT THOUGHT NECESSARY FOR SAFETY

GIVEN VOTE OF CONFIDENCE BY CITY COUNCIL

JL 1, 1-10-8

CARELESS PATBOLLING OF BEATS WILL BRING ON 5 DAY SUSPENSION

JL 13, 23-8

REQUEST CIVIL SERVICE BENEFITS

JL 29, 1-15-7

PATROLMEN FACE 5 DAY SUSPENSIONS FOR NOT CHECKING CAREFULLY BUSINESS AREA BEATS

AG 5, 1-16-6 3*

ADOPTS CIVILIAN DEFENSE AUXILIARY POLICE

O 3, 30-7

COUNCIL PREPARES ORDINANCE MAKING AUXILIARY POLICE OFFICIAL PEACETIME AGENCY

N 28, 22-6 BS 2

---1946---

& FIREMEN ASKS STATE PENSION PLAN

F 25, 3-1

SAGINAW POLICE ASK CIVIL SERVICE

MR 18, 23-6

PROPOSE 4-WEEK VACATIONS FOR POLICEMEN

N 14, 21-3

---1948---

PATBOLMAN LOSES TICKET BOOK AFTER ISSUING 25 TRAFFIC TICKETS

JL 27, 2-5 NITE

---1950---

CAPT. D.P. WATERS KILLED, DET. CLARENCE DIETZEL WOUNDED BY LAWRENCE NELSON IN GUN BATTLE

O 8, 1-3

S 28, 3-2

PATR CLARENCE POLZIN LOSES RIGHT ARM: SHOT

-----1957-----

JE 6, 33-7

POLICEMAN JAS. DANIELS, JAILED JE IN RAID BY POLICE, IS FIRED

--1965--

AG 15, A-15-1

CIVIL RIGHTS COMM. HEARING ON HOUSING DISCRIMINATION WAS SIDETRACKED
AG14 BY CHG OF POLICE HARASSMENT GROWING OUT OF 2 WK. PICKETING IN
AREA-AARON HOLDEN & LOUIS OATES MAKE CHG.

---1966--

D 15, B-2-4

SAGINAW-POLICE CHIEF JOS. E. BUGENSKIE & SHERIFF ROBT. E. LOUBERT
BACK AT THEIR DESKS AFTER TRADING JOBS FOR A DAY TO LEARN
EACH OTHER DUTIES & PROBLEMS --1967-- MR 8, D-12-4
SAGINAW-& FIRE DEPT. WILL BE AT FULL STRENGTH BY END OF WEEK

MY 21, B-4-5

LEON SCOTT KILLED IN GUN BATTLE IN RESTAURANT ON NORTH SIDE
HIS ASSAILANT SERIOUS CONDITION

MY 22, A-4-1 3*

SAGINAW-CITY COUNCILMEN TO HONOR SLAIN OFFICER LEON R. SCOTT

-1973-

JA 4, B-17-1 D

SAGINAW CURBS USE OF GUNS BY POLICE.

JA 24, C-1-1

NEW POLICE POLICY INCLUDES BAN ON WARNING SHOTS AND USE OF
FIREARMS IF SUSPECT'S IDENTITY IS KNOWN AND THERE WOULD BE
NO RISK TO OTHERS IF ARREST IS DELAYED.

---1975---023, C12-1

SAGINAW POLICE MAY BE INVESTIGATED BY STATE FOR ACC.
SHOOTING DEATH OF LAVERNE AVERILL IN DRUG RAID..

1976

~~MICHIGAN: SAGINAW: POLICE~~ JL12, B 1-1 STATE

FRANK TAMBS FIRED FOR SHOTING AND KILLING JOHN LIMON.

JL13, B 10 7 STATE

40 PROTEST FIRING OF PATROLMAN, JOHN LIMON

---1977---

JE 24, D-6-1 1DOT

SAGINAW-SAGINAW CO. CIR. CT. BARS FIRING OF 4 SAGINAW PATROLMEN
FOR NOT PAYING UNION DUES

JL7, A17-1 1DOT

SAGINAW- RULING KEEPS 4 POLICEMEN ON JOB.

O 7, B-1-1 ST

SAGINAW-FIRING OF OFFICER, JOHN J. KOENIG UPHELD IN
FAKE BOMB CASE

-1-9-78-

MY 23, A-13-1 AM

SAGINAW-MINORITY FIREMEN WANTED

-1979-

JL 19, B-2-1ST

GEORGE HALVERSON, 50 NAMED LAW ENFORCEMENT DIRECTOR.

-1980-

O 6, B-2-3D

BALLOT PROPOSAL TO ASK VOTERS TO RESCIND ITS CIVIL SERVICE
SYSTEM FOR POLICE-WOWK

-1981-

Ap 26, R-2-1

SAGINAW-INQUIRY ASKED IN POLICE RAID DEATH OF OLIVER

MOORER41 AT HIS HOME

Je 28, R-3-3 Home

SAGINAW-REPORT ASSAULTS SAGINAW POLICE

-1988-

Ja 24 A-3-1

Saginaw police officer fatally shot Richard Hafley, 49, of Midland, who had been shooting at him & 2 other people.

Jl 17 B-3-1 No-dot

Police cruisers will patrol E. Genesee St. in Saginaw where teen was shot & killed a week ago--Bryant DeWayne Montgomery, 18.

Mr 23 B-4-1

Saginaw-Bar owners reluctant to call officers because cops keep track of incidents.

-1989

Jl 9 B 3-1 no dot

Trying to curb vandalism in the parking lot in front of police headquarters

O 26 B-1-5

Lans.- Bulletproof vest saved officer Michael Jarabek
who was shot 5 times before killing assailant.-Reynolds
-1993- Ap 28 B 7-1

Saginaw - Harvest Carter, 47, arraigned in connection with
a stand off that left 3 officers injured.
-1994- Ag 21 C 3-5

Saginaw - Officers Christopher Boes & Dennis Howe Jr are
appealing their firing.-1996- Mr 19 D 3-6nodot

Saginaw-James Golden will be new Saginaw Police Chief;comes
from Phila Ag 19 D-3-6

Saginaw police will resume extra patrols in Bloomfield
Acres after shooting

-1996-

N 26 D3-6

Opens 1st of 4 new community policing stations

-1997-

My 07 C 3-6 nodot

Saginaw-2 cops suspended with pay,to continue collecting
another month;assault,neglect of duty charges:Dennis Howe,
Christopher Bōes

MICH. - SAGINAW - POPULATION

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News My 4, 1-15-2

80,409; gain of 14,761 in 10 yrs. M

My 25, 1-13-3

Saginaw Co. totals 120,344

---1936---

F 22, 19-6 NITE

---1946---

F 4, 7-3

DIRECTORY LISTS 46,104

HAS POP. OF 95,000

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SAGINAW: PORT

1957

N 21, 62-5

E. LANSING-CHANCE FOR BUILDING TERMINAL PORT FACILITIES FOR PUBLIC HIRE
AT SAGINAW UNDER ST DY

1936

MICHIGAN: SAGINAW: PUBLIC UTILITIES

Form 1656

D 16,10-5

CITY STARTS BIGHT FOR LOWER GAS RATES

MICHIGAN - SAGINAW - PUBLIC WELFARE

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ask \$90,000 R F C LOAN FOR MARCH & APRIL
CONSIDER WELFARE FUND REDUCTION ---1935---

PLAN CHANGES IN RELIEF ORGANIZATION

RELIEF CASH PROBLEM LOOMS

---1936---

CITY-COUNTY AGENCIES TO BE MERGED 0 1

---1937---

GRANTED \$10,000 ADDITIONAL BY STATE EMERGENCY WELFARE RELIEF COMM.

RAYMOND GROULX PUT ON PROBATION FOR OBTAINING RELIEF UNDER FALSE PRE-
TENSES

MR 13,20-7-CITY

JL 8,12-3-NITE

831 FAMILIES LISTED IN SAGINAW COUNTY, NEW LOW

---1938---

JA 6, 17-2

TO SEEK MORE RELIEF CASH

CASES GROW 101% IN YEAR

F 11, 6-8

MR 3, 23-1

N 22,31-2

WARNS GROCERS ON WELFARE CHISELING

CITY ADOPTS 10-YR PLAN FOR SEWAGE DISPOSAL SYSTEM

---1939---

JE 14, 32-2 B S

MR 27,3-1

EMPLOYABLES CUT OFF RELIEF ROLLS ---1940---

CITY DENIES SHIRKING ON RELIEF PAYMENTS

---1940---

O 9, 25-7

D 20, 34-5

AP 4, 26-3

RELIEF COSTS HAVE DROPPED 50% OVER YEAR AGO

TO ASK MONEY OF FORMER INDIGENTS ---1941---

UNMARRIED EMPLOYABLES TO BE CUT OFF RELIEF MAY 1

---1945---

D 9, 1-10-4 2*

D 19, 2-3

D 29, 2-1

SAWINAW-CITY FEELING EFFECT OF 10,000 NON-WORKERS

RELIEF WORKERS PAY RAISED TO 82 $\frac{1}{2}$ C AN HOUR

FUNDS WILL BE EXHAUSTED IN JAN. DUE TO GM STRIKE

---1946---

F 11, 6-4

MR 1, 7-1

JANUARY RELIEF BILL WAS \$9,749

CITY MGR CARL H PETERSON HEARS UNION RELIEF THREATS-MR 11, 8-4 NITE

UAW-CIO HITS AT ABOVE WELFARE COMMSN AS TOUGHEST IN STATE

MICHIGAN : SAGINAW : PUBLIC WORKS

1 9 2 7

Form 1656

COUNCIL VOTES FOR 6 MILLION SEWAGE DISPOSAL PROGRAM

Ag 17, 11-4

---1928---

CONFERENCE ON SEWAGE DISPOSAL PLANS AG 23

Ag 22, 22-6

---1930---

PAVING COSTS LOWER THAN IN 1929

My 28, 11-4

---1935---

CITY WARNED TO FILE PROJECTS OR BEAR HEAVIER WELFARE BURDEN

Ag 16, 4-8 CITY

N 28, 4-7

JAS N NICOL AWARDED \$1,000 DAMAGES FOR SEWER LAID ACROSS HIS PROPERTY

---1936---

COUNCIL APPROVES \$200,000 IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

N 18, 8-1

---1938---

COUNCIL APPROVES PUB. WORKS PROGRAM

Ap 27, 8-1

SAME

Ap 28, 54-6 CITY

STATE HOLDS 10-YR SEWAGE PLAN TOO LONG

D 8, 50-4

---1941---

Ag 20, 3-6

ASK FOR FED.AID IN CONST.2 MILLION SEWER

S 5, 37-4

APPLY FOR \$4,615,000 FED.FUNDS--1943--

My 7, 14-3

GARBAGE DISMISSAL FIRM GIVEN WARNING TO RESTORE FULL SERVICE

JE 16, 7-8

\$350,000 US-FINANCED SEWER RECOMMENDED

---1943---

Ag 21, 16-3

N 19, 35-7

MANPOWER SHORTAGE STOPS GARBAGE COLLECTION

SAGINAW LISTS \$400,000 POSTWAR BLDG. PROJECTS

--1944--

JE 7, 5-1

STATE WARNS CITY TO PLAN SEWAGE PLANT

--1945--

JA 10, 4-2

SPECIAL COMMITTEE PLANS AID FOR SEWAGE DISPOSAL

MY 24, 34-5

STATE STREAM CONTROL COMSN ORDERS COMPLETION OF SYSTEM

JE 1, 23, 1-3-7

5*MAIL

PUBLIC IMPROVEMENT WORK HALTED BECAUSE OF TAX RULING

---1946---

MR 18, 25-4

CIR CRT RULING BLOCKS \$1,700,000 IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

JE 19, 29-7

OPA FIGHTS RAISE IN PRICE OF GARBAGE COLLECTIONS

3 17, 12-3

FACING ACTION ON CHARGES FAILING TO CONSTRUCT SEWAGE DISPOSAL SYSTEM

---1948---

S 22, 37-7

WARNED ON SEWAGE PLANS

S 28, 15-1 BS 2

COUNCIL ENDS FIGHT WITH STREAM COMMSN. OVER CONSTRUCTION DISPOSAL PLANT

N 11, 54-2

PROCEEDINGS FOR CONSTR OF \$1,500,000 WEISS STREET DRAIN

LEGAL

CITY COUNCIL CONSIDERS BUYING 14-ACRE SITE FOR ABOVE FROM GENERAL MTRS

O 11, 17-5

CORP.

---1949---

S 13, 28-8

REFERENDUM ON PROPOSED SEWAGE BONDS SET FOR NOV. 8

N 9, 12-7

VOTERS TURN DOWN SEWAGE DISPOSAL PLANT BOND ISSUE

SEWAGE PLANT BIDS SOUGHT BY SAGINAW
HOME GARBAGE UNITS SCANNED AT SAGINAW
SEWAGE PLANT BIDS PARED

JL 11, 14-1
O 3, 6-2
N 29, 13-1

CANTON CAFE DISMISS SLANDER SUIT VS MRS LORPINE HAYNES
-1987- AG 29, 25-1
0 1 B-1-2

Neighbors protest Saginaw gay bar.--Walker

0 13 B-2-1

Saginaw-City trying to reduce friction between residents &
owner of homosexual bar. -1989- Mr 23 B-4-1

Saginaw-Bar owners reluctant to call officers because cops
keep track of incidents.

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SAGINAW: SCHOOLS: ARTHUR HILL HIGH: STUDENTS 1964

JE 7, D-24-3 3*ST

ROBERT CLOSE, 19, INJURED IN DIVE IN POOL IN 1960 GRADUATED FROM SCHOOL
AT HIS HOME AS ALL A STUDENT-TOOK HOME COURSE WHILE IN BED

MICHIGAN : SAGINAW : SCHOOLS : ARTHUR HILL.

1973

N 10, B-1-1

FOOTBALL TEAM HOLDS 9TH RIVAL SCORELESS, WITH SAGINAW HIGH
LOSING 6400.OHARA

D 6, C-13-1 D

SAGINAW--FOOTBALL TEAM GETS DETROIT NEWS STATE CHAMPS TROPH
WALTER --1974--

AG 15, F-5-3

ITS GRID REIGN ENDED AS Bd.OFED.TO ELIMINATE ALL JR.&SR.HS
SPORTS DUE TO MILLAGE DEFEAT

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SAGINAW: SCHOOLS: ATHLETICS

1974

AG 15, F-5-5

**BD. OF ED. TO ELIMINATE ALL JR. & SR. HS SPORTS DUEX TO MILLAGE
DEFEAT**

F 17, C-7-3

CENTRAL MICHIGAN'S UNIVERSITY'S EST ON 5 YR TEACHER TRAINING PROGRAM
IS A CERTAIN WINNER

-1987-

S 17 B-2-1 No-dot

John Howard Jr., former member of Harlem Globetrotters,
reinstated as principal of Buena Vista H.S.; he will drop
legal action against school district; age 41.

-1989-

Mr 19, C-21-4

AnnArbor-Buena Vista wins state Class B basketball title-
Markowski

MICHIGAN : CITIES : SAGINAW : SCHOOLS : CARROLLTON 1979

D 16, D-15-2

E.LANS-WINS THE GIRLS' STATE CLASS C BASKETBALL CHAMP.
--1982-- N 28,A-14-1

USING SOLITARY CONFINEMENT TO CONFRONT THE SYSTEM'S HARD-
ORE DISCIPLINE PROBLEMS INXRRAGRADES 7-12.-EDIT.

Form 1656

AP 9, 11-8

AP 10, 35-7

SCHOOL BOARD WEIGHS UNION DEMANDS

BD. OF ED. RULES TEACHERS & OTHER EMPLOYES CALLED FOR MILITARY SERVICE
WILL BE REHIRED

MICHIGAN - SAGINAW - SCHOOLS - FINANCES

1933

Form 1656

30% CUT MADE IN TAX

The Detroit News

---1939---

AP 28, 40-1
O 12, 26-2

SAG. BD. EDUCATION SETS NOV 15 AS FINAL DATE IN TUITION CONTROVERSY

---1943---

JA 14, 36;2

STATE ASKED FOR DEFICIENCY APPROPRIATION

---1949---

MR 5, 2-2 FINAL

PROPOSALS FOR \$6,000,000 CONSTRUCTION BOND ISSUE & 4-MILL TAX TO BE
SUBMITTED TO VOTERS APR. 4

---1962---

MR 15, C-14-8

TO VOTE MY 15TH ON 3 MILL TAX INCREASE

MY 16, A-4-7

SAGINAW-VOTERS REJECT PROPOSED 3-MILL TAX INCREASE FOR SCHOOL OPERAT
ING COSTS

MY 27, B-3-1

REDUCTION OF SCHOOL BUDGET BY TAXPAYERS RESULTS IN KEEPING 2 NEW GRADE
SCHOOLS CLOSED, CURTAIL HIGH SCHOOL SPORTS, WIPE OUT 25 TEACHING JOBS

---1974---

S 14, A-14-4 MO2

SCHOOLCHILDREN LAUNCH WEEKEND HOUSE-TO-HOUSE CAMPAIGN TO
RAISE \$55,000 TO REINSTATE SPORTS & FULL-DAY CLASSES FOR 6TH GD.

-1976-

O 1, B-1-2 ST

SAGINAW-CITY FIGHT CUT-OFF OF FED FUNDS BECAUSE OF
DISCRIMINATION

-1977-

S 21, A-22-1

SAGINAW-SCHOOL-BIAS SUIT REJECTED, ASSURING THE DISTRICT ITS
ANNUAL \$6 MILLION IN FEDERAL MONEY

--1981--

Ap 15, B-10-2 ST

VOTERS IN 1 DISTRICT APPROVED MILLAGE AND THREE OTHERS FAILE

Ap 16, B-14, ST

TAXPAYERS GROUP PLANS TO GO TO COURT TO OVERTURN MILLAGE
ELECTION.

MICH: CITIES: SAGINAW: SCHOOLS: HERITAGE HIGH

1988

Ag 24 B-3-1 No-dot

\$100 prize offered in contest to find fight song for new
school.

--1996--

F 9 D-3-6

Saginaw- Parents meeting to discuss racial brawl

- Form 1656
 DR. ALBERT C. FURSTENBURG, ADDED TO ROLL OF DISTINGUISHED ALUMNI
 ---1942--- MY 2, 17-8
 3 \$300 SCHOLARSHIPS AWARDED TO SAGINAW HIGH GRADS E 12, 34-2
 S 1, 21-4
 DANNY SMITH APPT. ASST. FOOT BALL & HEAD BB COACH AT SAGINAW HIGH
 ---1944--- N 22, 10-2
 BECOMES FAMOUS FOR FOOTBALL
 ---1945--- MY 17, 12-7
 EDWARD GRENKOSKI, SENIOR, WINNER OF \$650 SCHOLARSHIP LEFT BY EDWARD C
 JASTRZEMSKI, ALUMNUS MY 22, 8-5
 ERNEST C KANZLER, AWARDED "DISTINGUISHED ALUMNUS" TITLE JE 13, 16-4
 BETTY DOWER, ST. JOSEPH'S HI, GRADUATES FROM HOSPITAL J 11, 4-5
 ---1946--- SAG 8, 38-4
 Bd OF ED DISSATISFIED WITH BID FOR ARTHUR HILL HI
 AFL TO SUBMIT BIDS FOR PURCHASE OF FORMER ARTHUR HILL HI
 ---1947--- JE 9, 15-2
 RTHUR HILL OVERCROWDED; NO NEW STUDENTS
 ---") # ---1952--- MY 28, 3-3
 CONTRACTS AWARDED FOR NEW POOL IN HI SCHOOL
 -----1956--- MY 19, 11-3
 ARTHUR HILL HI SCHOOL PAPER WINS TOP HONORS IN MICH. WEEK JOURNALISM
 CONTEST SPONSORED BY M.S.U.

-----1956-----

My 17, 10-5

JOHN TENNANT, CHIEF OF U.S. STEEL CORP. RETURNS TO SAGINAW HIGH SCHOOL TO RECEIVE "ALUMNI OF THE YEAR" AWARD

-----1957-----

\$ 12, 45-4

BO. OF ED. TO OFFER FED. JUDGE PICARD \$90,000 FOR ALUMNI FIELD, HOME OF SAGINAW HIGH SCHOOL FOOTBALL TEAM

-----1962-----

Mr 25, D-1-7

E. LANSING-ERNIE THOMPSON TAKES SAGINAW TO LEAD IN MICH. CLASS A. HIGH SCHOOL BASKETBALL CHAMPIONSHIP-ARCUS

-----1970-----

D9, C-1-4 RACE
D 15, C-15-5

SAGINAW HIGH SCHOOL CLOSED AS VIOLENCE FLARES ANEW.

OFFICIALS DECIDED TO RE OPEN HIGH AFTER SCHOOL BO. AUTHORIZED CREATION OF 2 ADMINIS POSTS FOR MINORITY GROUP REPS

-----1973-----

My 20, D-6-4

SAGINAW HIGH WINS CLASS A TRACK CHAMPIONSHIP-SPADAFOR

-1979-

Mr 8, A-1-1 AM

SAGINAW HOCKEY TEAMS LOSES A LOT BY A LOT, BUT LOVES TO

-1989-

Mr 19, B-5-2

PLAY-DOWDALL

Annette Babers is rated 1 of best high school bdk players in nation -McGinnis

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SAGINAW: SCHOOLS: NEGROES 1971

F18, C-13-8

SAGINAW- FREE FOR ALL INVOLVING BLACKS AND WHITES CLOSED
DOWN SAGINAW HIGH YESTERDAY

—1972—

AP 21, A-13-1

BEING INVESTIGATED FOR POSSIBLE VIOLATION OF 1964 CIVIL
RIGHTS ACT

—1976—

S 21, D-7-1

SAGINAW-ACCUSED BY HEW OF VIOLATING FED. CIVIL RIGHTS LAWS

O 5, D-3-1 2DOT

SAGINAW-FED JUDGE JAMES HARVEY THROWS OUT CITY PLANS TO
BATTLE HEW ON ITS PLAN TO WITHHOLD FED FUNDS OVER SCHOOL
DESEGREGATION

-1977-

JA 6, B-1-1 ST

SAGINAW-RACE BIAS HEARING MARCH 7

MR 18, B-2-1 1DOT

NO DECISION SEEN NEAR IN SAGINAW BIAS DISPUTE.

SAGINAW GETS COMPROMISE PLAN ON SCHOOL INTEGRATION.

MR 23, B-1-3 STATE

MR 25, B-3-5 D

SAGINAW-SCHOOLS SHUN COMPROMISE HEW OFFER IN BIAS CASE

-1977-

S 21, A-22-1

**SAGINAW-SCHOOL-BIAS SUIT REJECTED, ASSURING THE DISTRICT ITS
ANNUAL \$6 MILLION IN FEDERAL MONEY**

-1978-

JA 5, B-1-2 ST

SAGINAW-U.S. DROPS RACIAL BIAS SUIT AGAINST SAGINAW SCHOOLS

J 17, B-2-1 1DOT

**SAGINAW-3 TEACHERS FIGHT TRANSFER PLAN TO BALANCE RACES IN
FACULTY**

JA 18, B-1-2 ST

**SAGINAW-COACH, TEACHER BILL THIBODEAU FIGHTS FOR JOB, AGAINST
TRANSFER TO BLACK SCHOOL; USES INDIAN ANCESTRY**

O 13, B-4-1 ST

**SAGINAW-MOTHER LINDA VOGT REFUSES TO SEND DAUGHTER 8, TO
RACIALLY BALANCED SCHOOL; SAYS SHE WAS HARASSED**

1937

MICHIGAN: SAGINAW: MUSEUM

Form 1656

MY 19,2-7

MOVEMENT LAUNCHED TO CREATE A MUSEUM

---1946---

S 13, 32-4

HOME CLARK L RING PRESENTED TO CIVIC GRP FOR MUSEUM-

---1947---

MY 26, 24-8

MAXON HOLLOWAY NAMED FIRST CURATOR ABOVE

---1949---

AP 8, 27-3

H. MAXSON HOLLOWAY QUILTS AS CURATOR, JE 1

---1954---

S 9, 26-8

COUNCIL CONSIDERS LUMBERMENS MEMORIAL

-1989-

Ja 8, B 7-5

Saginaw-historical museum may close from financial woes-
McGinnie

MICHIGAN : SAGINAW : SCHOOLS : STUDENTS

1949

2,000 STUDENTS STRIKE IN PROTEST VS. DEFEAT OF BOND ISSUE TO BUILD NEW SCHOOLS

AP 6, 4-1

AP 7, 12-1

STUDENTS PROMISED PROPOSAL WILL BE SUBMITTED TO VOTERS AGAIN

-----1958----- JA 16, 44-7

BD. OF EDUCATION ADOPTS A POLICY OF EXPELLING ANY PUPIL FOUND IN POSSESSION OF A SWITCHBLADE KNIFE, BLACKJACK, METAL "KNUCLES" OR OTHER DANGEROUS WEAPON

-1978-

O 19, B10-1-AM

MOTHER OF KATHY KELLY MOVES TO ANOTHER AREA SO DAUG. CAN ATTEND HERIG SCHOOL.

--1982--

N 15, A-1-6STATE

PUNISHMENT BY SOLITARY CONFINEMENT WAS REINSTATED.-WOWK

JE 13, 55-4

CHESTER MILLER TO RETIRE FR. ABOVE POST

--1967--

AP 19, C-3-1

DR. JACK P. TAYLOR OF O. NAMED SAGINAW SCHOOL SUTP. JL1 SUCC-
EEDING CHARLES C. COULTER --1976-- - AG 4, B-5-5 D
SAGINAW-JACK P. TAYLOR RESIGNS AS SUPT.

MICHIGAN : SAGINAW : SCHOOLS : TEACHERS

1942

Form 1656

MR 11, 13-1

SCHOOL BOARD DECLINES TO GRANT OUTRIGHT PAY INCREASES, OFFERS BONUS

AP 2, 39-4

EDUCATION BD. GRANTS \$100. RAISES

AP 15, 27-5

SAGINAW TEACHERS' CLUB ASKS EQUAL PAY FOR MEN & WOMEN

---1944---

MY 11, 5-1

SEEK WAY TO MEET SALARY INCREASE REQUEST

---1945---

MY 10, 36-7

BD OF ED ASKS \$204,000 INCREASE IN SALARY

---1954---

JA 14, 12-5

SALARY ADJUSTMENTS FOR 503 TEACHERS APPROVED BY BD. OF EDUCATION

---1962---

MR 11,

---1972---

AG 29, D-5-2

SAGINAW EDUCATION ASSN VOTED TO WITHHOLD SERVICES UNTIL NEW CONTRACT IS OKD; MAY MEAN STRIKE NEXT TUESDAY.

---1974---

JE 15, C-8-5

SAGINAW-BD. OF EDUC. PROPOSED DECIDING TEACHER'S SALARIES BY PUBLIC VOTE

1-976-

JL 8, B-1-1 ST

SAGINAW-39 OF LAID-OFF 99 TEACHERS MAY BE CALLED BACK

S 3, A-2-1 ST

SAGINAW-TEACHERS OK NEW PACT

-1978-

0 6, B-3-1-AM

SAGINAW-TO KEEP ALL COLLEAGUES WORKING, TEACHERS VOTED TO
DENY THEMSELVES \$1,000 PAY RAISE.
SAME

0 8, B-16-5-W

MICH. - CITIES - SAGINAW - SCHOOLS

1927

Je 2, 12-4

Festival personifying spirit of play participated in by 5,000 children Je 1

MICH & SAGINAW : SCHOOL

1928

Mr 7, 12-5

Chester F. Miller, formerly Illinois, named
school head Mr 6

N 19, 21-1 mich.

Webber School partially destroyed by blast N 18
hwnne janitor hunted gas leak with match

1929

Don Andrews named asst.coach of Saginaw;
Wilfred Schoen asst.coach at Arthur Hill

Form 1656	The Detroit News	Mr 26, 18-5
East wing og Sacred Heart Cathelic school, damaged		
Mr 25, loss \$10,000	----1935----	My 30, 14-4
2 SCHOOLS GET TROPHIES FOR SAFETY PATROL WORK		JE 13, 23-3-1H
FRANK E. BASTIAN WOULD QUIT & TEACHERS WOULD TOO IF SALARIES WERE REDUCED		AG 14, 9-3
DOUGLAS H. NELSON NAMED TO BOARD	---1936---	AP 15, 14-6
MARY SUSAN BURKE'S WILL LEAVES SCHOLARSHIP FUND FOR ABOVE		O 17, 4-3-2
	---1937---	
ARTHUR SCHWEINSHAUPT, FOOTBALL PLAYER ON ARTHUR HILL HIGH SCHOOL, DIES FR INJURIES IN AUTO ACC., FOOTBALL GAME CALLED OFF		F 11, 4-8
	---1938---	My 20, 14-5
CITIZENS COMMITTEE NAMED TO SETTLE BUILDING PROBLEM		JE 24, 31-1
64½ ACRES BOUGHT FOR HIGH SCHOOL		S 17, 4-1
TO GET \$569,127 FEDERAL FUND FOR SCHOOL		
FEDERAL GOVT. TO GRANT CITY \$640,917 FOR NEW SCHOOL		S 4, 16-4
	---1939---	
JEROME PUBLIC SCHOOL DESTROYED BY LIGHTNING & FIRE		

--1939--

S 4,2-4-BBXTRA
D 13,32-3

JEROME PUBLIC SCHOOL DESTROYED BY LIGHTNING
CITY'S SCHOOLS PRAISED FOR OUTSTANDING WORK IN CURRICULUM DEVELOPMENT

---1940---

JE 13, 22-6

VOCATIONAL DEPTS. PLAN TO TRAIN WORKERS FOR NATL. DEFENSE PROGRAM

---1941---

MY 10, 2-8

BOARD ACTS TO RAISE SALARIES

F 12, 7-2

READY TO PAY LAST OF SCHOOL BONDS

MY 9, 4-7

BD. OF ED. ADOPTS BUDGET OF \$1,681,686 PROVIDING 10% RAISES FOR TEACHERS & MAINTENANCE EMPLOYEES

AG 10, 22-1

TO REOPEN SEPT. 8

S 10, 35-5

ENROLMENT IN HIGH SCHOOL AND ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS DROPS

O 15, 15-2

SENIORS IN ALL SAGINAW SCHOOLS TO BE EXAMINED IN CONNECTION WITH PHYSICAL EDUCATION PROGRAM

---1943---

F 11, 21-3

PUPILS TO GET PENNY MILK BEGINNING FEB. 15

---1944---

MR 19, 4-1-46XMO

ARTHUR HILL DEFEATS KALAMAZOO CENTRAL IN BASKET BALL TOURNAMENT

---1945---

S 27, 38-7

GETS \$60,000 FOR EAST SIDE HI SCHOOL

AP 1, 22-1 NITE

BOARD OF ED. WORKING ON PLANS FOR 2 NEW SCHOOLS

JL 8, 2-6

BIDS RECEIVED FOR ARTHUR HILL HI SCHOOL

MR 21, 2-4

SCHOOL BOARD PLANS TO OPEN POLLS TO ALL

MR 22, 8-1

BD. OF ED. REJECTS PROPOSAL TO LET ALL PERSONS REGISTERED VOTE FOR SCHOOL OFFICIALS

1953

MICHIGAN : SAGINAW : SCHOOLS

- DR. WM. H. BEIERWALTES, 36, YOUNGEST ALUMNI HONORED BY SAGINAW HIGH MY 21, 10-1
- 5TH GRADE PUPILS AT WEBBER SCHOOL ARE LARNING GT. LAKES SEAMANSHIP & LORE VIA SHORTWAVE RADIO ---1959--- MR 3, 17-1
JE 9, 25-1 6*
- VOTERS VETO SPECIAL EDUCATION PROGRAM FOR HANDICAPPED
- GOV. S. WAINSON ORDERS INQUIRY INTO COLLAPSE OF ROOF OF NEW SCHOOL UNDER CONSTRUCTION THAT KILLED ONE & INJURED 5 OTHERS ----1961---- JL 11, A-3-4
AG 8, A-24-2 FIN3
- WHY KINDERGARTENS WERE ADDED TO SUMMER SCHOOL PROGRAM THIS YEAR ---1966--- JL 28, A-6-4
- SAGINAW-OK OPEN ENROLLMENT POLICY THRUOUT ALL GRADES IN SEPT. ---1968--- O 17, D-7-4
- SAGINAW-BUENAVISTA HIGH WOULD TRY TO RESUME CLASSES DISPTIE UNRESOLVED DISPUTE OVER ALL-WHITE HOMECOMING QUEEN & COURT O 18, A-14-4
- SAGINAW-18 STUDENTS AT BUENAVISTA HIGH SUSPENDED AFTER PROTEST BY NEGROES OVER SELECTION OF ALL-WHITE HOME COMING QUEEN'S COURT
- SCHOOL SHUT IN SAGINAW- BUSES BOYCOTTED. ---1970----- JA 23, C-4-8
JA 24, B-7-4
- SAGINAW- SAGINAW SCHOOL BUS BOYCOTT ENDS.

-----1970-----JA 27, C-4-7 RACE

SAGINAW- STUDENT BUSS STIRK IN SAGINAW AREA STILL ON.

JA 28, A-8-8TH

SAGINAW- STUDENTS END BOYCOTT IN SAGINAW.

-1972-

S 27, A-15-2

WALTER C. AVERRIL CAREERS OPPORTUNITY CENTER DEDICATION TO
TAKE PLACE NEXT WEEK, THOUGH ATTENDANCE BY PRES NIXON
CANCELLED.

-1977-

Ag 12, A-3-1 1DOT

SAGINAW-PIZZA, TACOS STUDIED FOR SCHOOL LUNCHES

-1978-

MR 8, B-1-1 ST

SCHOOL BUS DRIVER SUSPENDED FOR LEAVING STUDENT SLEEPING
ON BUS

-1980-

MR 6, C-8-1 AM

SAGINAW-TEACHER, PAT SEELEY GETS A REPRIMAND OVER SEX FILM
"ABOUT SEX" A BIRTH CONTROL FILM

-1983-

Ap16, A-1-2

MILLAGE PASSES AFTER THREAT-RUSSELL

N 26, B 6-3

Saginaw-Eisenhower High damaged by \$1.2million in arson
damages

N 29, B 1-5

Saginaw-rule requires students to make up time spent in
restroom, or go during 5min class breaks-

-1987-

F 12, B-6-2N

Lans-Gets 3 mos to eliminate violations of special educ reg
ulations

Je 12 B-4-1

Teachers ratify 2-year contract.

-1989-

Ja10- B-3-1N

Fire guts 4 classrooms at Saginaw High

-1991-

D 1, E-1-5

Arthur Hill upsets Det Catholic Central to win state Class
AA football title-Markowski

-1994-

Je 22, B-6-1E

Weiss Elem offers program to teach how children with disabilities have to do things

MICHIGAN : SAGINAW : STADIUM

1946

JA 7, 13-4

PLAN \$70,000 MEMORIAL STADIUM TO HONOR WAR DEAD

~~1950~~

NY 30, 18-7

HAROLD D. DRAPER BUYS STADIUM FOR \$33,250 IN COURT-ORDERED SALE

MICHIGAN: SAGINAW: STREET RAILWAYS

1 8 9 5

Form 1656

JA 23,4-5

SAGINAW & BAY CITY RY. OBTAINS FRANCHISE

---1905---

JE 7,1-8

ONE MAN KILLED; STRIKE BREAKER FIRED INTO CROWD

JE 8,1-6

WAR ON UNIONS BELIEVED TO BE BACK OF SYNDICATE'S MOVE

JE 10,1-4

STRIKERS MUST YIELD ALL POINTS

JE 30,7-3

STRIKES MUST GO ON

D 27,15-8

SAGINAW WITHOUT TROLLEY; BARN & CARS BURN

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 5, 1-3

77 radio owners on Lapeer ave want city to stop st
cars nad run buses.

Je 1-1, 2-3 Noon

All employes, including officials, of Gd. Rapids Transit Co.
turn laborers in spare time to mend paving between tracks

Ag 11, 27-7

Ask council for permission to run busses O 1, 4-4

City council fails to make choice on system of transit to
be used O 15, 15-4

deny reports that Del Smith and Fred Nolan are linkee with
privately owned co to operate busses in above

---1941---

N 26, 35-6

COST OF REMOVING OLD RAILS FROM STEETS FOR DEFENSE PURPOSES, TOO GRE-
AT

---1942---

O 29, 14-7

COUCIL TO ADVERTISE FOR BIDS FOR 5 BUSES TO SUPPLEMENT SERVICE GIVEN
BY SAGINAW CITY LINES

---1943---
2 TRAILER TYPE BUSES TO BE ADDED TO SYSTEM

MR 24, 3-3

---1946---

AP 8, 2-6

BUSES IDLE FOR DAY; DRIVER CHGD ROMANCING

MY 7, 23-8 NITE

SAGINAW WARNED OF NEW BUS STRIKE

JE 12, 35-4

STRIKE SET FOR JE 13

JE 13, 23-2

BUS DRIVERS & MAINTENANCE MEN STRIKING AGAIN OVER PAY

JE 14, 37-8

TIEUP LIKELY TO GO INTO NEXT WEEK

JE 15, 15-4

NO PROGRESS MADE IN 2-DAY STRIKE

JE 17, 16-2

STRIKE STILL ON AS CONFERENCE CONTINUES

JE 19, 6-3

CITY COUNCIL SEEKS TO END BUS STRIKE

JE 20, 36-5

CITY COUNCIL'S COMM. FAILS TO SETTLE STRIKE

JE 21, 11-2

COUNCIL ORDERS SAGINAW CITY LINES, INC. WORKERS TO END STRIKE

JE 22, 15-3

STRIKE CONTINUES DESPITE SETTLEMENT RUMORS

JE 27, 4-1

SETTLEMENT OF SAGINAW CITY LINES WAITS O.K. OF UNION MEMBERS

JL 28, 13-4

TRANSIT STRIKE GOES INTO 15TH DAY; REJECT PAY OFFER

JE 29, 15-5

REFEREE SOUGHT IN 16¹/₂ DAY-OLD STRIKE

JL 9, 21-3

JITNEYS OK'D IN BUS STRIKE

JL 11, 35-88

STRIKERS VOTE ON 15 CT RAISE

JL 12, 11-5

STRIKE AGREEMENT RATIFIED JL 11 BY BUS STRIKERS

S 25, 47-2

BUS DRIVERS LIMIT STANDEES IN BUSES

N 29, 20-8

COMPULSORY ARBITRATION PROVISION OF BONINE-TRIPP ACT INVOKED IN BUS

DISPUTE

MICHIGAN - SAGINAW - STREET RAILWAYS

1950

JL 19, 12-5

BUS TICKETS UP FROM 2 FOR 15C TO 5 FOR 45C

-----1952-----

MY 23, 27-7

CITY COUNCIL APPROVES BUS FARE INCREASE; ONLY DIFFERENCE TO SETTLE STRIKE IS FARES OF SCHOOL CHILDREN

---1960---

MR 3, 9-9-5

SAGINAW-STRIKING BUS DRIVERS & MECHANICS OF SAGINAW CITY LINES TO VOTE TONIGHT IF TO END THEIR 87 DAY WALKOUT

MR 29, A-6-5 IH

CITY COUNCIL OK'S 5-CENT BUSFARE INCREASE

-----1962-----

JA 12, A-7-2

A NEW BUS FIRM, SAGINAW CITY TRANSIT INC, TAKES OVER FROM SAGINAW CITY LINES

---1965---

JA 29, A-6-1

SAGINAW-ASKED FED. GOVT. TO HELP BUY 14 NEW DIESEL-POWERED BUSES, FOR PRIVATELY OPERATED SAGINAW CITY LINES

Form 1656

JL 29,15-8-XTRA

RAW SALT USED ON ICE CAUSED DETERIORATION OF CONCRETE SURFACES

---1938---

JL 22,3-3

WPA TO GIVE CITY \$1,300,000 FOR PAVING

---1941---

JE 12, 44-4

PLEA FOR US TO PAVE RDS IN FACTORY AREAS TURNED DOWN AG 6, 6-3

COUNCIL TO ATTEMPT TO LAUNCH \$923,000 RESURFACING PROGRAM TO IMPROVE 40 MILES OF STREETS

S 27, 9-1

REQUEST FOR FED.FUNDS FOR PAVING AS DEFENSE PROJECT REFUSED

---1959---

AG 4, 6-5

4 MILE X-WAY ON M-46-47 OPENS WEST OF SAGINAW

-1987-

Ag23, B 6-1

Saginaw-bldv area residents complain of birds, droppings-

-1989-

My 21 B-3-1 NoDot

Once-commercial hot spot, State St., soon may be a hot spot again.

MICHIGAN: SAGINAW: SUITS AGAINST

1940

O.F. DWARDS OF DET. SUES CITY FOR \$900

Form 1656

AP 2, 1-3

----1959---- Ap 14, 21-2

MICH. SUP. CT. ORDERS CITY TO PAY DAMAGES TO ESTATE OF CECIL BURGDORF WHO WAS HURT 12 YRS AGO WHILE RIDING BIKE WHEN HE RAN INTO CLOTHESLINE STREET STRETCHED ACROSS CITY SIDEWALK

**SUIT FOR \$100,000 FILED BY MR. & MRS. GAYLORD DEFOREST SETTLED FOR UN-
DISCLOSED SUM**

0 21, 8-9-1

-1981-

MY 19, 8-2-35T

**BAYCITY-FAMILY OF OLIVER B. MOORER, 41, EX-PROBATION OFFICER
KILLED IN DRUG RAID SUES CITY.**

MICHIGAN:

SAGINAW:

SUITS BY

1938

Form 1656

JA 25,10-5

CITY ORDERS SUIT VS CONSUMERS POWER CO. TO DETERMINE COMPANY'S RIGHT
TO FURNISH GAS & ELECTRICITY IN CITY

-----1954-----

AP 14, 44-1

ABOVE SETTLES FOR \$18,000 SUITS BY FAMILIES OF 4 WOMEN WHO DROWNED
WHEN CAR PLUNGED INTO RIVER AT POINT WHERE NO RAIL BARRIER WAS PUT UP

1965

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SAGINAW: THEATER: MICHIGAN

JA 9, A-1-7

SAGINAW-EDWARD C. JOHNSON ANNOUNCED HE WOULD CLOSE HIS THEATER, MICHIGAN, ON JAN. 15, BECAUSE OF RIOT ON CHRISTMAS DAY

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SAGINAW: THEATRES

1969

D3, F-1-1

SAGINAW- OLD VAUDEVILLE HOUSE HERE IN RUINS- MILLER.

Form 1656

The Detroit News

AP 10,2-9-1

SCHOOL CHILDREN TO BE EXAMINED ON TRAFFIC ORDINANCES

---1933---

JE 3,2-1

ANGLE PARKING EFFECTIVE NOW ---1935---

MR 27,31-4 CITY

CITY FORMS SAFETY COMM TO CURB AUTO ACCIDENTS

N 7,39-8 CITY

OPEN 4 WAY DRIVE TO CURB ACCIDENTS

---1936---

MR 17,30-7 NITE

STARTS SAFETY CAMPAIGN

MR 26,4-7

SEVERE PENALTIES REDUCED TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

D 4,12-2

TOLL OF 51 DEATHS & 975 INJURIES MAKE ABOVE TWICE AS BAD AS ANY OTHER PLACE IN COUNTRY THIS YR

D 16,10-8

CITY TO SEEK SAFETY CROWN IN 1937

D 30,9-8-NITE

CITY LAUNCHES SAFETY PROGRAM FOR 1937

---1937-/-

F 9,32-4-NITE

COUNCIL ADOPTS NEW TRAFFIC ORDINANCE

F 18,18-6-MAIL

NEW LAWS GO IN EFFECT F 18

S 25,22-2

CASE TO TEST NEW OVERTIME PARKING TAGS LEFT ON CARS

---1938---

AP 8,25-1-BLST

SPEED LIMIT REDUCED TO 25 MPH ---1939---

AP 4,22-2

WINS YR'S SAFETY AWARD OVER ALL CITIES OF ITS CLASSIFICATION-EDIT

--1939--

AP 28, 2-6

N 29, 2-2

CITY CELEBRATES AS SAFEST CITY IN US
PLAN INSTALLATION OF PARKING METERS BY XMAS

--1940--

AP 26, 14-3-NITE

MY 22, 2-7

CITY'S SAFETY RECORD STILL HIGH IN ITS CLASS
METERS TOOK IN \$46.59 IN 1ST DAY OF OPERATION

---1941---

O 3, 7-7

NO FATALITIES RECORDED IN PAST 125 DAYS

---1943---

JA 26, 23-6

CAMPAIGN FOR \$10,000 BLDG. FUND TO REPLACE THE BARN, DESTROYED BY FIRE
LAUNCHED

JL 18, 1-16-4

SAGINAW POLICE CHANGE CARS FROM WHITE TO BLACK BECAUSE TOO EASILY
SPOTTED BY TRAFFIC VIOLATORS

---1946---

JA 24, 9-8

HAVE HAD NO TRAFFIC FATALITIES IN 145 DAYS

---1948---

JE 18, 1-8

COMMERCIAL VEHICAL LOADINGS LIMITED TO MORNING HOURS
EDWARD G. REED REMOVES 9 OVERTIME PARKING TICKETS FR AUTOS, MUST PAY \$1
FOR EACH

S 15, 4-3 BS 2

---1949---

JA 20, 16-1

COUNCIL REJECTS PROPOSAL TO SELL AD SPACE ON MARKING METER POSTS

---1951---

O 13, 8-6

WALTER A. AVERILL, DEM. LEADER, GOOD DEED IN ADDING PARKER METER TIME CALL
ED ILLEGAL

-----1955-----

S 11, 1-1-3

TASK FORCE OF 100 SECRET "SAFETY VIGILANTES" IS ORGANIZED TODAY TO
KEEP TABS ON DANGEROUS DRIVERS

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SAGINAW: TRAFFIC

1958

RECORDS ITS FIRST TRAFFIC DEATH IN 250 DAYS JE 3, 23-3
JEL GODDES, 79, HIT BY CAR --1960-- JE 2ND WITH DEATH OF MA-
WINS NATL SAFETY COUNCIL TOP TRAFFIC SAFETY AWARD JE 4, B-5-3

MICHIGAN—CITIES

- SAGINAW - WATER

1927

Mr 23, 27-2

Plans for second big unit under construction approved by city council

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 18, 2-7

Electrical equipment of new water plant
tested.

Jl 7, 1-14-1 2#

Discard pumps after 30 yrs, residents to have pure
water through \$6,500,000 system - Kimball

O 10, 60-2

To dedicate a new water plant, N 11, American Legion
Post to be in charge

N 12, 2-8 mafl

New waterworks plant dedicated N 11; marks end of 20 yr
city struggle

D 11, 25-7

Chas.T.Hoover, water purification expert of Columbus
Ohio, hired by to deodorize water

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 13, 2-8 mail
Dow Chemical Co., offers to store brine for year to ~~assist~~
assist city

1930.

Ap 14, 36-1

Natl. Meter Co. sues for \$63,125 for meters sold
in odd lots

Ag 27, 33-4

Three solutions are offered for pure water problem

--1932--

D 29, 4-1 WSC

JUDGE TUTTLE, D 29, DENIES CLAIM OF NATL. METER CO. OF NY AGAINST SAGINAW

---1933---

AG 3, 16-5

AG 8, 27-7 MAIL

LITIGATION OVER METERS SETTLED

JA 24, 7-1

MAY GET WATER SUPPLY FROM BAY CITY ---1935---

BUSINESS MEN TO ESTABLISH SAGINAW VALLEY AUTHORITY IN ORDER TO GET BETTER WATER SUPPLY

AP 25, 22-3

DEPT. TO START DRIVE TO COLLECT \$150,000 IN OVERDUE BILLS

---1935---

MY 26, 1-18-4 1*

SEEKS SAFER WATER

---1938---

O 5, 9-1

FNA GRANTS CITY \$176,688 FOR WATERWORKS IMPROVEMENTS

---1944---

AP 12, 15-3

NEW WATER SUPPLY FIRST POSTWAR IMPROVEMENT

AP 19, 6-2

FUND SET UP FOR NEW WATER SUPPLY

AG 4, 21-3

BONDS STUDIED

S 22, 9-1

STATE LAW RAISES BARRIER AGAINST POSTWAR WATER PROJECT

D 13, 29-5

AND MIDLAND JOIN IN WATER SUPPLY PROBLEMS

---1945---

JA 5, 2-3

ALVORD, BURD CK AND HOWSON GET CITY WATER PROJECT

F 28, 2-6

SPEEDS PLANS FOR LAKE WATER SUPPLY

AG 12, 3-5-1 5*

PLANS FOR WATER SUPPLY PIPE LINE INTO LAKE HURON

TO BE COM- MAIL

PLETED BY NOV 1

O 11, 34-6

START WORK SOON ON \$8,000,000 PIPE LINE

---1946---

Ap 9, 28-4

& MIDLAND DRAFT PIPELINE WATER PLAN

JL 15, 6-3

SEEKS BIDS ON LAKE WATER LINE

JL 24, 30-7 NITE

BOND ISSUES TO FINANCE PIPING WATER FR LK HURON PLANNED

JL 27, 15-4

SIGNS PACT WITH MIDLAND FOR \$10,500,000 PIPELINE FR LAKE HURON

AG 14, 12-4

50 BIDS SUBMITTED ON 75-MILE WATER PIPELINE

AG 20, 20-2

REV BONDS TOTALING \$10,800,000 FOR ABOVE, MIDLAND OK'D.

SOLD BOND ISSUES TO FINANCE WATER PROJECT

S 11, 30-8

ALFRED ECKERT NAMED MGR OF PROJECT TO PIPE WATER FR LAKE HURON TO SAGINAW & MIDLAND
 WORK TO START THIS WEEK ON LINE TO ABOVE & MIDLAND

JA 15, 17-7

JA 20, 21-5

SAGINAW NOT GETS DECENT WATER AS PIPELINE IS INSTALLED

O 20, 8-3

CITY TO HOLD WATER FESTIVAL MAY 20-22-NICHOLS

AP 24, 1-5-1 2*

3-DAY "WORLD'S BEST WATER FESTIVAL TO OPEN MY 20

AP 27, 6-3

MICH. CONGRESSMEN IN D.C. CELEBRATE WATER FESTIVAL WITH CHILLED LAKE HURON WATER

MY 7, 3-7

TO UNVEIL MONUMENT TO MEMORY OF CORNER PUMP MY 21

MY 18, 29-5

THOUSANDS WATCH FUNERAL FOR OLD CORNER PUMP

MY 22, 1-14-3

WATER FROM LAKE HURON CAUSING MANY BASEMENTS TO BECOME DAMN

JL 2, 8-8

SAGINAW-MIDLAND BD WATER COMMISSIONERS AGREE TO SELL DAY CITY WATER AT COST

JE 3, 19-4

RATES TO BE INCREASED 40% JL 1

MR 6, 4-4 NITE

FLUORIDATION ISSUE TO GO ON NOV. BALLOT

AG 25, 4-2

/---1954---

N 3, 23-7

ABOVE VOTES TO DISCONTINUE FLUORIDATION OF WATER

Ag 4, 3-2

---1955---

BROKEN WATER MAIN SERIOUSLY THREATENS WATER SUPPLY

S 25, 1-2-3

FORMATION OF BIG WATER DISTRICT TO INCLUDE COMMUNITIES FR. BAY CITY
SOUTH TO PONTIAC IS PROPOSED

-----1956-----

AP 20, 12-2

HIGHWAY DIGGER MACHINE SNAPS 8 INCH WATER MAIN FORCING SHUTDOWN OF
2 FACTORIES & IDLING 900 WORKERS FOR DAY HERE AP 19TH

---1960---

JL 10, C-24-3

WATER CUT OFF AS MAIN BREAKS

JL 11, A-5-1

WATER FLOW BEGINS, MAIN BREAK FIXED

Ag 31, A-4-3

VOTERS TO VOTE ON FLUORIDATION AGAIN

-----1961-----

JA 24, A-1-3

BREAK IN WATER MAIN CUT OFF WATER TO 10,000 HOMES ON CITY'S WEST SIDE

---1965---

F 14, D-16-1 3*ST

STUDY BEING MADE TO SEE IF BAY CITY WILL BE PAYING CUSTOMER IN SAGINAW
-MIDLAND WATER SUPPLY SYSTEM OR IF PROGRAM WILL BE EXPANDED

MR 7, C-24-1 3*ST

SAGINAW-PLANS, BEING PUSHED FOR, \$13.7 MILLION PROJECT TO BOOST SAGINAW
MIDLAND WATER SUPPLY SYSTEM

JL 17, A-2-1

SAGINAW-OFFICIALS IMPOSE IMMEDIATE BAN ON ALL LAWN SPRINKLING & OTHER
OUTDOOR WATER USES BECAUSE OF EXISTING WATER SHORTAGE

---1966---

MR 17, A-20-1

BAY CITY-2 DAY CITY WATER SYSTEMS FEED FOR FED FUNDS

MICHIGAN - SAGINAW - WATER

1966,

Mr 25, C-15-5

BAYCITY-BAYCO & SAGINAW MIDLAND WATER SUPPLY SYSTEM CALLED TRUCE IN
FEUD OVER RIVAL APPLICATIONS FOR FED AID FOR PROPOSED NEW WATERLINES
AG 3, A-6-4

SAGINAW TWP. IS SUING CITY IN EFFORT TO GET MORE WATER AS ABOVE HAS
RATIONED WATER MOST OF SUMMER

WATERFRONT

1930

MICH - SAGINAW - PORT

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 15, 9-3

**Seeks a modern port, widening and deepening of river
would admit all lake ships - Markland**

Ja 25, 2-4

**Agam E. Cornelius, shipper, says deepening of river will
mean big tonnage**

-----1937-----

AP 2, 21-1 NITE

\$58,000 TURNING BASIN TO BE CONSTRUCTED

-----1952-----

D 14, ROTO 20

FREIGHTER CAPTAINS FEAR RIVER & ITS ENTRANCE TO ABOVE

-----1955-----

O 21, 47-1

**CITY STUDIES PLAN FOR TRI-COUNTY PORT AUTHORITY TO PREPARE FOR ST. LAW-
RENCE SEAWAY TRADE**

Form 1656
CONSTRUCTION OF 600 FT. DOCK BEGINS; SS TERMINAL BY JL 15 JE 27, 4-3 1H

---1936---

JL 17, 10-3

JOHN W. SYMONS, JR. PROPOSES TURNING BASIN IN SHIPPING CANAL OF RIVER

---1938---

MR 25, 32-8

CITY TO PROTEST TO WAR DEPT. AGAINST A PLAN FOR CRUDE PETROLEUM LOADING DOCK NR WHITESTONE POINT

AP 9, 22-4

APPLICATION OF L. F. RUWE OF DET. FOR PERMISSION TO BUILD A CRUDE OIL TERMINAL 2,500 FEET OFF SHORE AT WHITESTONE POINT, PROTESTED BY SAGINAW-VALLEY CITIES

AP 12, 2-2

CITY FIGHTS PLAN FOR FLOATING OIL TERMINAL IN SAGINAW BAY

---1965---

F 21, R-10-1 2*

REMAINDERS OF SAWMILL DOCKS BEING REMOVED FROM ABOVE-DANGER TO BOATS

BALD EAGLE IS CAUGHT AND PUT BACK INTO HIS CAGE

MY 4, 22-5

---1967---

JE 18, D-20-3 30ST

SAGINAW-HAS NEW ZOO WHICH OPENED LAST WEEK, EVERYONE IS HAPPY

---1977---

JL 30, A-24-5

SAGINAW-HALF OF ANIMALS ~~WAS~~ STOLEN FROM CHILDREN'S ZOO

-1986-

S 3, B-3-5NoDot

Clues sought in killings of 5 animals.

S 19, B-4-2

Boy 14 accused of using broom handle to kill 5 animals.

-1992

Je 9 B 4-1NoDot

Zoo's wolf exhibit closed aft a wolf bit off half a 2 yr old boy's finger.

MICHIGAN: SAGINAW

1 8 7 8

	Form 1656	
TUTTLE & PEASE SAW MILL, 400 BBLs SALT, LUMBER, CONSUMED; LOSS \$75,000	---	D 4,1-1
	---	MY 19,3-2
SWIFT ELECTRIC LIGHT CO. TO LIGHT STREETS WITH 75 LAMPS	---	JE 27,2-1
	---	F 4,1-1
PAGE WRITE-UP WITH CUTS	---	
SPECIAL SAGINAW EDITION; HISTORY OF CITY & REGION	---	D 17,4-1

CITY IN A FRENZY OVER SOCIAL PURITY	---	AG 27,14-5
	---	JA 1,24-4
STRUCK OIL; 25-FOOT GEYSER	---	
1ST CITY COMMISSION STARTS JAN. 1	---	

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 26, 40-6

\$7,731 raised for City Rescue Mission

1930.

N 21, 2-8 Mail

Banks offer to finance \$100,000 loan for dredging
of Saginaw River 1931

N 11, 9-1

Northern Michigan Utilities Co. granted 15 yr franchise on
transportation system 1932

Ja 6, 28-5

Lose fight against salary cuts

---1936---

Ap 22, 32-4-RACE SP

CITY ORDERS 2 DANCE HALL LICENSES ONE WITH BEER & WITHOUT

---1939---

J 27, 13-7

TO HOLD DANCE AUG 3 WHEN GENESEE AVE PAVEMENT WILL BE COMPLETED

S 22, 19-1

WALTER J. HUNSAKER, NEWS P. EDITOR, NAMED CITY'S OUTSTANDING CITIZEN FOR

1939

---1941---

AG 20, 22-6

CITY COUNCIL AUTHORIZES PLANS FOR 3 MUNICIPAL PROJECTS

---1943---

D 24, 1-7 NITE

NO PRISONERS TO ENJOY CHRISTMAS IN JAIL

---1945---

F 11, 1-3-6 5X11

SUIT WILL DETERMINE DAIRY OPERATOR LICENSE FEE
POP. NOT 97,229:GAINS 2,000 A YEAR
POPEBETORS OF CANTON CAFE FILE SUIT AGAINST MRS LORRAINE HAYNES

JL 7, 1-4 FINAL

---1947---

JA 24, 3-8

D 15, C-24-7

---1950---

D 18, C-22-2

GEO.SMITH APP'T SECY OF NEW HUMAN RELATIONS COMSN.
SA INAW-EXPECTS TO SPEND MOST OF NEXT YEAR DEMOLISHING BLDG. IN 48 BL-
OCK AREA NAMED AS ITS FIRST URBAN RENEWAL PROJECT

-1987-

S 13 B-3-1

DT Sag. workers can ride local bus for 5-cent fare at
noontime.

O 1 B-3-1 1-dot

Saginaw adopts ordinance preventing establishment of all
massage parlors, adult book stores & X-rated establishments

-1988-

Mr 27 L-1-2

Saginaw-City looking for future in plastics & health care.

--McGinnis

-1992-

D 13 C 3-4 D

Saginaw - Feels it needs a Defense Dept accounting center;
will find out after Mar 15 if Pentagon feels the same.

MICHIGAN : CITIES : SAGINAW

1993

Jl 18 C 3-6 no dot

City is battling to keep graffiti off city owned structures.

-1994-

Je 30, B-3-2D

LAns-Suit want Saginaw & Bay City & General Motors to
clean up Saginaw River & Bay-Freedman

MICHIGAN - ST.CHARLES - BANK

1933

Form 1656
ST. CHARLES STATE BANK GIVEN PERMIT TO REOPEN

The Detroit News

AG 15,4-2

1965

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ST. CHARLES: POLICE: CHIEFS

F 11, A-24-1

SAGINAW-VILLAGE SAW THEIR POLICE CHIEF ROBERT MEIER ARRESTED HAS
STARTED THEIR OWN INVESTIGATIONS

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ST.CHARLES: SCHOOLS

1957

AP 19, 27-6
PUPILS OF ST.CHARLES GARDE & HIGH SCHOOL GET VACATION WHEN FIRE DESTROYS HALF THE SCHOOL

MICH : ST. CLAIR : BANK

1928

F 1, 30-3 1h

John Schlinkert pres State Savgs. Bnk., above
---1962---

D 20, C-11-4

COMMERICAL AND SAVINGS BANK TO MERGE WITH CITIZENS STATE BANK OF EM-
MET

MICHIGAN - ST CLAIR - CHURCHES

1935

Form 1656

MR 2,20-6

REV C H SEESS TO ASSUME PASTORATE OF IMMANUEL LUTHERAN CHURCH MR 31

1967

MICHIGAN : ST. CLAIR : DOWNTOWN

JL 9, B-7-6

PLAN FACE LIFTING FOR ENTIRE DOWNTOWN TO SAVE CITY FROM
BECOMING ECONOMIC GHOST TOWN-RYAN

---1969---

Je 30, B-3-6

GETTING WHOLE NEW DOWNTOWN, OLD BLDGS. ON MAIN STREET BEING TORN DOWN,
REPLACED WITH NEW STORES, OFFICE BLDGS. BANKS & PARK-WOERPEL

---1970---

S 27, E-7-1

011, A-3-1

COMMUNITY REBORN--SHERE

ST. CLAIR DEDICATES CENTER THE REVITALIZATION OF DOWNTOWN-
GRAHAM

MICHIGAN : ST. CLAIR : ELECTIONS

1946

MR 13, 2-2

GOP RUNNING ON DEM TICKET & DEM RUNNING ON GOP TICKET FOR MAYOR

---1955---

AP 15, 4-1

JOHN B EMIG REELECTED MAYOR OF ABOVE

MICH - ST. CLAIR - ELECTIONS

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News **Ap 8, 33-1**

Chas. S. M. Gliem, elected mayor 1970 Ap 7; others elected
AP 7, A-9-2

DR JAMES GERRITS, DEM, REELECTED

D 17, 5-1

AUTHORIZED TO ISSUE \$99,000 IN BONDS

AG 31, 34-2

~~ST CLAIR~~ ~~\$130,674~~ ~~BOND~~ ~~ISSUE~~ ~~FOR~~ ~~PUBLIC~~ ~~WORKS,~~ ~~APPROVED~~

MICH - ST. CLAIR - HISTORY

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 19, 2-8 mail

H_omecoming celebration Je 29 to Jl 4

~~1958~~

Jl 11, 42-1

"CHUCK THOMPSON" RACE" TO CLIMAX WEEK OF CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION-LEDUC

--1986---

Mr 13, E-2-1W

Two couples restore 15-year old building, Murphy Inn.
Kerwin

1965

MICHIGAN - CITIES - ST. CLAIR - HOSPITALS

NEW 50 BED HOSPITAL TO SERVICE COMMUNITIES IN ST. CLAIR RIVER DIST. TO
BE DEDICATED S13 ON WEST SIDE M-29 ALONG RIVER SOUTH ST. CLAIR
S 12, B-14-1 3*
---1966--- D 30, A-2-2 3*

STCLAIR-CITY & TO GET MEDICAL FACILITY

1998

F 13 C 5-1

MI appellate court allows st. John Surgical Clinic, 12 Mile/
Little Mack to operate 23 hours/day; overturned circuit ct.

MICHIGAN' , ST. CLAIR : HOTELS:

1943

MR. AND MRS. C.W. HOLDEN PURCHASE CONTROLLING INTEREST IN ST. CLAIR
 COMMUNITY HOTEL ASSOC. ~~1946~~ ^{Form 1656} O 27, 12-7
 ST CLAIR INN SOLD TO CREIGHTON W HOLDEN & SONS MY 8, 31-5
 JULIAN DEMEYER BUYS CADILLAC HOTEL FROM CYRIL KREN ~~1950~~ N 23, 63-7
 NEAR ST. CLAIR INN TO THE NORTH IS INDOOR POOL WITH JACUZZI ~~1981~~ S 20, G-1-2
 BOAL -1982- S 26, MAG26
 RIVER CRAB RESTAURANT ON STCLAIRRIVER REVIEWED-BENNETT
 -1994- N 25 B 3-6 E
 St. Clair Inn listed in the Mich Register of Historic Sites

1936

MICHIGAN: ST. CLAIR: MAYOR

Form 1656

MR 24, 36-8

DR. JAMES W. INCHES REFUSES NOMINATION
---1948---

MR 15, 2-7

JOHN A. EMIG IS NOM. FOR MAYOR BY BOTH DEMS & GOP

---1950---

MR 16, 67-6

MAYOR JOHN B. EMIG UNOPPOSED FOR 3RD TERM

1947

MICHIGAN : ST. CLAIR : NEWSPAPERS

JL 19, 13-4
FREDERIC G. TELMOS SELLS ST. CLAIR COUNTY PRESS TO RICHARD G. DANIEL

F 7 C 2-1

Is the first city in MI to make it a crime to leave a
youngster under 11 alone in a parked vehicle. - Mleczko

RICHARD PEARSALL APPT.CHIEF OF POLICE

Form 1656

JA 27, 4-7

---1946---

F 4, 12-8

F 8, 30-2 NITE

NY 19, 22-8 MAIL

---1948---

-1989-

Mr 27 C-3-1 NoDot

LOUIS F PERSMAN RESIGNS AS CHIEF OF POLICE

RUSSELL M. McCARTNEY APPT.CHIEF

ROY MAEDEL APPT.CHIEF TO SUCCEED RUSSELL M. McCARTNEY

23-yr-old St. Clair man attacked 2 police officers with knife before firing shots at them.

ABOVE IS ACCUSED OF POLLUTING ST CLAIR RIVER

3, 28-1
F 10, 8-1

ABOVE TO REQUIRE LAND DEVELOPERS TO POST \$6 FOOT FOR DRAINAGE FINANCIAL

AP 27, 12-4

LIFTS 6 MOS BAN ON BLDG IN ITS SOUTHWEST CORNER AFTER LEVYING SPECIAL
FEES TO PAY FOR STORM DRAINAGE RELIEF IN THE AREA

MY 6, 57-2

UNIT OF SEWER BEING INSTALLED COLLAPSES

N 4, 53-4

ADMITS USING SPIES ON DISPUTED SEWER ISSUE-GLAZIER

-----1957-----

D 3, 9-3

PUTTING PRESSURE ON NEIGHBORS TO ACT ON A \$57 MILLION STORM DRAINAGE
PROGRAM-GLAZIER

-----1962-----

O 4, C-20-3

RESIDENTS SEEKING STATE BAN ON ALL NEW SEWER TAPS TO ALLEVIATE LAKE
POLLUTION-GLAZIER

-----1963-----

JA 24, A-3-7

MAYOR IN MACOMB CIRCUIT CT JA 23 TO FIGHT SEWER TAP-IN FOR \$2 MILLION
APT DEVELOPMENT IN ROSEVILLE-GLAZIER

F 5, A-10-4

& ROSEVILLE RECEIVED \$551,750 FEDERAL GRANT FROM PUBLIC WORKS FUNDS TO
O HELP WITH ONE PART OF THEIR DRAINAGE PROBLEMS-GLAZIER

-----1972-----

F 10, B 5-2 E

ABOVE ENDORSES WASTE DISPOSAL STUDY PLANS-GLAZIER

-1973-

JL 9, B-1-3 E

US ARMY CORPS ENGINEERS HALT CONSTRUCTION OF STORM WATER OUTLET IN LAKE ST CLAIR UNTIL HIGHWAY DEPT GETS ADDITIONAL PERMIE FOR PROJECT.

-1977-

O 7, B-1-1 E

MACOMB GETS \$17.9 MILLION GRANT FOR SEWERS IN 3 CITIES-SCHABATH

-1982-

JL 13, A-11-4

EAGLE POINT RESIDENTS MAY SUE OVER RAW SEWAGE IN LAKE - DE SMET

JL 13, A-12-1

FOUL CANAL, FILTHY BEACHES-EDIT

MICHIGAN : ST. CLAIR : PUBLIC WORKS

1940

Form 1656

JL 19, 6-8

DIAMOND CRYSTAL SALT CO. DONATES 2½ ACRES TO CITY FOR SEWAGE DISPOSAL
PLANT

MICHIGAN:CITIES:ST.CLAIR: RESTAURANTS

1992

Je 19 D 1-1

Restaurant, Rachelle's on the River-Rayburn

MICHIGAN : CITIES : ST. CLAIR : SCHOOLS

1886

- MARY SOMERVILLE SCHOOL ESTABLISHED AS MEMORIAL TO HER**
1656 MY 30, 8-1-1
-1951- MR 17, 15-8
- VOTERS TO BALLOT AP 17 ON BONDS FOR EXPANSION**
-1958- JL 3, 8-2 MAIL
- PROPOSAL TO MERGE 4 SCHOOLS DEFEATED IN ELECTION**
-1959- MY 17, D-23-1
- 15 HIGH STUDENTS BUILD RANCH HOME AS PART OF COURSE-GLAZIER**
-1962- JL 27, D-6-4
- HIGH SCHOOL CLASSES BUILD HOME FOR JOSPEH D. IRWIN AS COUR**
SE FOR EXPERIENCE & CREDITS -1966- S 1, E-10-2
- PTHURON-HIGH SCHOOL TO BEGIN USING PROGRAM CALLED 'MODULAR**
SCHEDULING-O'LEARY -1970- MY 8, B-15-7
- ST. CLAIR HIGH STUDENTS STUDYING WAYS TO COMBAT POLLUTION**
-1981- AP 19, B-5-3W
- PRINCIPAL AT ST. CLAIR JR HIGH SUSPENDS STUDENTS FOR PASS**
IONATE BEHAVIOR.

N 30, 32-4

JUDGE A M BACH RULES THAT ABOVE MUST CONST. SEWAGE PLANT

MICHIGAN: ST. CLAIR

1 8 7 5

Form 1656

MR 1,1-1

EXCHANGE HOTEL DESTROYED BY FIRE; \$4,000 LOSS

---1896---

JL 26,15-6

VILLAGE 1ST KNOWN AS PALMER, IN HONOR OF SEN. T. W. PALMER

---1908---

AP 19,6-3

THE GRAND TURK WAS 1ST VESSEL OF ANY SIZE BUILT IN PALMER, AS ABOVE
WAS CALLED; LIST OF BOATS BUILT THERE

---1910---

JE 12,6-1-ILL

A SAILOR TOWN THAT WANTS INDUSTRIES

MICHIGAN - ST. CLAIR

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 10, 24-3

The John E. Kitton home, built in 1843-Howell Taylor

1932.

Mr 2, 14-3

Russ Jenks owns old Miles home--H. Taylor

MR 24, 28-6

THE EUGENE SMITH HOUSE, HOWELL TAYLOR

---1943---

MR 28, ROTO 2

---1944---

JE 3, 11-2NITE

DESCRIPTION--AYER

AT FIRST UNWANTED, VILLAGE CLERK JOB NOW HAS PLENTY OF APPLICANTS

---1946---

F 28, 33-5 NITE

AUDITORIUM METHODIST CHURCH TO BE REBUILT: DAMAGED BY FIRE

O 23, 3-7+

FORMER RESIDENTS PLAN TO MAKE REUNION OF FORMER RESIDENTS IN DET. AN ANNUAL EVENT

---1947---

O 7, 14-2

COUNCIL IN DILEMMA ON ANGLE PARKING

---1948---

AG 12, 20-8

MERLE J. WEAVER RESIGNS AS PRINCIPAL HIGH SCHOOL

---1950---

AP 9, 1-1-7

MARVEN ARNOLD OUSTER AS ALDERMAN FOR FAILURE TO REGISTER AS VOTER

-----1958-----

JL 10, 56-1

DESCRIPTION-GLAZIER

-----1959-----

JL 2, 46-1 1H

DESCRIPTION-DIDZUN

-----1961-----

XN 26

-----1964-----

F 16, D-5-1

STATE CONSERVATION COMM. OKD 2 METHODS TO INCREASE ABOVE WILDLIFE
AREA BY BUYING ALL POSSIBLE LAND WITHIN 21,000 ACRES-CROWE

-----1970-----

JL 1, F-7-3

SITE OF TASHMOO A PARK--LOCHBILER

-1972-

D 12, A-3-4

ROBERT BASNEY LAST OF MUSKRAT TRAPPERS OF ANCHOR BAY AREA;
GIVES RECIPE FOR PREPARATION.BBOGAN

-----1976-----MY7, F-8-1

DISCUSSION OF ST. CLAIR AREA.

-1990..

D 30 C 7-5

Land in residential neighborhood was donated to the Mich
Natural Assoc by Alice W Moore

MICHIGAN:

ST. CLAIR HEIGHTS

1 9 1 9

Form 1656

JA 1,2-2

COUNCIL HALTS PLAN TO BUY PARK FOR ABOVE, MADE AFTER AFFAIRS WERE
TAKEN OVER BY DETROIT

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ST.CLAIR SHORES: ANNEXATION

1956

D 6, 36-1

ATTORNEY BERT ROBB PROPOSES THAT ST.CLAIR SHORES ANNEX 62 ACRE PLOT
F NEIGHBORING ERIN TWP

MICHIGAN: ST. CLAIR SHORES: APARTMENTS: SHORE CLUB 1969

JE 6, B-3-5

COMPLEX OF 29 NEW TOWNHOUSES CONTEMPORARY IN ARCHITECTURE,
EARTHY IN COLORING AND EXCITING IN CONCEPT-WOERPEL

---1970---

S3, B-14-4

TO BE TALLEST BUILDING IN MACOMB CO. WITH A SKY TOWER OF
APTS. .KONAELMAN

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ST. CLAIR SHORES: APARTMENTS

1958

ST. CLAIR SHORES CLUB, APT. ENTERPRISE, PAYS STATE \$49,950 FOR FILLED
IN LAKE ST. CLAIR LAND D 20, 8-5
MR 30, E-11-7 NE
---1960---

STUDIES PLANS TO REZON TO ALLOW \$10,000,000 APARTMENT DEVELOPMENT
---1962---

MAYOR EUGENE J. ELLISON LAUNCHES A NEW \$20,000,000 APT. PROJECT IN
LAKESIDE SUBURB WITH CHAMPAGNE JL 31, B-7-3
JL 30-TO BE CALLED THE SHORE CLUB APT.

PLANS FROM 163-UNIT TERRACE APT ON LAKE ST. CLAIR STALLED AS CITY COUN
CIL AWAITS APOLOGY FROM ANGRY BUILDER S 6, A-19-5

SHOW OF TEMPER AT CITY COUNCILMEN MEET MAY HAVE LOST ROBT. E. BAKER, JR.
BUILDER, A PROPOSED \$8,000,000 APT. DEVELOPMENT-GLAZIER S 7, C-7-1

ST. CLAIR SHORES-18 STORY APARTMENT FOR ABOVE ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ OK'D
LATREILLE JA 26, E-1-8 Z 6
---1967---

MAYOR JON ROBERTS ASSURED LAKE FRONT HOMEOWNERS THAT THEIR
PROPERTIES WON'T BE ABANDONED-LATREILLE JE 3, A-14-1
---1969---

ST. CLAIR SHORES-APPLICATIONS FOR TENANCY IN CITY'S 120 UNIT
SENIOR CITIZEN APT BUILDING BEING ACCEPTED. JA 21, E-3-126
---1971---

---1971--- F19,B-6-5

SKY TOWER AT SHORE CLUB COMPLEX ON LAKE ST. CLAIR OPENS
APTS. START AT \$263

WILLIAM C MILLER MEMORIAL BEACON HOISTED ATOP SKY TOWER
APARTMENTS--WHITE

LAKE SHORE VILLAGE APTS. TO BE CHANGED INTO
CONDOMINIUMS.
SENIOR CITIZENS LEISURE MANOR TO OPEN, PREVIEW--YOURIST

---1972---

MR8, B-2-4E
COMMENTS ON SHOREPOINTE WOODS CONDOMINIUMS--GOCZKOWSKI

AG 18, A-7-1
GAS EXPLOSION WRECKS 2 CONDOMINIUM UNITS IN LAKE SHORE VILLAGE
COMPLEX; 2 INJURED, NO FIRE.--CAIN AG 19, A-3-4
CAUSE OF GAS EXPLOSION IN LAKE SHORE VILLAGE UNKNOWN.

AG 22, B-2-7 E
LAKE SHORE VILLAGE BLAST CAUSED BY DIGGING MACHINE, WHICH
STUCK UNDERGROUND GAS PIPE AND ALLOWED GAS INTO BASEMENTS.

-1973-

MY 10, B-2-3 E

ST CLAIR SH SELLS 46 ACRES TO DEVELOPER.

-1973-

MICHIGAN : CITIES : ST CLAIR SHORES : APARTMENTS 1973

Ag 19, H-1-4

SMALL SITE ON LAKE ST CLAIR PRODUCES 24 LUXURY HOMES.

KONZELMAN

---1974---

JE 13, A-19-1

**FIRE OFFICIALS SAY BOY, 6, BLAMED FOR STARTING \$100,000 FIRE
IN CONDOMINIUM PROJECT-GOCZKOWSKI**

JE 17, B-3-1 D

**LAKE ST. CLAIR LAKEFRONT HIGH-RISE APT. BLDG.S SEEN IN NEXT 10
YRS-GOCZKOWSKI**

-1976-

JL 7, A-14-4

EXPLOSION DAMAGED SEVERAL CARS NR SHORELINE MANOR

JL 8, F-5-1

EDWARD J PENNYFATHER 20 HELD IN SHORES' EXPLOSION-SCHABATH

'400 ON THE LAKE' APTS GET REPAIR TO RELIEVE MOISTURE PROBL

EM-WOERPEL

-1989-

F 16, C-1-1

**Ted Gatzaros & Jim Papas bought Shore Club apts, will
convert to**

Condos

-1997-

0 1 C-5-2

Shore Club appts add 51 more apartments near site of new
Fishbone's restaurant.-Cardenas

1976

MICHIGAN -CITIES - ST. CLAIR SHORES - ARENA

CITY PLANS EXPANSION OF CIVIC ARENA, ICE RINK & BUILD 4 INDOOR
RACQUETBALL COURTS-LADERMAN -1982- O 18, B-3-2 E
MY8, A-3-4
ICE & HOCKEY CLUB SET FESTIVAL TO RAISE MONEY FOR OPERATION
OF ARENAS-TWARDON -1999- My 19 D-5-2
ST. CLAIR SHRS-City plans to rent space along boards at
center's hockey rinks-Cardenas

1967

MICHIGAN : ST. CLAIR SHORES : ASSESSOR

~~0 18, E-18-6 Z 6~~

CLIFFORD MAISON NAMED DEPUTY ASSESSOR BY CITY COUNCIL

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ST. CLAIR SHORES:  ATTORNEY

1956

RESIGNATION OF COUNCILMAN J. GERALD WETZEL & CITY ATTORNEY JOHN YOE IS
ACCEPTED BY COUNCIL AT MEETING MAY 7TH

MY 8, 18-3

MICHIGAN:CITIES:ST.CLAIR SHORES:AUTOS

1998

J1 10 C 5-2

St.Clair Shores-City is testing 2 electrically powered vehicles in partnership with Det.Edison-Cardenas

MICHIGAN - ST. CLAIR SHORES - BANKS

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 11, 14-4

E.E. Church, receiver of First Natl Bank, announces 10 p.c. dividend
---1938---

N 10, 12-8

10% PAYOFF STARTED BY FIRST NATL. BANK ---1941---

Ap 4, 39-4

FIRST NATL. BANK TO PAY FINAL DIVIDEND OF 8.78%

-----1955-----

Mr 30, 68-4

NEWLY ORGANIZED ST. CLAIR SHORES NATIONAL BANK OPENS FOR BUSINESS TODAY
IN TEMPORARY QUARTERS AT 24524 HARPER AVE.

My 18, 21-6

CHAS. CADARET IS CAPTURED A MILE & HALF BY GRP OF CITIZENS AWAY FR.
ST. CLAIR SHORES NAT'L BANK WHICH HE ROBBED MY 17TH OF \$2,000

My 18, 21-58B

CHARLES J CADARET ADMITS ROBBERY OF ABOVE

-----1957-----

Je 9, 9-17-3

NATIONAL BANK ACQUIRES SITE FOR NEW BLDG. EXTENDING 147 FT. ON HARPER
BETWEEN TROMBLY & CRAMER

N 13, 36-6

NEW ST. CLAIR SHORES NAT'L BANK TO OPEN N 14TH

---1974---

Je 7, 8-2-3 E

GUNMAN SOUGHT THAT HELD UP ST. CLAIR SHORES NATL. BANK BRANCH AT
19900 NINE MILE RD.

---1976---

JE 13, E-10-1

MANUFACTURERS NATL. CORP. TO FORM NEW BANK CALLED MANUFACTURERS
BANK OF ST. CLAIR SHORES

D24, B-2-2E

STATE GIVES OK FOR NEW BANK, ~~BAN~~ MANUFACTURERS BANK
OF ST. CLAIR SHORES.

---1977---AP21, F-10-1

FEDERAL RESERVE APPROVES NEW MANUFACTURERS BANK OF ST. CLAIR
SHORES.

-1984-

MY 8, A-14-1

MAN 30 HELD IN ROBBERY OF \$3,000 FROM FIRST STATE BANK

MICH - ST CLAIR SHORES - BATHING BEACH

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 20, 38-6

Plan~~o~~ public beach

MICHIGAN - CITIES - ST. CLAIR SHORES - BOUNDARY

1956

BOUNDARY SIGNS TO BE REPAINTED ---1960---

JE 3, B-2-2

MR 16, C-4-5

WM. C. KLENK FILES SUIT TO TEST ACCURACY OF BOUNDARY LINE BETWEEN ABOVE & GROSSE POINTE SHORES

---1966---

JA 5, E-1-1 Z 6

& POINTE EYE SUIT-LATREILLE

---1972---

MR 23, B-9-5

BOUNDARY BETWEEN ROSEVILLE & ABOVE MEANT ZONING NIGHTMARE FOR SOME SHORES RESIDENTS--YOURIST

AP 5, B-1-1 E

PROBLEMS OF RESIDENTS LIVING NEAR BOUNDARY OF ROSEVILLE INDUSTRIAL AREA MIGHT BE NEARING SOLUTION--YOURIST

MY 16, B-2-1 E

CITY COUNCIL PLEDGED LEGAL ACTION IN 3 WEEKS TO STEM CHARGE THAT ENDLESS PROBLEMS CAUSED BY STRIP OF INDUSTRIAL PLANTS IN NEIGHBORHOOD ROSEVILLE--DOERR

MICHIGAN: ST. CLAIR SHORES: BUILDING DEPARTMENT

1959

MR 24, 23-2

ACTING HEAD OF ABOVE DEPT, LOYD LOLMAUGH OUSTED FOR ALLOWING 26 NEW
HOMES PUT UP WITHOUT BUILDING PERMITS-GLAZIER

- CONSIDER MOVING SHORES OFFICES TO BLOSSOM HEATH VILLAGE OFFICES TO MOVE TO BLOSSOM HEATH PROPERTY MY 13
 AP 4, 36-5 NITE
 MY 10, 12-4
 -----1955-----
 JE 30TH SET FOR SPECIAL PUBLIC VOTE ON \$2 MILLION IN NEW CITY BUILDINGS & OTHER PROJECTS
 MY 3, 11-4
 NEW \$500,000 CITY HALL TO BE VIEWED-GLAZIER-
 MR 24, B-3-2
 N 27, 13-7
 ORDERED TO PAY \$88,000 FOR PROPERTY ON WHICH TO BUILD NEW CITY BLDG. TO MRS. JULIA CONLEY BY MICH. SUP. CT. -1963-
 O 31, C-19-4
 PAINTINGS TO BE AUCTIONED N 1 TO RAISE FUNDS FOR BUILDING OF \$200,000 YOUTH & COMMUNITY CENTER
 -----19 66-----
 MR 17, E-1-1 Z 6
 CITY HALL HAS LARGE HOTHOUSE GARDEN-GLAZIER
 -19881-
 O 22, B-18-1 D
 VENLYNE T HICKS SUSPENDED FOR VIOLATING BUILDING CODE OF HIS OWN DEPT, ON HOUSE HE OWNS -1985-
 JA 1, F-1-4
 ARCHITECTS GRP HONORS SCHERVISH/VOGEL/MERZ FOR THE HAKIM PROFESSIONAL BLDG-BENSON

--1996-- je 19 C-3-1

St. Clair Shores judge tacks \$5 surcharge on ticket fines
for new courthouse, residents object-Puls

-1996-

Je 27 D 4-1

40th District Court building has high levels of Carbon
dioxide; severe fungus growth;judge wants problems fixed-
Savitskie

Jl 15 D-3-5 .

Judge orders Court officials to stop talking about court
operations to media-Puls

S 6 C-5-1

New recreation center to open on old toxic waste site.-Ilka

-1997-

My 08 E 3-6 3Dot ME

City's ice rinks to get \$1.5 million renovation-Cardenas

My 12 D 5-1

Indoor rinks at Civic Arena to undergo improvements-Cardenas

1950

MICHIGAN : ST. CLAIR SHORES : CHARTER

SPECIAL ELECTION TO BE HELD D 19 TO PASS ON NEW CHARTER

N 16, 3-1

JA 16, 4-5

GIVEN STATUS OF CITY:SLATE OFFICIALS SELECTED

---1957---

JA 26, 6-7

FURTHER QUARRELS HERE CAUSED BY CHARTER AMEND TO BE VOTED UPON APRIL-
GLAZIER

---1965---

F 5, A-3-6 5*

ST. CLAIR SHORES WILL APPOINT 9-MEMBER COMMITTEE TO CONSIDER POSSIBLE
REVISIONS IN CITY CHARTER WHICH DATES BACK TO 1951

---1966---

S 20, A-2-4

COUNCIL BALKED AT SUBMITTING LIST OF 21 PROPOSED CHARTER
AMENDMENTS TO SUBURB'S VOTERS

S 29, E-15-1 Z6

COUNCIL TO LOOK AGAIN AT LI T 21 AMENDMENTS AT MEET 03

0 4, A-9-3

RESIDENTS TO VOTE ON 24 AMENDMENTS TO CITY CHARTER AT
SPECIAL ELECTION D13

Ap 21, 10-3

R. v. Lewis F. Rayfield named pastor ~~St. Louis~~

First M.E.

1930.

D 6, 10-8

First M.E. Church to be dedicated D 7

D 14, 1-10-2

Methodist Ch. to be dedicated by bottle dropt
on roof from airplane, D 14

---1935---

Ag 28, 8-3

NEW JOAN OF ARC CATHOLIC CHURCH TO BE DEDICATED SEPT. 15 S 14, 8-2
SHRINE OF JOAN OF ARC TO BE BLESSED S 15

---1936---

AG 28, 1-6

ST. JOAN OF ARC ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH SET AFIRE, VANDALS SOUGHT

S 25, 2-6

FR. JOS. FILLION, ST. JOAN OF ARC'S CHURCH BAZAR A HUGE SUCCESS-R. WHITE

---1938---

JE 22, 20-7

SUNRISE SERVICE TO BE HELD IN ST. CLAIR SHORES JUNE 26

---1941---

JE 7, 6-5

NEW LAKE SHORE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH TO BE DEDICATED JE 8

---1942---

F 7, 8-6

TRINITY CHAPEL EPISCOPAL CHURCH TO MARK 25TH ANNIV. FEB. 11

F 12, 10-6

DEDICATE NEW MEMORIAL LIGHTS ---1943---

N 14, 1-7-4 2X

ANTI-VICE CLUB TO GO ON RADIO NOV. 21

---1946---

JA 21, 12-1

MEN'S CLUB OF 1ST METHODIST CHURCH ASKS GD JURY INVESTIGATION MACOMB
OFFICIALS-OLIVER

O 12, 6-3

TRINITY CHAPEL TO CUT TIES WITH CHRIST EPISCOPAL & BECOME INDEPENDENT
PARISH ---1947---

AP 19, 8-3

ST. PAUL'S LUTHERAN CHURCH TO DEDICATE NEW CHURCH & SCHOOL AP 20

---1951---

S 18, 1-3

STANLEY GILEWSKI WINS LAKESIDE HOME RAFFLED OFF BY ST. GERTRUDE'S
CATHOLIC CHURCH -----1954---

N 23, 8-2

TRINITY EPISCOPAL CHURCH TO BREAK GROUND FOR NEW CHURCH N 25TH

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ST. CLAIR SHORES: CHURCHES

1955

NEW \$100,000 BLDG OF TRINITY EPISCOPAL CHURCH TO BE DEDICATED O 29, 12-1
O 30TH

---1956---

D 15, 14-1

ST LUCY PARISH TYPICAL OF RAPID RELIGIOUS GROWTH-SCHACHERN

---1957---

JA 12, 14-4

ST. PAUL'S LUTHERAN GROWS TO STRIKING GOTHIC TEMPLE-

JL 6, 14-7

ST. GERMAINES TO HAVE FIRST MASS JL 7TH AS NEW PARISH

O 12, 14-7

FAIRH PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH DEDICATES NEW CHURCH O 13

O 26, 14-2

FAITH PRESBYTERIAN CH. REPORTED ON

---1958---

O 18, 14-6

MOVES AGAIN NEXT YEAR; 5 TIME IN ITS 94 YR HISTORY

---1959---

JA 31, 14-1

ST. LUCY'S ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH TO HOLD MARDI GRAS BEFORE LENT

F 28, 14-1

REPORT ON NEW ST. CLAIR SHORES METH. MISSION-SCHACHERN

MR 14, 14-6

TO RELOCATE IN ST. CLAIR SHORES

AP 4, 14-7

BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH TO HOLD FIRST SERVICE AP 8TH; FORMERLY AT IROQUOIS & MACK

JE 20, 14-4

GOOD SHEPHERD METHODIST CHURCH GRANTED CHARTER BY DET. ANNUAL METHODIST CONF

---1959---

S 14, A-11-1

ST. GERTRUDE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH, RAIDED, 12 PARISHONERS CHG. WITH
VIOLATING STATE GAMBLING LAWS

S 15, C-6-8 1H

CHARGES AGAINST ABOVE DROPPED

N 4, C-6-4

5 NUNS ESCAPE INJURY WHEN FIRE SWEPTS THRU ST. ISA C. JOGUES' CONVENT

---1960--- F21, E-12-1

ST. LOUCY'S PLANS FOR MARDI GRAS

AP 9, R-6-4

TO DEDICATE NEW CHURCH IS LAKE SHORE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

GO ON TO NEXT CARD

MICHIGAN : CITIES : ST. CLAIR SHORES : CHURCHES

1960

- ST. ISAAC JOGUES CATHOLIC CHURCH MEMBERS HONOR FR. LAWRENCE DESLONG-CHAMPS ON 25TH ANNIV. OF ORDINATION-MOBL
My 22, D-8-2
S 10, R-6-5
CEREMONIES FOR NEW TRIUMPHANT CROSS LUTH. CHURCH TO BE HELD S 11TH
----1961---- F 18, A-6-2
CONGREGATION OF FAITH CUMBERLAND PRESB TERIAN CHURCH TO DEDICATE ITS
NEW CHAPEL F 19TH Mr 22, F-7-1 Z1
PANORAMIC EASTER EGGS MADE BY WOMEN AT ABOVE TO BE DONE AGAIN AT TRIN-
ITY EPISCOPAL CHURCH AP 15, B-6-6
TRIUMPHANT CROSS EVANGELICAL CONGREGATION IN NEW CHURCH-MY 20, B-6-1
BETHEL LUTHERAN DEDICATION SET FOR MAY 28 JE 3, B-6-2
BEACONSFIELD BAPTIST CHURCH DEDICATION JE 4 --1962-- JL 28, B-6-5
GOOD SHEPHERD METHODIST CH BOUGHT SITE ON HARPER NEAR THIRTEEN MILE RD
WEST FOR FIRST CHURCH BLDG. S 15, A-1-4
FAIR POSTPONES BUT PEOPLE CAME ANYWAY TO GROUNDS OF ST. ISAAC JOGUES
CATHOLIC CHURCH S 30, H-12-2 Z 1
ST. ISAAC JOGUES CATHOLIC CHURCH HAS DEMONSTRATED CHURCH FAIR CAN WEAT-
HER EVEN WORST STORMS & TRIBULATIONS-GLAZIER

---1965--- AG 27, A-3-6
MOST. REV. JOHN F. DEARDEN PRESIDED AT BLESSING OF ST. JOAN OF ARC CHURCH
DEDICATION AG 26-GREGORIK

---1971--- JL 31, A-9-1
REV. KENNETH C FENNER MIN OF BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH SAYS
CHURCH MUST GO TO PEOPLE.- MANSER

---1973--- AG 10, B-11-1D
ST. LUCY CATHOLIC CHURCH AND FAITH UNITED PRESBYTERIAN
CHURCH END 2ND YEAR OF VACATION CHURCH SCHOOL- MANSER
031, B-7-5E

ASSEMBLY OF GOD CHURCH AT 10 MILE, CELEBRATING 50TH
BIRTHDAY IN CITY. -1976- JA 31, A-7-5

ASSEMBLY OF GOD TO DEDICATED FORMER LAKEWOOD SCHOOL RENOVAT
AS CHURCH 24905 MANHATTAN ---1977-- - D 1, B-1-1 E

DANIEL M. COLE FILES SUIT TRYING TO EVICT THE WISDOM MONTESSORI
SCHOOL FROM ST. LUCY'S CHURCH

-1982- MY 21, A-1-2
MARGE CRAIN WHO USED TO HAVE BAR ACROSS FROM ST. LUCY'S NOW
MOVED TO FLORIDA, KEY WEST-SINCLAIR

S 9, A-3-3

ASSUMPTION GREEK ORTHODOX CHURCH GETS FOAM DOME
~~1985~~ MY 4, A-9-3

REV. BOB GALLAGHER OF TRINITY EPISCOPAL SAID HE WAS ONCE
 JAILED FOR BRIBERY & EXTORTION. ODESNET

-1986-

D 24, C 1-2

Iconographer George Papastamatiou is working on 81 icons
 for Assumption Greek Orthodox Church-Colby

-1987-

Mr 23, B 1-5

Assembly of God wants TV spot-Ourlan

-1989-

Mr 18, B-1-6

Church participating in nat'l drive to find bone-marrow
 donor to help Mich native Dr. Peter Gallas-Angell

-1989-

Je 17, A-15-5

Assumption Greek Orthodox church sets consecration of
relics N 18 A 1-2

An image of faith-Icon of St. Irene works miracles, believe
er say-Greenwood -1990- Ap 5, B-3-5DR

Pipe bomb found nr Assumption Gr Orthodox Church

-1991-

My 16, B-1-2

Greek Orthodox church St Phanourios has misty fog on
icon of patron-DeSmet My 20 B 1-2

Icon draws believers, not much cash-It isn't a stunt to solve the St.
Phanourios Church in St. Clair Shores financial troubles, priest promises
-Ingersoll My 28, B-3-3 D

Phanourios Greek Orthodox Church, icon wants to be seen by motorcycle gang
-1991- JI 5, B-1-2

2 women claim cures from icon at St Phanourios-DeSmet

MICHIGAN : CITIES : ST CLAIR SHORES : CHURCHES 1991

JI 8 B 3-3 D

Ag 9, B-4-1

Channel 4 wrong twice on Lois Payne.
Fog-enshrouded icon helps save church from financial woes to
mortgage holder-DeSmet

N 14 B 7-1 N

Mystery of the icon at St Phanourious Greek Orthodox Church
won't be unraveled soon. - Williams

-1992

Mr 31 A 1-2

250 faithful celebrate icon's miracles-Basheda

Je 05 B 3-1W

Article by pastor of Assumption Greek Orthodox Church, St.
Clair Shores, Fr. Demetrios Kavadas

Je 05 B 3-2E

Assumption Greek Orthodox Ch. sponsoring weekend retreat
at Spring Farm Spa near Cass City-Allen (Eddie) O 19 B 1-2

Lake Shore Presby. Ch., burglarized 4 times since July; must
be desperate, says Rev. Thomas Duncan. 6 other churches burglar
ized recently in St. Clair Sh.-Schabath

-1993-

Mr 31 A 1-1

3 Orthodox bishops say that icon at St Phanourios Greek Church does work miracles. - DeSmet

Ap 9 B 3-2 D

Icon at St Phanourios does lead to miracles, and bishops will ask that it be so declared.

My 12 B 3-3

An icon at St. Phanourios Greek Orthodox Church in St.Clair Shores can lead to miracles, a synod of Greek Orthodox bishops announced during annual meeting in Athens

-1995-

Je 04 C 1-o

Went to aid of St.Charles Borromeo, Det.whose annual BBQ was being shut down (no license); held in St.Lucy's churchyard-
McClellan

-1998-

Ja 21 D-5-2

Thieves steal/decapitate statue of patron saint at St. Isaac Jogues Church-Cardenas

TO EMPLOY ADOLPH J. KOENIG AS CITY MANAGER

AP 7, 6-4

---1952---

COUNCILMAN BATTLE MOTION TO OUST MANAGER A. J. KOENIG
COUNCIL DEMANDS RESIGNATION A. J. KOENIG FEB. 1

JA 9, 4-5

JA 18, 22-5

-----1954-----

CITY MGR. JOHN W. BAUGHMAN TO RESIGN JULY 2ND

JE 9, 46-7

JE 30, 19-4

ADRIAN A. LINGEMANN NAMED ABOVE

-----1957-----

N 9, 6-6

CITY HALL FORCES SPLIT OVER MOVE TO FORCE DEMOTION OF CITY MANAGER ADRIAN LINGEMANN-GLAZIER

N 13, 33-1

COUNCILMEN TELL CITY MGR. ADRIAN LINGEMANN TO QUIT BY DEC. 1ST-GLAZIER

N 22, 54-5

CITY MANAGER TO SUCCEED ADRIAN LINGEMANN TO BE PICKED BY ST. CLAIR SHORES CITY COUNCIL N 23RD

N 23, 6-4

CITY COUNCIL APP'TS CITY ATTORNEY JOHN YOE AS TEMP. CITY MGR. EFFECTIVE DEC. 1ST

HOWARD KRAMER NAMED ABOVE, GLAZIER

-----1961-----

O 31, 11-2

O 31, A-13-1

HOWARD KRAMER QUILTS AS ABOVE-GLAZIER

-----1962-----

JA 16, A-6-5

DONALD J. HARM APP'T CITY MANAGER

JA 17, C-4-1

DONALD J. HARM NAMED CITY MANAGER-GLAZIER

---1965---

D 15, E-15-2 Z 7

LA VERN A CROUCHMAN ASST CITY MANAGER GRANTED PAY RAISE EVEN THOUGH
HIS JOB DOES NOT LEGALLY EXIST-GLAZIER

-1978-

N 13, B-2-1 E

-1982-

MR 23, B-4-2E

CITY MNGR DONALD J HARM QUILTS
ROY P. STYPE, 51 NAMED.

1958

MICHIGAN - CITIES - ST. CLAIR SHORES - CITY PLANNING

- B BUSINESSMEN RAPP NEW MASTER PLAN AS SOCIALISTIC-GLAZIER
 -----1960----- Je 27, 46-1
 Ap 21, C-8-5
- URBAN RENEWAL ADM.AWARDS \$25,000 GRANT TO ABOVE
 --1969-- Ag 14, E-3-1ZON
- RESIDENTS TO VOTE FOR 7MILION DOLLARS IN CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT
 TO MEET POPULATION NEEDS- -1986- D 30, B 1-1
- Council OKs \$175million complex along the Lake btwn 9&10mi
 -Kocieniewski -1987- Ja 2, A-8-1
- Shoring Up St. Clair Shores-Edit Ag 8, B-12-3
- Taxpayers assn. asks referendum on waterfront project

MICHIGAN : ST. CLAIR SHORES : CIVIC CENTER

1946

MY 6, 9-3

BLOSSOM HEATH RECENTLY CONVERTED TO CIVIC CENTER:TO OPEN MAY 19

1946

MICHIGAN: ST. CLAIR SHORES : CIVIL SERVICE

MR 8, 38-8 NITE
MERIT SYSTEM FOR FIRE & POLICE DEPTS.TO BE DECIDED AT SPECIAL ELEC
TION APR.12
MR 22, 34-4 NITE
VOTE ONMERIT SYSTEM SET FOR JULY 1
JL 2, 29-3 NITE
VOTE APPROVES MERIT SYSTEM FOR POLICE & FIREMEN

-----1955-----

MR 8, 3-1

ATTY GENR'LS RULES THAT AN EMPLOYE OF ABOVE'S PUBLIC WORKS DEPT.MAY
LEGALLY BE A MEMBER OF THE CITY'S CIVIL SERVICE COMMSN FOR FIREMEN &
POLICEMEN

My 5, 17-3

DOUGLAS TAYLOR RESIGNS AS VILLAGE CLERK

----1962---- JA 17, C-4-1

GEO. KAUFMAN NAMED CITY CLERK-GLAZIER

-1982-

JL 11, B-6-2

CLERK GEO KAUFMAN RETIRING, DUTIES TO GO TO BOB HELMER

1999

F 09 D 5-1

St.Clair Shores-Cncl. approved hiring of Roger Cardamone
as city clerk

O 08 C-5-1

ST. CLAIR SHRS-Mary Kotowski appointed new clerk

1931

MICH - ST. CLAIR - SHORES - COMM

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 4, 11-4

D.N.Davis loses control of; Citizens' League put in thier
candidates

---1945---

JA 18, 3-6

D 6, 39-3

D 20, 35-6

ROBERT BARTON SUCCEEDS ROBT.E.HARRISON ON BOARD.

FRED H.RIVARD RESIGNS FROM COMMSN.

GEORGE EMIG APPT.TO SUCCEED FRED RIVARD

---1946---

JA 17, 38-7 NITE

N 22, 6-2

ABANDONS "JOINT RESPONSIBILITY" PLAN

HARRY C WING APTD TO COMMSN

MICHIGAN: ST. CLAIR SHORES: CONDEMNATION

1969

JE 1, H-1-1

SINGLE HOMES NORTH OF 11 MILE MAY BE TAKEN TO MAKE WAY FOR
HIGH RISE APTS., ACCDG. TO MAYOR JOH ROBERTS JE 3, A-14-1
MAYOR ROBERTS ASSURED ANGRY GROUP OF RESIDENTS THAT SOME OF
FINEST LAKFRONT HOMES ARE NOT TO BE ABANDONED-LATREILLE

MICHIGAN : ST.CLAIR SHORES : CONDOMINIUM

1997

Jl 21 C-3-5

Proposed \$3 million condo plan is welcomed by residents.
-Cardenas

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ST. CLAIR SHORES: COUNCIL 1953

TO VOTE ON SALARIES. 1656
VOTERS TO VOTE FEB 15TH FOR PAY HIKE FOR CITY OFFICIALS.
N22 1-6-6
D18, 43-1
AP26, 11-4
---1956---

MAYOR TOM WELSH TO BE STRAINED AS COUNCILMAN RESIGNS-
GLAZIER. MY8, 18-3
COUNCILMAN J. GERALD WETZEL AND ATTY. JOHN MOE RESIGN.
S8, 8-16-4
---1957---

VICTOR NEWELL TOO ILL VACANCY ON CITY COUNCIL BY DEATH
OF HUGH RODDGE. N5, 6-2

COUNCILMAN REFUSES TO RETRACT RECENT VOTE OF CONFIDENCE IN
MAYOR THOMAS WELSH GLAZIER. ---1960--- AP 27, C-4-5
MAYOR THOMAS WELSH ACCEPTS RESIGNATION OF COUNCILMAN CHARLES
RELES RABAUT. ---1962--- N28, C-3-3

MRS. VIRGINIA R DENISON TOOK OUT NOMINATION PETITIONS FOR
COUNCIL MEMBER FOR NEXT SPRING ELECTION. D19, 6-7-2 26
MRS. VIRGINIA DENISON IS 1ST CANDIDATE TO FILE.

---1963--- JA 20, A-6-5
PAUL E POWERS TO RESIGN AS MEMBER. AP3, D-6-7
GARY VARISTO WILL BE MEMBER OF SUBURB'S CITY COUNCIL

---1964---

JA 13, E-15-126

LITTLE CANDIDATE IN ERNEST IN COUNCIL ELECTION HERE
GARY VARISTO, 22 ONCC AP 12, B-7-2 1969- JA 9, E-2-126
FORMER MAYOR EUGENE ELLISON NAMED TO COUNCIL.

MY 15, E-1-2 ZONE 6

ELECTION AFTERMATH FINDS CITY COUNCIL STILL ONE MAN SHORT
AND MOST OF COUNCIL MEMBERS NEWCOMERS-LATREILLE.

---1971---D22, B 1-4E

ST. CLAIR SHORES FILLS VACANCY ON CITY COUNCIL

---1974---

D 24, B-1-3 E

CITY JAYCEE PRES. DENNIS STEVENSON, 32, NAMED TO FILL VACANCY-
GOCZKOWSKI

---1982---

D 23, B-1-1E

JOHN LOREN PAGE, 56, ARRESTED FOR DISRUPTING CITY COUNCIL
& PROMPTS OFFICIALS TO STUDY SECURITY PROCEDURES.

-1986-

D 4, B 3-6

Patricia Reaver's request for probe of Council baffles
prosecutors-KO cieniewski

Ja 5, B_3-1

Member Patricia Reaver unafraid to make waves-Kocieniewski

-1995-

N 09 C 6-5

Election results

-1996-

D 16 C 5-1

Looking for replacement for William Callahan who will re-
sign 12/31;disagreement about how to fill his seat-Puls

-1997-

Je 27 C-1-6 3dotME

11 candidates set for City Council seats Ag 06 D 1-2 3DotME

3 of 11 candidates for St.Clair Shores City Cncl.are using
comment time at mtgs. to campaign-Cardenas

MICHIGAN : ST CLAIR SHORES : COURTS : MUNICIPAL : 1973

AP 18, B-1-1 E

ATTY WM A CROCHMAN SUING CITY FOR LAW STATING THAT CANDIDATE FOR MUNICIPAL JUDGE MUST HAVE BEEN LICENSED ~~NUMBER~~ ATTY FOR AT LEAST 5 YEARS. RAMM MY8, B-3-1 E

REQUIREMENTS FOR MUN. JUDGES LOWERED BY CIRCUIT CT. JUDGE HUNTER D. STAIR-RAMM JE 16, A-5-6 E

ST CLAIR SHORES DROPS POST OF FULL-TIME JUDGE. DOERR JE 23, A-5-1 E

STCLAIR SHORES RESIDENT RULE FOR JUDGES INVALED. DOERR JE 28, B-14-1 E

CONTROVERSIAL RACE FOR ASST MUNICIPAL JUDGE IN CITY BACK IN COURT. RAMM JL 31, B-11-1 E

SHORES JUDGESHIP RACES MAY CONFUSE. DOERR 314, B-2-1 E

VOTERS MUST DECIDE TO TRADE IN MUNICIPAL COURT FOR DISTRICT COURT- LADERMAN S 21, B-2-1 E

VOTERS WON'T HOLD MUNICIPAL COURT REFERENDUM FOR DIST. CT.-LADERMAN

-1976-
GROUPS PUSHES PETITION DRIVE FOR PUBLIC REFERENDUM ON
CITY'S COURT SYSTEM -LADERMAN

U 4, B-1-4 E
O 19, A-1-2 E

COURT SYSTEM PLAN FOR TRADE IN OF MUNICIPAL COURT FOR EXPANDED
ED DEST. CT. SYSTEM PROTESTED -LADERMAN

MICHIGAN : CITIES : ST CLAIR SHORES : DESCRIPTION 1972

Ag 18, B-1-1 E

THE SHORES: FROM MARCH TO STATE BOATING CAPITAL-DOERR

MICHIGAN : ST CLAIR SHORES : ELECTIONS : PRECINCTS 1974

MR 19, B-1-1 E

PRECINCTS ARE ALTERED BY SHORES.

MICH - ST. CLAIR SHORES - ELECTION

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News 0 20, 17-6

Candidates for pres., clerk, & village commissione
selected 0 22 primary

0 23, 46-8

Primary 0 22, 4 candidates for village offices
nominated.

MICH - ST. CLAIR SHORES - ELECTION

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 2, 36-7 1h

Results Ap 1 election

N 6, 9-4

Chas.R.Defevre and Conrad N.Hess, elected comm. N 5
1930.

N 5, 16-4

Daniel N. Davis reelected village pres. N 4
defeating Conrad Hess, 1,438-1340

N 6, 2-1

Conrad Hess files for recount alleging fraud

N 7, 15-7

Council N 6, grants petition for recount

Form 1656

FRAUD CH S, IMPROPERLY SEALED BALLOTS, GOING TO COURT	N 13, 28-1
	N 17TH
JUDGE JAS. E. SPIER, DISMISSED CONRAD HESS' IN UNCTION AGAINST CERTIFYING	N 17, 32-2
ELECTION OF DANIEL DAVIS	
-----1931-----	O 4, 5-18-7
9 IN RACE FOR COMMISSION O 19TH	
DAVIS LOSES CONTROL OF COMMISSION THRU EFFORTS OF CITIZEN'S LEAGUE	N 4, 11-4
-----1932-----	O 11, 8-7 1H
21 FILE FOR PRIMARY O 24TH	
JOHN YOE ELECTED PRESIDENT, DEFEATING W. S. ROBINSON, INCUMBENT	N 9, 16-8
	N 8TH
-----1933-----	N 2, 9-8
TO VOTE ON \$160,000 ISSUE & ZONING LAW	
-----1940-----	N 5, 20-3
BALLOTING ON MUNICIPAL OFFICIALS NOV. 5TH	

ADRIAN A. LINGEMANN RE-ELEC. VILLAGE PRES. NOV. 5; OTHER RESULTS	-----1940-----	N 6, 29-1
PROPOSAL TO ERECT 2 NEW FIRE HALLS L ST BY 25 VOTES	-----1941-----	AP. 15, 9-6 NITE
EMERSON BELMORE & HOWARD MCGILTON ELECTED TO VILLAGE COMMSN.		N 5, 37-3
	-----1942-----	N 4TH
AUG. 11 SET FOR SPECIAL ELECTION TO DETERMINE WHETHER COMMUNITY SHALL BECOME CITY		IE 4, 8-1
PRIMARY ELECTION UNNECESSARY		7, 9-2
TO ELECT VILLAGE PRESIDENT AND TWO COMMISSIONERS		N 1, 1-15-1
ADRIAN A. LINGEMANN RE-ELECTED PRES.; OTHER N 3RD RESULTS		N 4, 38-1
SAME		N 4, 8-4
TWO OF 4 CANDIDATES PLEDGED TO END GAMBLING, VICE REFORM IS ISSUE, HEAVY VOTE PREDICTED	-----1943-----	O 19, 7-3
ROB'T HARRISON, EDMUND LINDEP ELECTED		N 2, 19-1
PROPOSAL TO INCORPORATE THE VILLAGE AS A CITY TO BE PUT ON A BALLOT	-----1944-----	N 3, 12-1
REJECTS PROPOSAL TO INCORPORATE AS A CITY		R 29, 8-8
HEARING ON ELECTION DELAYS ENDED		L 12, 4-1
FRED VISNAW, DEFEATED FOR RENOMINATION		J 21, 20-6
METHODIST MEN'S CLUB SLATE WINS	-----1945-----	O 24, 12-4
CANDIDATES LISTED		N 8, 4-6
		O 11, 13-1

O 23, 4-4

ROBT E BARTON, EDMUND C LINDER NOM FOR VILLAGE COMMSN- N 7, 4-5
EDMUND C LINDER, ROBT BARTON LOSE TO JOHN STEVENS, JAMES TROMBLEY AS
COMMISSIONERS IN NOV 6 ELECTION

---1946---

MR 15, 34-1 NITE

VILLAGE COUNSEL RULES COMMSRS. MUST SET ASIDE APR. 12 SPECIAL ELECTION

N 4, 25-5

N 6, 21-3

INCORPORATION UP TO VOTERS

RESULTS OF NOV. 5 ELECTION

---1947---

O 21, 30-6

N 5, 10-1

HARRY WING LEADS PRIMARY FOR VILLAGE COMMSN

ADAM J FORSTER LEADS FOR VILLAGE COMMSN N 4

---1948---

O 19, 4-2 BS 2

N 3, 40-4

6 NAMED FOR OFFICERS IN ST CLAIR SHORES IN O 18 PRIMARY-
ADIAN A. LINGEMANN NAMED VILLAGE PRES. 8TH TERM

---1949---

N 9, 4-8

RESULTS OF NOV. 8 ELECTION

---1950---

S 11, 20-7

VILLAGERS TO VOTE 5 TH TIME IN 8 YRS. ON INCORPORATING AS CITY

N 8, 54-7

RESULTS N 7 ELECTION

D 30, 18-6

ROY E. VISNAW SUES FOR BALLOT PLACE FOR CITY COUNCILMAN

---1951---

JA 4, 26-2

ELECTION JA 9 PERILED BY SHOW CAUSE ORDER

---1951---
ROY E VISNAW, JUSTE A ROSATI, JUSTICE PEACE CANDIDATES WIN SUIT
JA 5, 21-3
JA 10, 14-1

TODAY HAS NEW CITY CHARTER & SET OFFICIALS

---1952---
CUB SCOUTS CAMPAIGN TO GET OUT VOTE FOR PRIMARY AP 7, AP 3, 34-1
CUB SCOUTS CONTESTS LINKED WITH GET OUT THE VOTE AP 7, EDIT AP 8, 2-1
3 COUNCILMEN ELECTED AP 7 -FULL RESULTS
JE 10, 11-2
VOTERS APPROVE PAY INCREASE FOR TEACHERS OF \$25 A MONTH, JE 22, 1-5-6
VOTE JE 23 ON CONSOLIDATION OF 3 SCHOOL DIST.
JE 24, 31-4
VOTERS REJECT SCHOOL UNITY PLAN

N 5, 33-8
VOTERS CALL FOR NEW MUNICIPAL BUILDING-HARSHA ON NOV. 4TH
-----1953-----
F 22, 1-6-2
VOTERS TO DECIDE IN APRIL ELECTION ON TWO MILL INCREASE IN TAXES FOR
PARK MAINTENANCE
AP 7, 21-2
RESULTS OF AP 6TH ELECTION
MY 8, 8-1
VOTERS TO VOTE IN SPECIAL ELECTION MY 11TH
D 9, 72-6
VOTERS VOTE DOWN PAY HIKE FOR CITY OFFICIALS--LAZIER
-----1954-----
F 5, 7-1
ABOVE'S PAVING COSTS MADE ELECTION ISSUE--GLAZIER

JA 29, 18-3

8 CANDIDATES SEEK NOMINATION TO 3 OF ABOVE'S COUNCIL POSTS IN FEB.
15TH PRIMARY

F 2, 13-6

TWO CHARTER AMENDMENTS PLANS TO BE PLACED BEFORE ABOVE VOTERS AT TH-
EIR APRIL 5TH ELECTION

F 14, 1-19-3

LIST OF CANDIDATES & ISSUES FOR ABOVE'S PRIMARY ELECTION

F 16, 1-7

VOTERS OK SALARIES FOR ABOVE'S MAYOR & COUNCILMEN
RESULTS OF F 15TH PRIMARY

F 16, 4-2

TO HOLD ELECTION MR 8TH-GLAZIER

MR 7, 1-10-1

RESULTS OF MR 8TH ELECTION

MR 9, 35-5

RESIDENTS TO VOTE MR 22ND ON 2ND ISSUE TO BUILD NEW HIGH SCHOOL

MR 21, 1-17-1

AP 4, B-9-1

CANDIDATES & ISSUES FOR ABOVE'S AP 5TH ELECTION

AP 6, 8-3

RESULTS OF AP 5TH ELECTION

JE 15, 14-3

RESULTS JE 14 ELECTION

JE 27, 1-18-7

EXPECTS EARLY OK ON SCHOOLS VOTE -----1955---

F 22, 8-1

RESULTS OF F 21ST ELECTION PRIMARY

AP 5, 16-4

RESULTS OF AP 4TH ELECTION

/---1955---

JE 14, 19-1

CUSTOMER OF JE 13TH ELECTION

ABOVE APPROVE SCHOOL BD ISSUE

S 15, 21-4

O 3, 12-5

TO HOLD SPECIAL ELECTION THIS MONTH ON SCHOOL ISSUE

O 23, B-4-4

RECORD VOTE EXPECTED IN LAKE SHORE SCHOOL DIST. OF ABOVE WHEN A \$1.500
000 BOND ISSUE GOES ON BALLOT O 24TH

O 25, 37-3

VOTERS K \$1.5 MILLION BOND ISSUE FOR NEW BLDGS.

-----1956-----

F 21, 19-4

RESULTS OF ELECTION F 20TH

AP 3, 29-3

RESULTS OF AP 2ND ELECTION

S 30, B-12-6

\$2 MILLION BOND ISSUE FOR CLASSROOM CONSTR. TO BE VOTED ON HERE

---1957---

JA 26, 6-7

TO VOTE ON CHARTER AMENDMENT APR. 1-GLAZIER-

F 1, 14-4

WELSH RUNS FOR MAYOR AGAIN-GLAZIER

F 5, 15-7

19 SEEK 4 SHORE OFFICES IN F 18TH PRIMARY

F 16, 6-7

ROY F. SUCKLING, CAND. FOR CITY COUNCIL, USES SOUND TRUCK TO REQUEST HIS
REFUSED RIGHT TO CAMPAIGN WITH SOUND TRUCK DURING PRIMARY F 18TH

F 19, 12-1

MAYOR THOS. WELSH WINS RENOM. FOR MAYOR IN F 18TH PRIMARY-GLAZIER

MR 31, B-10-6

MAYOR WELSH BIDS FOR 5TH TERM-BITTERNESS FEATURES RACE-GLAZIER

MICHIGAN - ST. CLAIR SHORES - ELECTIONS

1957

MAYOR THOMAS S WELSH WINS 5TH TERM AS MAYOR AP 1-
MAYOR WELSH WINNER AP 1-OTHER RESULTS-GLAZIER-

AP 2, 1-1
AP 2, 24-1
AP 28, B-22-1

SCHOOL BOND VOTE IS AP 29 HERE

BOND ISSUES TOTALING \$950,000 TO BE PLACED BEFORE VOTERS S 23RD IN
SOUTH LAKE SCHOOL DIST. OF ABOVE-GLAZIER S 24, 15-

SCHOOL BOND ISSUES OK'D IN SHORES IN ELECTION S 23RD

-----1958----- F 18, 36-3

RESULTS OF F 17TH ELECTION

AP 8, 17-3

RESULTS OF AP 7TH ELECTION

JE 10, 30-8

JE 10, 31-2

WALTER NUEMANN & DONALD BOLLE ELECTED TO SCHOOL BD.
SOUTH LAKE-J. GERALD WETZEL & RUTH A. WEBER ELECTED TO SCHOOL BD.; VOTERS
OK \$68,582.08 BOND BOND BALANCE

-----1959----- AP 7, 33-3

RESULTS OF AP 6TH ELECTION

-----1960----- F 16, A-17-4

RESULT OF F 15TH PRIMARY

AP 5, C-5-6

RESULT OF AP 4TH ELECTION

AP 8, A-16-4 1H

PETITIONED TO RECOUNT RESULTS OF ELECTION IN WHICH FRANK LAWSON FAIL-
ED TO UNSEAT JUDGE HERMAN DRY

RECOUNT SHOWS NO ERRORS IN AP 4TH ELECTION	AP 13	C-2-6
GAVE JUDGE HERMAN L. DRY'S VICTORY	1960	4, A-11-1
WINS APPROVAL TO CONTINUE AND INCREASE SPECIAL OPERATING TAX FOR SCHOOL DISTRICT		Q-26, E-13-1 Z 6
CITY BANS FUNDRAISING PROJECTS NR. VOTING PRECINCTS		AP 8, C-9-3
VOTERS REJECT SCHOOL BOND ISSUE-GLAZIER	1961	F 21, C-9-6
RESULTS OF F 20TH ELECTION		AP 4, R-5-3
RESULTS OF AP 3RD ELECTION	1962	JA 24, E-4-3 Z7
PRECINCT CHANGES MADE IN ST. CLAIR SHORES VOTING		MR 7, F-9-1 Z6
RECOUNT IN FEB. 19 PRIMARY FIND NO VOTE CHANGE-JOSEPH ZITKA ASKED FOR RECOUNT		AP 3, A-14-2
RESULTS OF AP 2ND ELECTION		N 7, B-11-7
MILLAGE FOR 3 MUNICIPAL SWIMMING POOLS DEFEATED IN N 6 ELECTION		F 12, R-3-7
	1963	
CRAIG OSTER, CANDIDATE FOR MAYOR, SEEKS RIGHT TO CAMPAIGN WITH SOUND TRUCKS IN SUIT SCHEDULES TO BE HEAR FEB. 13		AP 2, B-4-7
RESULTS OF AP 1 ELECTION	1964	F 18, A-4-5
RESULTS OF F 17 ELECTION-PRIMARY		AP 7, D-5-3
RESULTS OF AP 6 ELECTION	1965	F 16, B-11-4
RESULTS F 15 PRIMARY		AP 6, R-11-7
RESULTS AP 5 ELECTION		

1965

MICHIGAN - CITIES- ST. CLAIR SHORES- ELECTIONS

& ROSEVILLE RESIDENTS APPROVED \$13,300,000 IN SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION BOND ISSUES IN SPECIAL ELECTIONS 0 5, G-6-1
0 4-GLAZIER

---1966---

F 17, E-13-6 Z 6

SHORTAGE OF CANDIDATES FOR PRIMARY ELECTION F21-5 SEEK 3 SEATS

AP 5, B-1-5

D 14, A-23-6

AP 4 RESULTS

VOTERS REJECTED SALARY INCREASES FOR MAYOR & COUNCIL IN BALLOTING ON 16 PROPOSED CHARTER AMENDMENTS

---1967---

MR 26, B-13-1

ELECTION IN SHORES HEATED BY RACE FRICTION-LATREILLE

MR 29, C-7-1

PRIMARY RESULTS SHOW CONSERVATIVES ARE LOSERS-LATREILLE

AP 30, H-1-7

VOTERS TO CHOOSE MAYOR & 3 COUNCILMEN IN ELECTION MY2-LATREILLE

MY 3, B-2-4

MAYOR ROY GEER REELECTED MY2-3 NAMED TO COUNCIL SEATS-THOMAS L.TOMLINSON, DR.DAHER B.RAHI & GORDON A.DRESSSEL

---1969---

MR 26, B-11-1 RACE

THOMAS L. TOMLINSON & JOHN A. ROBERTS WILL BATTLE FOR JOB OF MAYOR IN PRIMARY ELECTION

MY 7, A-17-1

JOHN A. ROBERTS WINS OVER TOM WELSH'S MAYORAL CANDIDATE TOM TOMLINSON... -LATREILLE.

1/-----1970--- MY 6, B-4-1

FRANK J MCPHARLIN, JOHN M MAYNARD & DAVID J DRAKE WINNERS IN NONPARTISAN GENERAL ELECTION

MY 13, A-3-3

PROPOSAL TO CHANGE CITY CHARTER LOST TO TIE VOTE FOR SECOND TIME

---1971--- JA 7, E10-127

VOTED TO EXTEND POLITICAL TERMS TO 4 YEARS.

D3, B-9-2E

PENSION HIKE FOR SHORES EMPLOYEES ON BALLOT

-1972-

S 19, B-3-1 E

RESIDENTS MAY REGISTER TO VOTE AT 5 LOCATIONS UNTIL OCT 6.

-1973-

N 7, B-1-6 # E

NOV 6 ELECTION RESULTS.

- --1975---S10, B-3-3E

ELECTION RESULTS.

N5 B-3-3E

NOV 4TH ELECTION RESULTS.

MICHIGAN : ST CLAIR SHORES : ELECTIONS

1977

PRIMARY NOMINEES LISTED

S 14, B-10-3 E

3 AMENDMENTS OKD, WINNERS LISTED
-1979-

N 9, B-2-4 E

N 7, B-2-2 E

ELECTION RESULTS.

-1981-

N 4, A-3-4

JOHN ROBERTS ELECTED MAYOR, OTHER RESULTS

N 4, B-8-5 E
AP 2, A-12-10

RESULTS

-1982-

LAKE SHORE SCHOOL DIST SEEKS MILLAGE RENEWAL. VOTE SET.

AP 6, A-5-5

ELECTION RESULTS.

S 2, D-1-4 E

TAXXPAYERS BID TO RECALL OFFICIALS-TWARDON & MARTINDALE

S 30, B-1-1 E

GROUP FIGHTS TAXES, STARTS RECALL OF MAYOR, 6 COUNCILMEN

--1983--

Ag 25, F-1-4 E

RUNDOWN ON ELECTION BATELE-GADOMSKI

-1983-

S 1, B-1-1 E

STCLAIRSHORES-SAFE BET 4 ANTI-TAX CHARTER AMENDMENTS TO GET
OK FOR NOV BALLOT

S 15, D-2-1 E

PRIMARY RESULTS

N 9, E-10-2 E

RESULTS

-1985-

N 6, A-6-2

Tab

---1987---

Ag 5, B-4-1E

Taxpayers Assn submits 3 petitions for Nov. 3 ballot-
Greenwood

S 14 B-7-1 E

Incumbent Mayor Ted Wahby will run in primary against maverick councilwoman Patricia Reaver & Veronic K. Martindale.

S 16 B-6-1

Results of mayoral, council primary races. N 4, B 4-1

Results

-1989-

N 8 B-3-4 E

Results of council race

-1991-

N 6, B 3-4E

Mayor Wahby reelected, others also

MICHIGAN: ST. CLAIR SHORES: ELECTIONS

1992

Ag 5, B-3-5 E

Primary election results, voters OK millage for street repairs -1993- S 15 A 9-9

Primary election results. N 3 A 10-6

Election results. -1994- N 10 B 4-2

Election results. -1995- N 09 C 6-5

Election results -1997- S 10 C 5-5

Election results-Cardenas/Pardo

1999 S 12 B 5-5 23

List of those running for city council S 15 B 5-2

St. Clair Shores-approved 2 mill increase for sewer repair
-Cardenas; election results

MICHIGAN : ST. CLAIR SHORES : ~~████~~ EMPLOYEES

1946

MR 22, 34-4 NITE

COMMON. VOTES 10% RAISE FOR ALL EMPLOYEES APR. 1

-----1956-----

L 6, 4-7

ADOPTS RECORD \$3,155,827 BUDGET GIVING PAY RAISES TO ALL CITY EMPLOYEES EXCEPT ONE CLOSE POLITICAL ALLY OF MAYOR DEPUTY ASSESSOR LAVERN CROUCHMAN-GLAZIER

-----1957----- AP 29, 13-2 5*

PETITION REQUESTING MACOMB CIR. CT. TO RULE ON AMENDMENT TO ST. CLAIR SHORES CITY CHARTER WHICH STIPULATES THAT NO CITY EMPLOYEE CAN HOLD ANOTHER LOCAL PUBLIC POSITION

-----1966-----

MR 16, A-22-4

NEGOTIATIONS BEGAN TOWARD 1ST COLLECTIVE BARGAINING AGREEMENT BETWEEN ST. CLAIR SHORES & MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES.

JE 7, A-2-4 5*

19 GARBAGE COLLECTORS FIRED LAST WK FOR REFUSING TO WORK OVERTIME REINSTATED & ASSIGNED TO WORK OVERTIME REST OF WK

-----1971----- D7, B-1-1E

PENSION HIKE FOR RETIRED EMPLOYEES REJECTED BY VOTERS.

-----1972-----

Ag4, B-14-1 E

RESIDENTS WILL VOTE FOR THE SECOND TIME ON A PROPOSAL TO INCREASE CITY EMPLOYEES PENSION BENEFITS BY 5% AND REMOVE \$300 MONTH PENSION CEILING

-1/-1972----- Ag 9, B-12-6E
 VOTERS OK, LARGER PENSIONS FOR CITY EMPLOYEES
 -1973- JL 10, B-2-2 E
 NO PROGRESS REPORTED IN CONTRACT TALKS BETWEEN CITY AND
 18W2 CITY EMPLOYEES. JL 12, B-1-1 E
 DEADLINE SET FOR MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES CONTRACT SIGNING.
 DOERR. JL 18, B-1-4 E
 JUDGE'S ORDER IGNORED; GARBAGE STRIKERS REFUSE TO RETURN
 TO WORK. DOERR JL 20, B-2-1 E
 UNION OFFICIALS DUE IN COURT FOR HEARING ON JUDGE ALTON
 NOE'S TEMP. ORDER FORBIDDING CITY EMPLOYEES FROM CONTINU-
 ING THEIR STRIKE-DOERR JL 21, A-5-1 E
 MUNICIPAL WORKERS REACH TENTATIVE AGREEMENT WITH CITY ON
 CONTRACT ENDING 5-DAY STRIKE-DOERR JL 24, B-1-1 E
 ST. CLAIR PACT UNSETTLED-CITY WORKERS END STRIKE
 AG 14, B-2-1 E
 CITY COUNCIL OK'S 3-YR. PACT WITH 182 CITY EMPLOYEES

MR 24, A-1-2

3 EMPLOYEES WHO USED CLOCK NOT SET TO EST TIME TO PUNCH
OUT HOUR EARLY GET 17 DAY SUSPENSION-TITTSWORTH

-1981- 0 22, B-18-1 D

BLDG DEPT HEAD VENLYNE HICKS SUSPENDED FOR VIOLATING BLDG
CODE ON HOME HE OWNS -1982- JA 6, A-12-10
WORKERS LAY LAYOFFS JAN 15 IF UNIONS & CITY DON'T AGREE ON
CONCESSIONS. JA 16, A-1-5

CITY WON CONTRACT CONCESSIONS FROM 3 UNIONS-TWARDON
JA 19, B-11-1E

MUNICIPAL UNIONS HAVE UNTIL THURS TO ACCEPT CUTS,
-1982- JA 23, A-6-1

172 AFSCME WORKERS AGREE TO PAY CUT. F 24, B-5-2 W

CITY HIRES RILEY & ROUMELL TO NEGOTIATE WITH CITY WORKERS
JL 16, B-6-3 E

CITY TO LAYOFF 40 FULL-TIMERS, INCLU 10 POLICEMAN-TWARSON

30 WORKERS GET LAYOFF NOTICES - ¹/₂ -1982- N 11, B-2-1E
-TWARDON OF UNIONIZED CITY WORK FORCE
D 9, B-4-1E

SHORES OPTS FOR 'ROLLING' LAYOFFS PLAN-TWARDON
-1983- MY5, B-1-1 E

STCLAIRSHOES-EMPLOYEES SUE OVER VIOLATION OF LAYOFF DEAL
JN 2, F-3-2 E

LAYOFF SUIT ADJOURNED JL 21, F-1-2 E

WORKERS IN UNIONS SEEK RAISES, CITY BROKE

-1984- JL 5, E-1-1 E
AFSCME LOCAL 1015 SEEKS PAY HIKES O 4, C-1-1N

UNION HOLDS 'PEACEFUL' DEMONSTRATION

-1986- Mr 20, E-1-1E
SCS_budget to force layoffs

MICHIGAN: ST CLAIR SHORES : EMPLOYEES

1987

MICHIGAN

D 3, F_2-1E

Settles on bias in hiring suit-Greenwood

MICH. - ST. CLAIR SHORES - FINANCES - BONDS
1928

F 16, 1-2

Special election to be held to bond for new
school additions and sites

1931

Mr 12, 1-7

Wayne Co gd jury begins investigation of bonds sales
as witnesses are subpoenaed

Mr 14, 1-1

Bond transfer accord sought; atty genrl Voorhies hopes
for agreement with St. Clair shores officials

Mr 14

Mr 16, 1-6

State Administrative Bd orders return of bonds-McGow-

an
LACKS CASH FOR PAYROLL
Form 1656

---1932--- N 7, 33-2

The Detroit News

--1943--

JA 21, 40-3 BSMO

SELLS REFUNDING ISSUE OF \$200,000 TO BARCUS, KINDRED & Co.

--1944--

O 10, 30-8

REFUNDING PLAN O.K.'D

--1946--

JA 22, 19-2

ISSUANCE \$83,000 IN BONDS OK'D

--1947--

MR 19, 7-2

AUTHORIZED TO ISSUE \$44,000 SPECIAL ASSESSMENT BONDS FOR SEWERS

N 19, 39-4

STATE OK'S DET PUBLIC UTILITY BONDS REFUNDING

N 26, 9-3

SEWER BOND ISSUE ELECTION SET FOR JAN. 7

--1949--

D 28, 1-5

AUTHORIZED TO ISSUE BONDS TO FINANCE NEW WATER MAIN

--1952--

AG 6, 8-3

GETS PERMISSION TO ISSUE \$474,000 IN BONDS FOR PUB WORKS

--1953--

AG 5, 23-5

AUTHORIZED TO ISSUE \$520,000 IN BONDS FOR PUBLIC WORKS

S 22, 25-1

CITY CLERK ENDORSES A \$52,000 BOND ISSUE TO PAY FOR MUNICIPAL IMPROVEMENTS

--1954--

JA 20, 29-2

ST. CLARE SHORES MAYOR THOS. WELSH TAKES HIS CITY ATTORNEY & CLERK TO NY TO REQUEST HIGHER CREDIT RATING FOR CITY

AG 10, 29-6

BONDS ISSUED FOR 4 LANES FOR JEFFERSON AVENUE

--1955--

S 15, 21-4

ABOVE OK SCHOOL BOND ISSUE

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ST. CLAIR SHORES: FINANCES: BONDS

1957

BOND ISSUES TOTALING \$950,000 TO BE PLACED BEFORE VOTERS
IER - -1960-- S 22, B-5-7
S 23RD -GLAZ
F 3, B-6-1

MFC OK's \$455,000 TO ABOVE FOR PAVING PROJECTS
--1962 --

N 28, A-10-1

MUNICIPAL FINANCE COMM. OK'D \$540,000 ISSUE OF SPECIAL ASSESSMENT
BONDS TO FINANCE STREET IMPROVEMENTS

-1965-

O 28, E-3-5 Z6

AWARDED SALE OF \$385,000 IN URBAN RENEWAL BONDS TO MORGAN
GUARANTEE Co

N 23, A-4-4

COUNCIL OKS \$210,000 TO BUILD MUNICIPAL SWIMMING POOL
-1973-

Mr 2, B-2-1 E

OKS BOND SALE TO BUY CLUB LAND-DOERR

-1997-

Ap 14 C 3-6 3Dot ME

Some residents question city officials asking for \$2.7
million bond issue for water main on Jefferson-Cardenas

MICHIGAN - CITIES - ST. CLAIR SHORES - FINANCES-BUDGET 1954

JL 7, 6-6

RECORD BUDGET OF \$1,600,830 SET BY ABOVE

---1955---

JE 28, 20-6

COUNCILMEN VOTE TO ADOPT BUDGET FOR NEW FISCAL YR, STARTING

JL 1

---1956---

JL 6, 4-7

CITY ADOPTS RECORD \$3,155,827 BUDGET-GLAZIER

---1957---

JE 26, 13-1

PLANS TO CUT CITY SPENDING \$211,000 IN FISCAL YR, STARTING JL 1

GLAZIER

---1960---

JE 29, F-7-4 NE

COUNTS ON STATE REBATES FROM CENSUS TO COVER \$500,000 BUDGET INCREASE

---1967---

JE 30, A-2-2

COUNCIL APPROVED \$4.8 MILLION BUDGET WHICH INCLUDES PROPERTY TAX INCREASE

---1972---

JE 27, B-7-6 E

ADOPTS \$8.32 MILLION BUDGET FOR 1972-73, FISCAL YR-DOERR

---1973---

JE JL 5, B-6-5 E

1.1 MILL. IN PROPERTY TAXES INCREASE IN EFFECT THIS YR. UNDER

JUST APPROVED BUDGET

---1974---

JL 2, B-2-3 E

COUNCIL OKS BUDGET OF OVER \$10 MILLION FOR FISCAL YR-GOCZKOWSKI

---1975---

JL 2, B-1-1 E

COUNCIL APPROVED \$11 MILLION --1976--

JL 1, B-1-2 E

FISCAL YR. STARTS WITHOUT APPROVED BUDGET JL15, B-1-1E

ST. CLAIR SHORES- COUNCIL APPROVED \$12.86 MILLION BUDGET

-1989-

My8 B 1-2

Budget, marina top St. Clair Shores agenda-Greenwood

--1997--- Je16, C-1-2 3dot

Healthy home sales help to keep city taxes down in St.
Clair Shores. Cardenas.

MICHIGAN: ST. CLAIR SHORES: FINANCES : DEFICIT

1957

F 22, 8-2

CHECKS SPENDING TO AVOID DEFICIT

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ST. CLAIR SHORES: FINANCES: TAXES: ASSESS- 1958

MENTS

PLAN TO ASSESS RESIDENTS FOR STREET IMPROVEMENTS SHELVED JA 14, 31-3
JA 13TH

HUNT NEW REVENUE FOR REVENUES LOST IN STATE ADJUSTMENTS IN UTILITY N 20, 18-1
COMPANY TAX ASSESSMENTS-GLAZIER D 8, 12-1

BLACKS OUT THIRD OF STREET LIGHTS THIS WEEK AS SUBURB ATTEMPTS TO
MAKE UP FOR RECENT TAX ASSESSMENT CUTS-GLAZIER JA 14, 53-6
---1959---

OFFICIALS SAY "DIM OUT" WAS SUCCESS-GLAZIER

---1971--- E 22, B-1-3E

ST. CLAIR SHORES COUNCIL CUTS OPERATING MILLAGE.-ECKMAN
-1973- MR 6, B-4-1

ST. CLAIR SHORES TO SPLIT PAYMENT OF SCHOOL TAXES. DOERR
-1982- F 8, A-8-1

EDSEL FORD HOME SHOULD NOT BE TAX EXEMPT RULES TAX TRIBUNAL
S. LAKE SCHOOL DIST TO GAIN BIGGEST CHUNK OF TAX-TWARDON JE 25, A-3-5

3,000 JAM MEETING TO COMPLAIN ABOUT TAX INCREASES-TWARDON

-1982-

JE 29, A-1-2

RESIDENTS TO GET 15.8% INCREASE IN TAX RATE DESPITE PROTESTS
-TWARDON

JE 30, B-7-4W

RESIDENTS HAD THREATENED RECALL OVER INCREASE IN PROPERTY
TAXES.-TWARDON

1999

F 25 D 5-2

St.Clair Shores-using new software to check homes; makes
assessment
it/more equitable-Cardenas

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ST.CLAIRE SHORES: FINANCES: TAXES: HOUSING 1954

MET.AREA INTEREST IN ABOVE'S TAX ON NEW HOMES

0 3, 1-18-2 2*

COUNCILMEN HAVE SET 0 6TH FOR DISCLOSURE OF DETAILS OF THEIR PROPOSED
"GROWING PAINS" TAX ON RESIDENTIAL BUILDING PERMITS

0 5, 23-4

009, 0 12, 30-

ABOVE ORDERS DRAFTING OF LAW TO BOOST FEES FOR BUILDING PERMITS-GLAZIER

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ST. CLAIR SHORES: FINANCES: TAXES RATES

1957

CITY TAX RATE TO REMAIN AT \$21 FOR EACH \$1,000 OF ASSESSED VALUATION
FOR YR STARTING JL 1ST

MY 8, 10-3

MY 11, 6-3

TAXES CUT 75% HERE-HOCHMAN

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ST. CLAIR SHORES: FINANCES: TAXES 1954

\$ 22, 1-3

TO STOP ABOVE FR. GROWING TOO FAST FOR ITS OWN GOOD CITY COUNCIL IS CONSIDERING PLAN TO LEVY TAX N ALL NEW H ME BUILDERS IN AREA-GLAZIER

\$ 23, 19-1

BUILDERS CALL PARLEY TO DISCUSS NEW BUILDING TAX PROPOSED AT ABOVE-GLAZIER

\$ 24, 14-2

MET. DET. BUILDERS ASSN. TO FIGHT ABOVE'S PLAN TO TAX NEW HOMES-GLAZIER

\$ 25, 16-5

ST. CLAIR SHORES REJECTS BID TO BALK HOUSING TAX BY DET. BUILDERS ASSN

\$ 26, 1-1-4

TWO MORE SUBURBS, LIVONIA & ROYAL OK, EYES ABOVE'S HIGH TAX ON NEW HOMES

\$ 28, 11-5

LIVONIA'S CITY COUNCIL EYES ABOVE'S PLAN TO TAX NEW HOMES

\$ 14, 1-3

LIFTS BAN ON BUILDING BUT DOUBLE PERMIT FEE-GLAZIER

\$ 27, 17-2

SUBURBS AWAIT RESULTS IN ABOVE'S HIKEING BUILDING FEE PERMITS

\$ 4, 16-6

CITY PREPARES ANN ALL OUT FIGHT AGST A LAWSUIT WHICH WOULD FORCE IT TO RESCIND RECENT BUILDING FEE INCREASES

-----1955----

MY 3, 11-4

JE 30TH SET FOR SPECIAL PUBLIC VOTE ON \$2 MILLION IN NEW CITY BLDGINS & OTHER PROJECTS

---1955---

JE 30, 10-5

VOTING ON \$2 MILLION CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS PROGRAM TODAY

---1958---

N 25, 1-4

PLANS LIGHT DIMOUT TO SHOW DIM VIEW IT TAKES OF RECENT STATE CUTS IN LOCAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENTS-GLAZIER

---1966---

JE 28, B-17-1

CITY COUNCIL APPROVED 1ST PROPERTY TAX INCREASE IN 15 YRS

---1967---

JE 15, E-1-5 Z-6

MAYOR ROY CEER RECOMMENDING THAT NEW CITY BUDGET INCLUDE PROPERTY TAX INCREASE-LATREILLE--1970--

JL 16, E-4-426

ST. CLAIR SHORES¹- TAX HIKE ON PROPERTY TO COST PAYERS ADDITIONAL \$30. ON \$10,000 HOME.

---1971---

MR 2, B-1-2, E

~~157~~x&x~~187~~xSEN

157 DISABLED VETERANS & 187 SENIOR CITIZENS MUST FILE FOR CITY, COUNTY, & SCHOOL DISTRICT TAX EXEMPTIONS BY MR 9 DEADL

MR 16, B-1-2E

BUDGET CUTS VOTED FOR SHORES. ---1973--- D3, B-1-3E

ST. CLAIR SHORES' ENDS TAX ROUNDOFF.

---1976---

JE 29, B-1-2 E

PROPERTY OWNERS TO PAY MORE TAXES NEXT YR-LADERMAN

MICHIGAN - ST. CLAIR SHORES - FINANCES - TAXES		1977
		JE 9, B-2-4 E
HOMEOWNERS TAX TO GO UP \$2-\$2.50 THIS YEAR		
-1982-		AG 26, D-1-1 E
TAXPAYER GROUPS WANTS RECALL OF COUNCIL, MAYOR		
		S 30, B-1-1 E
ANGRY TAXPAYERS START RECALL OF MAYOR, 6 COUNCILMEN		
		MR 17, C-1-5E
TAXPAYERS ANGRY. CITY LIMITS TAX INCREASE TO 16% TO COOL PRO		
TESTS		
	-1983-	N 9, E-10-2 E
VOTERS OK 4 TAX PROPOSALS PROPOSALS		
CONTROL	-1984-	JE 7, B-1-1E
STCLAIRSHORES-3 TAX LIMIT BIDS UPHELD		
		JE 28, B-1-1E
STCLAIRSHORES-NEW BUDGET APPROVED		
	-1985-	O 31, E-1-1E
Best-ever budget		

-1986-

My 29, E-1-1E

Property owners can count on tax break July 1.

-1995-

F 14 B 3-6E

St.Clair Shores-Council considering eligibility policy for homeowners seeking poverty exemptions on property taxes

MICHIGAN - ST CLAIR SHORES - FINANCES

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 7,33-2

LACKS CASH FOR PAYROLL

---1949---

D 8, 34-4

DENIED TAX PAYMENT FROM GROSSE POINT FOR TRACT OF LAND DEEDED FOR PARK

---1971---

S 9, B-1-1 E

TO USE NIXON EMERGENCY EMPLOYMENT FUNDS IN 3 SCHOOL DISTRICTS

---1981---

S 3, A-3-3

CITY MAINTAINS ALONG WITH OTHERS THAT EDESEL FORD MANSION DOES NOT QUALIFY FOR TAX EXEMPTION

POWERS

-1982-

JA 16, A-1-5

CITY WON CONTRACT CONCESSIONS FROM 3 UNIONS-TWARDON

JA 23, A-6-1

172 AFSCME WORKERS AGREE TO PAY CUT.

JA 27, A-7-1

CITY TO FACE UP TO 1/2-MILLION DOLLAR DEFICIT

AP 11, B-1-1

SUBURB ONCE CONSIDERED MODEL OF EFFICIENT SERVICE NOW FACED WITH MASSIVE DEBT, DISILLUSIONED CITIZENS-TWARDON

MGR ROY STYPE UNVEILS PLAN TO STEM DEFICIT-TWARDON

AP 20, B-6-2 E

---1982---

N 4, B-4-1E

CITY COUNCIL VOTED TO CONVERT 6 MORE PATROL CARS & FIVE
SANITATION TRUCKS TO RUN ON PROPANE.-TWARDON N 4, B-1-1E
MAY DECIDE TO USE \$200,000 BLACK GRANT NOT FOR PROPOSED SE
NIOR SEIZEN PROP-IN CENTER. N 11, B-2-1E

80 CITY WORKERS GET LAYOFF NOTICES. NOTICES TO BE SENT TO
12 OFFICERS-TWARDON

D 9, B-4-1 E

SHORES OPTS FOR 'ROLLING' LAYOFF PLAN INSTEAD OF
LAYING OFF80 INDEFINITELY-TWARDON

-1983-

Mr 31, B-1-2E

STEVE BAUM ANGRY OVER RISING PROPERTY TAXES, STUDIES CITY'S
FINANCIAL RECORDS-GADOMSKI

1-7, F-4-1 E

CHUCKED ASKS TO BUY COSTS FOR SERVICE-GADOMSKI

Ag 11, G-1-6 E

VOTERS TO VOTE ON TAX AMENDMENTS

MICHIGAN : ST. CLAIR SHORES : FINANCES

1984

PROPOSED 1984-85 BUDGET SUBMITTED. CALLS FOR CUTS OF \$2 million
AP 26, C-1-1E
JE 28, B-1-1E

TAXES TO DROP FROM 17.5 MILLS TO 14.7
JL 19, F-1-1E

STCLAIRSHORES-CITY DIVIDES BLOCK FUNDS
AG 16, F-1-1E

NO DEFECIT, NOW HAS SURPLUS
O 11, H-1-1E

SCS-NO DEFICIT, \$6400 SURPLUS

1998

My 29 C 5-1

ST.Clair Shores-City wants 2 millages on primary ballot,
1 for water system; other for road repairs

-1999-

Je 25 C-5-2

ST.CLAIR SHRS-Residents have choice of 2 tax plans to pay
for state-mandated sewer improvement project-Cardenas

MICH - ST. CLAIR SHORES - FIRE DEPT.

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 5, 36-4

Volunteer John Boyd killed N 4 when fire truck
crashes into pole, John Ignatow injured.

---1945---

N 8, 36-4

N 15, 3-1

GORDON H LAVERS, VILLAGE FIREMAN, TO FIGHT DISCHARGE
GORDON H. LAVERS REINSTATED BY VILLAGE COMMSN.

---1947---

D 3, 7-1 NITE

LEE L. LINGEMANN STARTS FIGHT FOR COURT WRIT TO OBTAIN FIREMAN POST

---1956---

D 8, 6-3

EARL K. DILDINE NAMED NEW FIRE CHIEF

---1960---

S 21, E-2-6 Z 4

FIREMEN SEEK SHORTER HOURS

-----1969-----N27, E-1-1z6

ST. CLAIR SHORES- HENNETH REMENCHUS 6 FOOT 3 TOO

TALL FOR FIRE DEPT. RECRUIT REQUIREMENTS.-LATREILLE.

--1973--

Ag 14, B-1-1 E

OFFICIALS URGING CITY TO RECONSIDER PURCHASING FIREBOAT
AFTER MULTIMILLION-DOLLAR FIRE AT MILLER MARINA Ag 12-DOERR

--1974--

Ag 16, B-1-3 E

FIRE FIGHTERS REFUSING TO WORK OVERTIME DUE TO CONTRACT DIS-
PUTE-GOCZKOWSKI

---1975---

AP 9, B-2-5 E

APPROVED 2-YR CONTRACT WITH FIRE FIGHTERS WITH INCREASE IN
PAY & BEN FRINGES-GOCZKOWSKI

JE 20, B-2-1 E

AIR FORCE STINT BARS GERALD R HARDY FROM JOINING FATHER ON
FIREMAN JOB-GOCZKOWSKI -1976-

F 13, A-1-2

VIET VET CASEY MAISON WONT QUIT TRYING TO BECOME STCS FIRE
MAN AFTER PSYCH TEST SAYS HE'S A 'QUITTER'-CAUFFIEL

MR 3, A-5-4

~~RE~~SUIT FILED AGST THEM IN MACOMB CIR. CT. WHEN CASEY MAISON HAD
UNFAVORABLE RESULTS FROM PERSONALITY TEST-CAUFFIEL

F6, B-3-1

FIRE MARSHALL LEO CHASE RETIRES, AND HAPPY HIS DEPT
CAUGHT ARSONIST MARTIN JOHN RIVARD.

-1982-

N 9, B-6-1^D

NEW STAFFING POLICY IN FIRE DEPT TO INCREASE RESPONSE TIME
-TWARDON

-1983-

JL 31, A-3-1

FIREMEN WON ARBITRATION CLAIM FOR OVERTIME PAY.

MICHIGAN : ST. CLAIR SHORES : FIRE DEPARTMENT

1994

Harrison Twp., Eastpointe, Mt. Clemens and St. Clair Shores
 plan to consolidate their fire departments-Perl
 -1996- J1 09 A 1-1
 New fire chief in St. Clair Shores, Ken Podolski, to also
 keep job as battalion chief, Sterling Hts. for a year-Frassica
 -1997- My 05 C 1-2 3Dot ME
 The city's Advanced Live Support System saved life of Ross
 Summers, heart attack-Cardenas My 07 C 4-2
 Same as above-Cardenas -1998- Ja 09 D 5-2
 Central fire station to get new exhaust system; now gets
 fuel exhaust when trucks start up-Cardenas
 Ap 16 D 5-1
 have new rescue truck with Jaws of Life; described

1998

D 27 B 5-5

St.Clair Shores-Group raises \$35,000 in less than 3 months
to buy 2 infrared cameras to see thru smoke-Cardenas

10/9

AP 7, 5-3

OFFICIALS CLEARED OF CHG. OF ACCEPTING FAVORS FR. REAL ESTATE DEVELOP-
ERS & PERSECUTING SMALL POLITICAL GROUPS

O 1, 13-2

SPECIAL COUNCIL COMM. TO REPORT ON INVESTIGATIONS-GLAZIER

FIREWORKS FAILS TO DEVELOP O 1ST AT MEETING TO INVESTIGATE TOP CITY OF
ICIALS-GLAZIER

O 2, 12-1

O 10, 1-6

INVESTIGATING COMM. ACCUSES MAYOR THOS. WELSH OF USING ADVANCE KNOWLEDGE
OF ZONING CHANGE TO MAKE PROFIT ON REAL ESTATE DEAL-GLAZIER

O 11, 52-1

MAYOR THOS. WELSH DEFENDS HIS REAL ESTATE DEALS-GLAZIER

-1987-

F 24, B-1-1

Probe clears St Clair Shores of corruption charged by
Patricia Reaver-Greenwood

GOV'T OF CITY TO BE TAKEN OVER MR. 17TH BY 51 STUDENTS FROM HIGH SCHOOLS
 MR 16, 13-5
 TEEN AGERS, WHO TO OVER CITY GOV'T, MR. 17TH PROVED THEY COULD RUN THING
 MR 18, 33-2
 TEEN AGERS WILL "TAKE OVER" 57 PUBLIC OFFICES MR. 28TH IN ABOVE'S 3RD ANNUAL "STUDENT GOV'T DAY"
 MR 27, 1-15-4
 STUDENTS RUN 57 OFFICES OF CITY GOV'T MR. 28TH FOR THE DAY
 MR 29, 13-1
 ABOVE ASKS FOR QUIZ, CHG POLITICAL PERSECUTION-GLAZIER
 AG 11, 11-3
 OFFICIALS FACE CHG. OF POLITICAL PERSECUTION & COLLUSION-GLAZIER
 S 29, 29-4
 TEEN AGERS TAKE OVER 60 CITY OFFICES IN ABOVE MR 26TH
 MR 27, 6-6
 61 HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS TAKE OVER GOV'T IN JUNIOR GOV'T DAY-GLAZIER
 O 28, 35-5
 7 HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS ELECTED TO CITY COUNCIL FOR GOVERNMENT DAY-GLAZIER
 N 13, C-11-6
 SUBURB NOW FACED WITH MASSIVE DEBT, DEFECTIONS BY KEY WORKERS AGGRAVATED BY YRS OF NEGLECT & POOR MANAGEMENT-TWARDON
 AP 11, 8-1-1

MICHIGAN : ST. CLAIR SHORES : GRAFT : GRAND JURY

1956

0 29, 1-1

PETITION BY KAVANAGH FOR GD JURY INVESTIGATION IN MACOMB COUNTY DENIED

0 30, 45-3

DENIES PETITION FOR COUNTY GD JURY; TO PUSH OWN GRAFT QUIZ-GLAZIER

---1957--- N 5, 1-1

MAYOR THOS. WELSH CHGS AN AIDE OF ABOVE ATTEMPTED TO ENTRAP HIM IN A
MARKED MONEY PAYOFF ; NAMES EUGENE KRASICKY AS AIDE-

1947

MICHIGAN - ST. CLAIR SHORES-GRAFT-INQUIRY

S 17, 10-1 BS2

O 14, 12-3

GD JURY SOUGHT FOR INQUIRY INTO MUNICIPAL AFFAIRS

INQUIRY INTO MUNICIPAL AFFAIRS OPENED

-----1956-----

8

O 20, 1-3

STATE OFFICIALS TO SEEK GD JURY TO INVESTIGATE GRAFT SCANDAL-SIMMONS

O 21, A-10-1

STATE OFFICIALS PRESS FOR JD JURY TO INVESTIGATE ABOVE-SIMMONS O 20, 2-1

MACOMB CO OFFICIALS PROMISE CO-OPERATION WITH GD JURY-GLAZIER O 20, 1-3

GRAFT SCANDAL LOOMS IN MACOMB CO-ASK FOR GD JURY-SIMMONS

N 21, 3-5

GD JURY INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE ABSOLVES CIT MGR, CLERK & COUNCIL PR
ESIDENT FROM ALLEGED CHARTER VIOLATIONS-GLAZIER D 5, 4-8

3 MAN INVESTIGATING COMM. TO REPORT ON REAL ESTATE DEALS OF MAYOR THOS.
WELSH TONIGHT D 6, 36-2

DISBANDS ITS OWN INVESTIGATION COMM.; TO GIVE DATA TO GRAND JURY-GLAZIER

Ja 22, 12-3

TO CELEBRATE 3RD BIRTHDAY AS CITY WITH COMMUNITY FAIR THIS WEEK

Ja 20, 25-4

ABOVE TO OBSERVE 4TH CITY ANNIVERSARY

--1974--

N 12, B-2-1 E

100-YR.-OLD HOME AT 11 MILE/1-696 MAY BECOME MUSEUM-GOCZKOWSKI

-1975-

MY 12, B-3-1 D

100 YR OLD HOME MOVED & SAVED; TO BE USED AS HIST CENTER

---1976---

N 9, B-2-1 D

SALT-BOX HOME STRUCTION OF MICH. PIONEER RESCUED AS HISTORIC HOME, HOME OF SCHELINSKE-TYCHOLIZ

-1978-

N 15, F-12-3 ED

SELENSKY-GREEN LOG HOUSE TO BE WINTERIZED-MCKENZIE

N 26, C-10-1-W

SAME

---1991---

Ag 11, C-3-6 E

City celebrating 40th anniv., looking for businesses

-1992

Ag 16 C 3-2E

Muskrat Tales, publication of stories about the city's past written by locals-Marchetti

--1995--

Ag 6, B-3-1

2-story house on 9 Mile Rd. faces wrecking ball, is 90 yr.
old farmhouse once owned by Henry Ford, traded for land
N 10 D 3-2

St. Felicity Territorial Mission church found on Lake St.
Clair bottom; swallowed up in 1850s during storm-Puls

MICHIGAN - ST. CLAIR SHORES - HOMES

1976

N 9, B-2-1 D

SCHLINSKE HOUSE, SALT-BOX STRUCTURE OF LOG TIMBER FRAMEWORK
OF MICH. PIONEER RESCUED, BUILT ABOUT 1850 - TYCHOLIZ

F 7, 1-16-5

CITIZEN'S GROUP IN ABOVE WORKING FOR BUILDING OF AN INTRASUBURBAN
AUTHORITY TO BUILD A \$2 MILLION HOSPITAL IN MACOMB COUNTY

Judge issues injunction to limit hours St. John Surgery Center can be open; Anthony Fahoome, neighbor, wants "peace & quiet"-Cardenas' -1997- D 8 C-5-2

St. John clinic fights court order to curb hours for residents

Anthony Fahoome.-Cardenas -1998- F 20 D-5-1

State appellate Ct. overturns initial hours set for St.

John Surgical Clinic hours-sent to lower court

Ap 07 D 5-1

St. Clair Shores-Appeals court upheld lower court ruling
limiting St. John Hospital's clinic hours

MICHIGAN : ST CLAIR SHORES : HOTEL

1986

D 25, B 4-2

Council to vote Monday on proposed project on lake btwn
8 & 9 mile

My 30 C 1-1

Residents upset with city's decision to sell lakefront
land to Gatzaros & Papas;they'll build condos-Puls

J1 05 B 1-1

Macomb Cty. prosecutor asked to look into land deal between
St.Clair Shores & Gatzaros/Papas-Puls J1 23 B-4-1

Prosecutor declines to become involved, says its state
or city matter-Puls

N 7, 43-4

6TH ELECTION, VOTERS OK FUNDS FOR ABOVE

---1965---

D 1, F-9-4 Z 1

LIBRARY OVERCROWDING SEEN AS LAG IN SHORES-GLAZIER

---1967---

MY 4, E--2-5 Z 7

ST. CLAIR SHORES-STRAIN PUT ON LIBRARY BY FEW BOOKS & NO ROOM-
LATREILLE

---1969---

AP 3, E-1-4 Z 6

ST. CLAIR SHORES-CITY COUNCIL STUDYING PROPOSAL TO EXPAND PRESENTLY JAMMED
LIBRARY-LATREILLE

---1970---

N 5, E-2-1 Z 6

CONSTRUCTION OF AN ADDITION THAT WILL TRIPLE SIZE OF LIBRARY
TO BEGIN EARLY NEXT UR.

---1971---022, B-1-1#E

DUE TO COST OF NEW LIBRARY, NOT ENOUGH FUNDS
NOW TO FURNISH BUILDING WITH BOOKS AND TABLES-YOURIST

-1973-

F 8, E-6-1 E

LIBRARY OPENS ADULTS ONLY READING ROOM. BUTLER

-1974-

AP 15, B-2-1 E

PUBLIC LIBRARY OFFERS CHANCE FOR COLLEGE CREDITS IN COLLEGE
WITHOUT WALLS. GOACZKOWSKI

-1974-

Ap 18, F-8-1 E

BOOKMOBILE HAS 13 REGULAR STOPS , BUT THIS SEASON, 5 MORE
ADDED; NEW LOCATIONS LISTED. KIRBY MY 27, D-4-1 E

PUBLIC LIBRARY AWARDED \$16,000 STATE GRANT TO CARRY ON
COLLEGE WITHOUT WALLS PROGRAM.

-1986-

Je 19, C-1-1E

Petition drive seeks millage approval for tax increase

N 6, B 7-2

Voters reject plan to increase library support

D 25, B 4-2

Hours reduced further -1996-

O 16 C 4-5

Review of exhibit "Memories of Detroit", lithographs by

Wm. Moss-McDonald

-1997-

Ap 22 C 1-6 3 Dot ME

Gets \$5000 grant from Library of Michigan for more Internet
access

MICHIGAN : CITIES : ST.CLAIR SHORES : LIBRARY

1997

D 11 C-7-1 W

Volunteers will bring books to shut-ins.-Heuer

N 25, 1-4

PLANS DIMOUT OF CITY LIGHTS TO SHOW ITS DIM VIEW OF RECENT STATE CUT
IN LOCAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENTS-GLAZIER

D 8, 12-1

DIMOUT STARTS IN ABOVE TO RECOUP FOR TAX ASSESSMENT CUTS -GLAZIER

---1959---

JA 14, 53-6

OFFICIALS SAY ST. CLAIR SHORES DIMOUT WAS A SUCCESS-GLAZIER

JA 20, 12-1

TO RESTORE 71 OF THE 1,020 STREET LIGHTS IT TURNED OFF LAST MONTH TO
REGAIN REVENUES LOST THRU STATE TAX ASSESSMENT CUTS

---1972---

F28, B-1-5 E

ST. CLAIR SHORES THREATENS TO HOLD EDISON PAYMENTS---YOUR
ST

---1973---

JL6, B-1-1E

ST. CLAIR SHORES NEW LIGHTING SYSTEM PROTESTED BY
RESIDENTS FOR FEAR IT MAY HARM MAPLE TREES. DOERR

MAYOR THOS. WELSH SAYS HE WILL QUIT HIS OFFICE AT END OF PRESENT TERM
S 18, 1-7 5*
19, 34-2

MAYOR THOS. WELSH MAKES PLANS TO END HIS CAREER AS CITY OFFICIAL-GLAZIER
---1957---
JA 11, 42-1

PETITIONS CIRCULATED TO KEEP THOS. WELSH ON BALLOT FOR MAYOR
JA 11, 35-7 5*

THOS S. WELSH PUT IN RACE FOR MAYOR-PETITIONS CIRCULATED-

O 18, 1-6

REFUSES TO RESIGN WHEN GIVEN CHANCE-DIDZUN

O 22, 23-4

CITY COUNCIL DEFIES THE MACOMR COUNTY ONE MAN GRAND JURY & GIVEN RELE
AGURED MAYOR THOS. WELSH A VOTE OF CONFIDENCE-HOCHMAN
O 29, 8-3

CITY COUNCIL TO STUDY ITS VOTE OF CONFIDENCE IN MAYOR THOS. WELSH AT
MEETING N 4TH AT REQUEST OF DEM. VOTERS LEAGUE
N 14, 61-3

PROCEEDINGS TO OUST MAYOR WELSH SNARLED BY LAWYER
D 3, 4-1 5*

GOV. WILLIAMS TO RULE ON OUSTER OF MAYOR WELSH

---1959---

JA 12, 27-1

MAYOR THOS. WELSH SEEKS 6TH TERM-GLAZIER

JA 31, 6-5

MAYOR WELSH IS ASSURED A 6TH TERM BY WITHDRAWAL OF EUGENIO RICCI AS

HIS ONLY OPPONENT FOR AP 6TH ELECTION

-----1960----- N 17, C-14-8
COUNCILMAN EUGENE ELLISON ANNOUNCES HIS CANDIDACY TO SUCCEED MAYOR THOMAS S. WELSH IN ST. CLAIR S ORES, MICH.

-----1961----- JA 4, C-7-1
COUNCILMAN EUGENE ELLISON NAMED MAYOR OF ABOVE-GLAZIER

-----1965----- F 7, G-16-1 Z1
MAYOR EUGENE J. ELLISON HAS MADE UNUSUAL MOVE OF RUNNING FOR LESSER OFFICE OF COUNCILMAN IN UPCOMING PRIMARY & GENERAL ELECTIONS-GLAZIER

-----1969----- S 18, E-4-1 ZONE 6
MAYOR JOHN A. ROBERTS HOLDING PROBLEM-SOLVING SESSIONS WITH RESIDENTS-LATREILLE

-----1971----- Je 6, A-6-1
MAYOR JOHN A. ROBERTS WILL NOT SEEK 2ND TERM

-----1974----- N 22, B-1-1 E
COUNCILMAN MARCELA WERBROUCK PICKED TO SERVE AS MAYOR-PRO-TERM FOR 1975

-1981- N 4, A-3-4
JOHN ROBERTS ELECTED MAYOR -1983- AP 15, B-5-1 DE

ARRESTED FOR DISORDERLY CONDUCT AFTER SCUFFLE WITH POLICE AT EASTLAND BOWL-GAD MOSKI

N 10, E-2-1 E
TED WAHBY ELECTED MAYOR, 4 TAX CURB PROPOSALS OKD

-1987- N 4, B_4-1

Wahby elected

MICHIGAN : CITIES : ST.CLAIR SHORES: MAYOR

1995

Ja 04 B 7-6E

St.Clair Shores-Ted Wahby resigning as mayor because he's
also Macomb County Treasurer-1996-

N 08 C 3-3

Campaign finances of Mayor Curt Dumas being investigated;
failed to disclose \$1,100-Puls

MICHIGAN : CITIES : ST. CLAIR SHORES : MEDICAL CENTER

1960

MY 5, B-15-2

PLANS ANNOUNCED TO BUILD ABOVE ON SITE OF OLD JEFFERSON BEACH PARK

N 14, H-8-2D

EXHIBIT SHOWING HOW MACOMB FAMILIES LIVED IN LATE 1800S ON
VIEW AT SELINSKY-GREEN HOUSE-McKENZIE

-1986-

Mr 6, C-1-2E

Selinsky-Green log house restored in 1980 needs more clutter
er says curator-Schwartz

D 30, B_3-3

LuAnn Kozma quits as curator, cites lack of support-
Kocieniewski

MICHIGAN : CITIES: ST. CLAIR SHORES : NAUTICAL MILE 1986

0 25, B-9-1

Suit filed to block development of Nautical Mile

MICH - CITIES - ST. CLAIR SHORES - OFFICIALS

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 13, 23-8

petitions filed for recall of D.N. Davis, Pres & Lloyd Hillock, village commr

Ag 27, 12-5

New recall petitions ready following misfiling of others

S 17, 48-2

Judge Hammerich ordered to show cause for not returning recall petitions

S 20, 1-15-5

New petitions filed for recall of Davis & Hillock

O 7, 19-1

Judge issued order requiring Dederick, city clerk, to show why he shouldn't order recall election

N 10, 13-4

recall battle ended with resignation of Davis, Hillock & Nunnely

N 13, 26-3

W.J. Lehner, J.F. Stapleton, & E.A. Wright resign

-----1953----- D 9, 72-6
ABOVE VOTERS VOTE DOWN PAY INCREASE FOR VOTERS-GLAZIER

-----1956----- My 4, 3-3
ABOVE BLAST MAYOR THOS. WELSH & HIS PLANE TO TAKE THEM ON MONTHLY TOURS
OF TOWN'S TROUBLE AREAS-GLAZIER

My 6, 1-23-8
ADRIAN A. LINGEMANN SAYS A FEW PROPOSED HOMES MAY BE BUILT IF THEY WILL
NOT ADD TO SUBURB'S DRAINAGE PROBLEM-GLAZIER

-----1957----- Ap 9, 29-6
CITY COUNCIL SWEARS IN NEW MAYOR & OFFICIALS AP 8TH-GLAZIER

---1966--- D 14, A-23-6
VOTERS REJECTED SALARY INCREASES FOR MAYOR & COUNCIL

-1973- F 7, B-6-4 E
SHORES OKS PAY BD. DOERR
AP 17, B-1-2 E

OFFICIALS' SALARIES DOUBLE. DOERR

-1982- JL 11, B-6-2
CLERK GRO KAUFMAN RETIRING, DUTIES TO GO TO BOB HEEMER

-1996- O 16 A 1-5
City atty., Robert Ihrle being sued by Hilton Gaming Corp.
Las Vegas casino for 10/89 debt, not fully paid-Puls

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ST.CLAIR SHORES: OFFICIALS

1999

Mr 30 D-5-1

ST.CLAIR SHRS-Katherine Forthofer,28,hired as new city
planner

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ST. CLAIR SHORES: ORDINANCES

1960

POLICE START DRIVE TO MAKE SURE THAT ALL OF THEIR CITY'S CHILDREN
AND PARENTS ARE AWARE OF NEW BIKE LICENSING LAW

Ap 27, E-13-6 NE

-1965-

Je 22, A1-5

COUNCIL AMENDED ORDINANCE ON DISORDERLY CONDUCT TO INCLUDE OFFENSE OF
PARTY CRASHING-GLAZIER

-1973-

Ap 18, B-8-1 E

ST CLAIR SHORES LIMITS PINBALL HOURS.DOERR

-1974-

Mr 7, B-1-1 E

CITY CLERK GEORGE KAUFMAN TELLS OF VISUAL INSPECTION TO MAKE
SURE HOUSE IS IN GOOD CONDITION AND GOOD WORKING ORDER BEFORE
SALE.

S 5, B-2-1 E

Chamber of Commerce looking for people running local firms &
not following ordinances-Goczowski

--1996--

My 7, A-1-1

Anthony & Susan Provenzano being tried under city parental
responsibility ord.;son,Alex,brok law-Naylor/Puls

--1996-- My 10, A-1-1

Jury found Provenzino's guilty; didn't make son, Alex, get
counseling-Naylor

--1997--

Jl 11, C-4-1

Business owners applaud new graffiti ordinance to make kids-
or parents pay for vandalism-Cardenas

Jl 17 A-1-5

Judge Lido Bucci overturns convictions of parental respon-
sibility in the Provenzino case.-Lynch

MICHIGAN:CITIES:ST.CLAIR SHORES:PARKING LOTS

1994

D 14 B 1-1 1 dot

Business owners angry they may be sued for ice hazards on
city-paid lots they were forced to pay for-Puls

ABOVE SEEKS TO BUILD 3 NEW PARKS IF VOTERS APPROVE RAISE IN TAXES IN APRIL ELECTION. F 22, 1-6-2

---1954---

JE 20, B-5-6

TO DEDICATE NEW REMODELED MEMORIAL PARK TODAY

-----1955-----

N 8, 11-6

DEMANDS THAT ITS RESIDENTS BE ALLOWED TO USE GROSSE POINTE WOODS PRIVATE PARK - GLAZIER N 9, 7-1

GROSSE PTE. WOODS PLANS TO IGNORE DEMANDS THAT IT SHARE ITS PRIVATE PARK WITH ABOVE

-----1956-----

JE 27, 37-7 3B

CITY COUNCIL GETS PLAN TO PROVIDE ISLAND RECREATION AREAS IN LAKE ST. CLAIR BY BUILDING A 12 MILE CAUSEWAY FR. FOOT OF 9 MILE TO HARSENS ISLAND

AG 15, 8-1

PLANNING COMMSN. IN ABOVE GIVES OK TO PLAN FOR BLDG. A CAUSEWAY ACROSS LAKE ST. CLAIR FR. SUBURBAN TO HARSENS ISLAND

AG 22, 61-3

COUNCILMEN REFUSE TO GIVE OK TO PROPOSED MULTI MILLION DOLLAR LAKE CAUSEWAY PROJECT

D 9, 8-5 2*

PLANS FOR OVER LAKE HIWAY FR. FOOT OF 9 MILE TO HARSENS ISLAND TO BE DISCUSSED AT ST. CLAIR SHORES MEETING D 10TH

-----1957-----

D 28, 6-2

HARSENS ISLAND STUDIES AS DUMPING GROUNDS FOR RIVER ROUGE GARBAGE - DOWDY

ARTICLE & PHOTO IN NEWS INSPIRES ABOVE TO PLAN MAN-MADE RECREATIONAL ISLAND -GLAZIER

---1960---

MY 25, F-4-3 NE

JL 13, E-5-1 NE

PLANS FOR ARTIFICIAL ISLAND PLAYGROUND-GLAZIER

---1961--- MY 26, A-20-1

NEW PARK, GAFKE PARK TO OPEN MY 27TH
MUNICIPAL SWIMMING BEACHES AND COMMERCIAL BEACH CLOSED BY POLLUTION OF LAKE ST. CLAIR

---1962--- JE 28, A-3-1

---1966---

JA 13, E-1-7 Z 6

PORTION OF LAND WITH ACCESS TO LAKE ST CLAIR TO BE USED FOR REC FACILITY-GLAZIER

-AP 11, A-3-5 5* -

100 MOTHERS PICKETED REPUBLIC GEAR CO. FACTORY PROTESTING PROPOSED TRADE OF PARK LAND TO THE COMPANY-PARK IS USED BY MIDGET LEAGUE BASEBALL CLUB

N 10, E-1-4 Z6

RESIDENTS ABOVE & E.DET TO RECEIVE DIVIDEND FROM JOINT-RAIN PROJECT TO GET LAKE FRONT PARK-OFONK

---1967---

AP 27, E-12-1 Z6

CITY KEYES PURCHASE OF 165 ACRE LAKEPOINTE COUNTRY CLUB ON 13-MILE BETS. LITTLE MACK & HARPER FOR PARK SITE-LATREILLE

---1969---

S 11, E-2-1 ZONE 6

A \$625,000 BUDGET BEING SOUGHT FOR IMPROVEMENT OF PARKS BY ABOVE-

---1970---

JE 9, A-18-1

ST CLAIR SHORES TO TURN OVER PARK AT 11 MILE TO TEENAGERS FRIDAY, SATURDAY & SUNDAY NIGHTS WITH ONLY 2 ADULTS ATTENDING

MICHIGAN: ST. CLAIR SHORES: PARKS

1972

ABOVE HIRED GERALD L. NELSON, 32, TO RUN ITS PARKS AND
RECREATION DEPARTMENT --1974-- F22, B-1-3 W
Ag 9, B-1-3 E

Park rules put into ordinance-Goczkowski
-1996-

Jl 11 A 1-1

2 parks closed because of high bacteria counts: Memorial
Park and Blossom Heath Park-Pearce

Jl 31 D 5-2

City may offer reward to those who report those who pollute
Lake St.Clair shoreline; Memorial Park beach closed-Ilka

-1997-

Mr 20 E 1-6 3dotME

Plan to put park in front of Blossom Heath Inn, Nautical
Mile, put on hold

Jl 8, D-4-1

Officials says that Memorial Park Beach should save beach,
not snails, frustrated by govt.intervention-Savitskie

Ag 1 C-5-1

Sen.Abraham to fight St.Clair pollution.-Savitskie

-1997-

Ag 05 D 3-2

Sen.Spencer Abraham met with St.Clair Shores officials at Memorial Park, to help clear up lake pollution-Cardenas

Ag 08 C 3-2

Memorial Park beach, reopened to swimmers, E coli bacteria now at safe level-Ackerman

Ag 15 D 3-2

Neighbors of Lake Front Park, St.Clair Shores oppose plan to expand; noise already excessive-Cardenas

N 18 D-1-2 3dotME

Residents protest proposed expansion of Lake Front Park.-Cardenas

N 20 D-5-2

Fight over Lake Front boat wells on hold.-Cardenas

D 02 C 3-6 3 Dot ME

St.clair Shores Cncl.voted down planned improvements to Lakefront Park-Cardenas

-1999-

0 19 d-5-2

ST.CLAIR SHRS-Alvin Wagner, owner of Jefferson Beach Marina, donates \$15,000 for playscape

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ST.CLAIR SHORES: PARKS

2000

Ja 13 D-5-1

ST.CLAIR SHRS-Council votes to rename Memorial Park to
Veterans Memorial Park-ceremony on Memorial Day considered

MICH. - ST. CLAIR SHORES - PLAYGROUNDS 1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News

J1 29. 12-8-3

Kiwanis made playground reality

1974

~~MICHIGAN : ST CLAIR SHORES : POLICE : COLLECTIVE BARGAINING~~

(FOR PREVIOUS, SEE MISC.)

My 30, B-2-1 E

MACOMB CIRC JUDGE ALTON H NOE ORDERED THAT QUESTION OF EXTRA
COURT PAY FOR POLICEMEN MUST BE DECIDED THRU ARBITRATION.

GOCZKOWSKI

MICHIGAN: STL CLAIR SHORES: POLICE: COMPUTERS

1972

F14, B-1-1E

ST. CLAIR SHORES POLICE UNHAPPY WITH SPEED COMPUTERS
URGE RETURN TO OLD UNITS BECAUSE OF MALFUNCTIONS.YOURIST

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 28, 34-3

Patr. William Hammond fired on by 3 men he tried to
question, J1 27 N 24, 23-4

FACES LOSS OF POLICE & FIRE SERVICE DUE TO DELINQUENT TAXES

---1944---

JA 5, 4-8

HAROLD LANSTRA REAPPOINTED CHIEF

--1945--

JA 3, 2-1BS

HARRY LANSTRA REPLACED BY HARVEY CHAMPINE

---1950---

F 1, 3-5

EUGENE KOPROWSKI CHALLENGES APPT. OF CHAS. VORNBERGER AS PATROLMAN ON
HEIGHT REQUIREMENT

---1956---

JE 26, 5-1

POLICE GIVE CHILDREN'S PARTY

-----1957-----

N 20, 1-3

PATROLMAN BARRY D. OBERG MAY BE SUSPENDED FOR HIS TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS
IN DETROIT

N 21, 32-1

POLICEMAN BARRY D. OBERG SUSPENDED FR. POLICE DEPT.

D 5, 32-7

PATROLMAN BARRY D. OBERG, 23, FIRED FR. POLICE DEPT. FOR BAD DRIVING RECORD

---1960---

Ag 17, F-4-7 Z 7

TO BUILD NEW \$250,000 POLICE HDQTS

---1962---

My 13, A-10-1 3*

MOVING INTO NEW HEADQUARTERS

My 20, G-15-5 Z 6

DEDICATED NEW \$250,000 POLICE STATION MY 20 & HONORING VET POLICE CHIEF HARVEY E. CHAMPINE DAY-GLAZIER ---1963---

N 17, KOTO 11

SGT. ARTHUR A. LADAS TAKES MINIATURE FRENCH POODLE, MR. SAFETY, ON VISITS TO SCHOOLS TO TEACH SAFETY ---1965---

JL 10, A-1-3

HAS LOST 3 MEN IN PAST 12 MONTHS

N 11, E-1-6 Z 6

POLICEMEN BEING TAUGHT LEGAL SIGNIFICANCE OF LOCAL ORDINANCES BY SURR'S ASSISTANT CITY ATTY., ROBT. M. FRASER-GLAZIER D 16, E-5-1 Z 6

POLICE SEEK FORMAL BARGAINING RIGHTS TO HELP THEM PUSH FOR 50% RAISE FOR OVERTIME WORK-GLAZIER ---1966---

JA 6, Z C-1-6 Z 5

SMALL FORCE PROTECTS CITY-PAVICH

JA 21, A-13-3

FUND DRIVE PLANNED TO REPLACE SAFETY INSTRUCTION DOG, BROWNIE WHO DIED IN TRAFFIC ACCIDENT ---1968---

O 30, A-12-1 LF

MACOMB CO. CIR JUDGE JAS. E. SPIER UPHELD ACTION OF CIVIL SERVICE BD. IN APPT. OF LEE J. HOUTTEMAN AS 1ST POLICE INSPECTOR

N 14, E-2-4 Z 6

9 PATROLMEN GETTING IN SERVICE TRAINING HERE

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ST. CLAIR SHORES: POLICE

1970

1656

JA 15, E-2-125

HAROLD LANSTRA RECALLS HOW POLICE HELD DANCE IN '30'S TO
RAISE MONEY TO BUY MACHINE GUN-LATREILLE JA 15, C-10-1
CITY SEEKS END TO BLUE FLU OUTBREAK BY TAKING POLICE TO
COURT-LATREILLE JA 16, A-10-8

RACE

POLICE FACE CT. ON FLU WALKOUT JA 19, A-2-3 RACE
END BLUE FLU; TO GET \$12,000-MANARDO JA 19, A-2-3 RACE
SAME. AG 13, E-1-1 26
ASK FOR RADIO AID-EDKMAN --1971-- MR 17, B-4-1 E

EARLY HISTORY OF DEPT. GIVEN-O'CONNOR
--1972-- JE 30, B-1-3 E

POLICE OFFICERS ASSN. FILES SUIT VS. CITY CHARGIN UNFAIR
LABOR PRACTICES-DOERR JL 25, B-5-1 E

MICH. EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS COMM. NAMES ARBITRATION PANEL IN
COLLEC^TIVE BARGAINING FOR POLICE ASSNS.
--1973-- MR 27, B-3-5E

POLICE SUE ST. CLAIR SHORES-DOERR AP 3, B-2-1 E
CITY BALKS AT POLICE PACT AWARD-DOERR

--1973--

AP 11, B-1-1 E

POLICE TUFF STILL GOES ON DESPITE PAY ORDER

AP 18, B-1-6 E

COMMAND OFFICERS REACH AGREEMENT WITH CITY ON 1ST CONTRACT-
-DOERR

MY 26, A-5-1 E

COPS GRANTED 5.5% PAY RAISE

JE 6, B-1-1 E

NEW CRIME PREVENTION BUREAU AIDS CITIZENS AGAINST BURGLARIES
WITH OPERATION IDENTIFICATION-DOERR O 30, B-2-4 E

PATROLMEN FILE SUIT CHARGING CITY WITH VIOLATING PROVISIONS
OF COMPULSORY ARBITRATION ACT.DOERR O 31, B-1-1 E

ASSIGNMENTS SHUFFLED BY POLICE DEPT TO PROVIDE PATROL
SERVICE, AFTER PATROLMEN REFUSED TO WORK OVERTIME DUE TO
CONTRACT DISPUTE.

N 13, B-2-1 #

PATROLMAN AND CITY OK NEW 3YEAR CONTRACT, 1 DAY BEFORE
SCHEDULED COMPULSORY ARBITRATION.DOERR

-1974-

JA 16, B-2-1 E

PROPOSED TRAINING PROGRAM FOR POLICECADETS CHALLENGED IN C
COURT BY POLICEUNION.DOERR

MICHIGAN : CITIES : ST CLAIR SHORES : POLICE

1974

MR 19, B-2-1 E

POLICE SAYS BY JULY THEY WILL KNOW IF THEY WILL ADD CRIME PREVENTION UNIT TO DEPT.

MR 27, B-8-2 E

INCREASED PENSION RATE WILL GO INTO EFFECT FOR POLICE, JL 1

SEP 10, B-2-1 E

MCCOMB HEARING SET ON COURT PAY FOR POLICE. GOCZKOWSKI

JL 16, B-2-1 E

EX-OFFICER RICHARD ZEITEL SR. SUES FOR CONTINUANCE OF SALARY AFTER HAVING TO QUIT DUE TO BACK INJURY SUFFERED ON JOB IN

1971-SCHABATH

JL 19, B-2-1 E

POLICE ADDITION TO HQ OK'D BY CITY COUNCIL-GOCZKOWSKI

-1975-

MY 6, B-1-3 E

4 POLICEMEN TOUR SCOTLAND YARD ON VACATION-DOUGLAS

022, B-2-1 E

POLICE DEPT. SUING CITY OF ST. CLAIR SHORES- CALLS POLICE AUXILIARY PLAN ILLEGAL.

---1976--- E 21, B--1 01 E

JUDGE HUNTER STAIR RULED UNCONSTITUTIONAL SECTION 8
ST. CLAIR SHORES ORDINANCE THAT GOVERNS HIRING OF AUXILIARY
POLICE OFFICERS. N 5, B-1-2 E

POLICE & BRX GRP. NOW, AT ODDS OVER RAPE FILM BY POLICE-LADER-
MAN ---1977--- S 4, A-7-1

POLICE HIGH-SPEED CHASE LEFT PATROLMAN THOMAS JENNY & 3 CIVIL-
IANS INJURED, ACC. AT 12 MILE & MANHATTAN S 12, B-10-1

POLICY NEEDED ON 'HOT PURSUIT' TO PROTECT THE INNOCENT
S 26, B-2-1 E

WM & MARIE GRAY JR SUE FOR INJURIES IN POLICE CHASE CAR ACC

-1978-

MY 8, B-2-5 E

\$1 MILLION SUIT FILED ON POLICE JOB REFUSAL BY ANTHONY
SAVONA, 26-ROACH S 23, A-9-2

ARTHUR LADAS NAMED CITY'S NEW POLICE CHIEF.

---1979---

AG 31, B-1-1

INJURED PAIR, WM. & MARIE GRAY JR. AWARDED \$890,000, WHEN POLICE
CAR HIT AUTO BROADSIDE DURING HIGH SPEED CHASE-WOWK

MICHIGAN: CITIES : ST CLAIR SHORES: POLICE

1981

F 6, A-1-1

**OFFICER JIMMY ZERILLI AIDS STRICKEN MAN UNABLE TO SPEAK
ON PHONE-MANARDO**

MR 20, B-2-1ED

**OFFICER THOMAS LAVENDER SHOT THEODRIC JOHNSON AFTER HIGH-
SPEED CHASE-CAUFFIEL**

MR. 28, B-3-1

**FBI PROBING SHOOTING DEATH OF THEODORIC JOHNSON, 29, BY
POLICE.**

-1982-

F 15, B-5-5 E

**UNIONS CHARGE UNFAIR LABOR PRACTICES-TWARDON JE 23, A-9-1
ELLIOTT EWART 55 NAMED POLICE CHIEF.**

JL 16, B-6-3 E

10 FULL-TIMERS FACE LAYOFFS-TWARDON

S 2, D-1-1 E

SCS-COURT BLOCKS LAYOFF OF 10

-1983-

AP 14, B-1-5E

IMPOSED TIGHTER RESTRICTIONS ON GUN USE BY OFFICERS-GADOMSKI

-1984-

JA 19, F-1-1E

**ARBITRATOR TO DECIDE IF MICHAEL VERNIER SHOULD BE FIRED FOR
PLAYING CARDS.**

--1984--

AP 20, A-1-2

POLICE OFFICER, WILLIAM TODD AND SUSPECTED ROBBER OF DETROIT
SERIOUSLY WOUNDED IN STRUGGLE OVER OFFICER'S PISTOL.-TISTS
WORTH & GADOMSKI N 13, C-12-1

\$5 BET BTWN OFFICERS Wm BEHREND & MICHAEL VERNIER ON WHETH
ER CHAS S. SCHWANGER 63 WAS CARRYING GUN COST CITY \$10,000
AS RESULT OF SUIT. FILED BY SCHWANGER

-1989-

J1 30, B-1-1

Police arrested 100 with outstanding warrants with phony
contest-Bohland

-1991-

My 10 B 2-4

Has decided to add a bicycle to its police fleet

N 8, B 3-1E

Cops to play former Red WINGS for Cops for Kids charity
game at Civic Arena-Greenwood

MICHIGAN:CITIES: ST.CLAIR SHORES: POLICE

1992

F 13 B 3-2E

Police take video cameras on patrol-Greenwood

Mr 3, B-4-3 DR

St.ClairShores-Police invited to send delegation to Hungary
to participate in 22-nation law conf. in May

S 10, B-3-2E

Police capture chase on the Video Incident Capture Systems.
2 rescued from lake-Schabath

-1993-

Ja 8 B 1-4

New police training technique in which simulated real-life
police situations are projected on movie screen-Schabath

N 10 B 2-1

Rookie, Anthony Pietrzak, 23, was struck by a stolen car
during a highspeed chase. -1997- Je 09 C-1-6 3dotME
Unmarked police car checking for speeders on Mack

1998

My 14 C 5-6

St.Clair Shores-Newly created marine division will patrol
coastline and canals for law breakers-Cardenas

N 29 B 5-5

St.Clair Shores-Police will answer phones for 12/5-6

"Cops for Kids"annual telethon -Cardenas

D 15 D 5-2

St.Clair Shores-Report on annual Cops for Kids telethon;
fell \$5000 short of goal but had enough for Christmas gift
-Cardenas

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ST. CLAIR SHORES: POPULATION

1953

MY 22, 51-4 NITE
ACCORDING TO 1950 CENSUS ABOVE HAS POPULATION OF 30,902

---1956---

JE 3, B-2-2

BOUNDARY SIGNS WITH 30,000 POP. ON THEM ARE ALL WRONG

---1960---

D21, F-6-4 Z2

POPULATION NOW 76,657

---1966---

AP 21, E-3-2 Z 6

NEARING POPULATION OF 89,000

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 6, 31-4

Russell W.Swhier, will resign Mr l, saysk he got no
thanks for the hard work and lost money; will go back into
the drug business Ja 8, 32-1

Walter F.Pratt, named P.M.

---1931---

Al 22, 28-4

Assignment of Illinois postal clerk to fill positi
-on here protested.

Form 1656

JL 20, 13-1

JOHN YOE IN WASH. TO FIGHT FOR FUNDS FOR SEWER PROJECTS

--1939--

AG 24, 8-2-NITE

STATE HEALTH DEPT. FILES SUIT TO HAVE SEWAGE DISPOSAL PLANT REOPENED

---1940---

O 1, 4-1 CITY

CONF. HELD TO SEEK MEANS OF REOPENING 9-MILE RD. SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANT & PUMPING STATION

---1941---

JA 31, 32-8

MACOMB CO. OFFICIALS TO MEET ON OPENING OF DISPOSAL PLANT

---1942---

F 22, 1-3-5

GRANTED \$53,000 FOR SEWER PROJECT BY FWA

AP 7, 11-8

BIDS ON SEWER TO BE OPENED APRIL 20

---1943---

AG 18, 27-2 BS

CITY COMMISSION ROWS OVER LACK OF GARBAGE COLLECTION

O 22, 13-1

GARBAGE COLLECTION SYSTEM TO FUNCTION

---1945---

O 2, 4-1 NITE

GIVEN AUTHORITY TO ISSUE \$112,000 SEWER BONDS

---1947---

N 14, 39-4

BOND ISSUE BEATEN : FAILED TO GET 3.5TH MAJORITY

---1948---

MY 21, 32-3

SEEKS INJ TO RESTRAIN E. DET., OTHERS FR MAKING FURTHER CONNECTIONS WITH DRAIN

---1950---

JL 22, 17-1

FILE SUIT VS FED. GOVT. FOR \$3,210,500 DAMAGES FOR SEWER FLOODS

-----1953-----

F 8, 1-17-1

ABOVE'S NEW SEWER PROJECT BETWEEN 10 MILE & 14 EXPECTED TO SPUR BLDG. IN THAT AREA-N BLE

F 25, 20-2

DRIVEWAYS OF ST. CLAIR SHORES RESIDENTS, BLOCED BY SEWER CONSTRUCTION, TO BE CLEARED BY F 27TH IS PROMISED BY CITY ENGINEER

Ap 29, 36-3

TO BEGIN PAVING PROGRAM BY END OF MAY SMITH

-----1954-----

F 5, 7-1

ABOVE'S PAVING COTS MADE ELECTION ISSUE GLAZIER

F 9, 11-1

AGREES WITH ROSEVILLE OVER USE OF MARTIN DRAIN, A STORM SEWER

Mr 16, 34-4

Mr 26, 16-6

ABOVE SEEKS PAVING BIDS

Mr 27, 20-6

ABOVE BLAMES ROSEVILLE FOR FLOODS; STUDIES SUIT-GLAZIER

E. DETROIT JOINS ROSEVILLE AS OBJECT OF CONTEMPLATED LEGAL ACTION BY

ABOVE TO STOP OVERLOADING OF MUTUAL STORM SEWERS

Ap 1, 41-1

WARREN TWP, AND CENTER LINE ARE SUBURBS ST CLAIR SHORES HOPES TO CURTAIL BUILD UNTIL DRAINAGE PROBLEMS ARE SOLVED

Ap 20, 32-3

ABOVE'S SUIT TO ENJOIN OTHER COMMUNITIES FR. OVERLOADING SEWERS IS DELAYED FOR A WEEK

O 5, 21-3

FLOODED CELLERS IN SOUTHEAST CORNER OF ABOVE SPURS DEMAND FOR NEW STORM SEWER

-----1955-----

F 1, 7-5

PT. HURON-CITY OF ABOVE WANTS MICH. WATER RESOURCES COMM. TO REVIEW THE QUESTION OF POLLUTION OF THE ST. CLAIR RIVER

MICHIGAN - ST. CLAIR SHORES - PUBLIC WORKS

1955

VOTING ON \$2,000,000 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS PROGRAM TODAY

JE 30, 10-5

VOTERS OK \$2 MILLION SPENDING ---1962---

JL 1, 13-3

S 25, A-8-1

**ASKED TO STOP ISSUING ALL SEWER TAP PERMITS AS POSSIBLE METHOD OF AL-
LEVIATING LAKE POLLUTION-GLAZIER ---1963---**

MR 6, F-4-1 Z 6

**TO GET \$162,500 FEDERAL GRANT FOR DRAINAGE WORK TO AID RESIDENTS OF
NORTH END & ALLOW DEVELOPMENT OF INDUSTRIAL PK THERE**

---1965---

O 14, E-1-5 Z 6

**OFFICIALS STARTING ON FINANCING FOR \$15 MILLION IN CAPITAL IMPROVE-
MENTS, AS GENERAL AGREEMENT REACHED ON 30 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROJECTS-
GLAZIER**

---1966---

JA 13, E-1-7 Z 6

PORTION OF LAND WITH ACCESS TO LAKE ST CLAIR TO BE USED FOR PARK-GLAZIER

JE 4, B-9-2

**DPW WORKERS, 19 OF THE, WHO PICKETED CITY HALL JE3 OVER THEIR FIRING TO
PICKET AGAIN JE 6-PAVICH**

---1967---

JL 23, A-3-3

CITY TO USE SMOKE TO FIND ILLEGAL SEWER TAPS

—1971-----JL 8, B-3-1E

ST.CLAIR SHORES C_ANAL PROBED FOR RAW SEWAGE-ECMAN
JL 20,B-1-4E

SHORES RELIEF SEWER URGED

MICHIGAN: ST. CLAIR SHORES: PUBLIC WORKS

1973

JE 29, B-1-1 E

SANITATION WORKERS CONTINUING WORK SLOWDOWN OVER CONTRACT DISPUTE MAKING GARBAGE PICKUPS NEARLY 2 DAYS LATE-DOERR

JE 30, A-5-6 BE

GARBAGE WORKERS AGREE TO RETURN TO FULL WORK SCHEDULE UNDER DAY-TO-DAY EXTENSION OF CONTRACT EXPIRING TONITE-DOERR
D 6, B-12-3 E

JEAN PRAY FIRST WOMAN WORKER FOR ST CLAIR SHORES DEPT.
DOERR -1980- JL 31, B-5-3 E

HOMEOWNERS UPSET OVER SEWER WATER THAT BACKED UP INTO 500 BASEMENTS DURING STORM.-SCHABATH

--1983--- AG 4,

-1985-

O 10, C-1-1 E

Browning Ferris Industries to collect trash, save city
\$2million per yr -1990- Ja 21 C-3-1

Homeowners can sue over sewage backup that repeatedly floods their homes

-1992 F 2 C 3-2E
Martin Drain Pump Station, construction on the house like
bldg-Greenwood -1994- S 2 B 1-1 N

City cited by DNR for illegally discharging sewage that
caused beaches to close on Lake St Clair. - Schabath
-1999- Mr 10 C-5-5

ST.CLAIR SHRS-Army Corp of Engineers joins with city to
build flood-control system-Cardenas S 12 B 5-5

St.Clair Shores-voters must choose between 2 proposals to
repair sewers;ordered by state-Cardenas S 15 B 5-2

St.Clair Shores-pass 2 mill increase to pay for state-
mandated sewer repair project-Cardenas
2000 F 14 C 5-5

St.Clair Shores-to participate in 3-city committee to keep
pollution out of Lake St.Clair-Cardenas

MICHIGAN : ST CLAIR SHORES : PURCHASES

1987

F 24, B 1-1

Probe clears StClair SHores of corruption-Greenwood

MICHIGAN : ST. CLAIR SHORES : RECREATION

1945

VOTERS VOTE TO BUY ROADHOUSE, BLOSSOM HEATH FOR RECREATION CENTER

D 29, 8-4

---1958---

JL 15, 8-1

26 NEIGHBORHOOD CLUBS OUTLINED HERE-GLAZIER-

---1960---

N 2, C-16-8

KIWANIS CLUB PURCHASED NEW BUS FOR RECREATION DEPT

---1962---

MR 28, E-15-4 Z 7

FRED WOELKER JR., APP'T NEW RECREATION DIRECTOR

M 28, F-11-5 Z 1

THOMAS HARRIS, PRES OF ST. CLAIR JR CHAMBER OF COMMERCE, SPONSORING PROPOSED \$250,000 YOUTH & COMMUNITY CENTER-START CAMPAIGN FOR FUNDS

D 14

---1963---

JL 10, E-7-3 Z1

PLAYGROUNDS PROMOTE INTERNATIONAL INTEREST-GLAZIER

---1971---

JL 21, B-4-1E

EAST DETROIT, FRED WOELKERS JR. HIRED AS NEW CHIEF. ECKMAN

--1974--

N 10, BD-17-4 E

NEW HOME OF REC. DEPT. WAS ORIGINALLY BLOSSOM HEATH ROADHOUSE-

M. KIRBY

N 17, D-25-3 E

ARTICLE INCORRECTLY NAMED LATE ARTHUR FRAZHO AS ONE OF BLOSSOM HEATH'S OWNERS

-1999-

Mr 07 B-5-6

Plan for new center moves to DNR for review-Cardenas

1962

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ST. CLAIR SHORES: REGATTA DAY

JL 8, E-24-4 Z6

TO HOLD LARGEST REGATTA EVER SEEN AROUND THERE JL 21-GLAZIER

MICHIGAN:CITIES:ST.CLAIR SHORES:RESTAURANTS: ANDIAMO 1996

LAKEFRONT BISTRO

My 02 C 2-1

Grand opening - review-Rayburn

MICHIGAN - ST. CLAIR SHORES - RESTAURANTS

1934

CHATEAU ST. CLAIR'S RESTAURANT ^{Form 1656} LICENSE IS REVOKED **JL 20, 13-2**
AG 2, 10-3

CHATEAU ST. CLAIR SUES TO RECOVER LICENSE

---1935---

AP 30, 4-5 CITY

RESTAURANT LICENSE TEST ENDS HAPPILY; CITY LEARNS IT CAN DO AS IT

PLEASED

JL 17, 17-1

OLD HEIDELBERG FINED \$200 & LICENSE SUSPENDED FOR 30 DAYS

---1944---

AP 26, 3-3

MIKE'S BAR, ST. CLAIR SHORES, GETS PROBATION PERMIT

-----1953-----

D 6, 1-18-1

**BLUE GABLE RESTAURANT IS SCENE OF MOBBING OF 200 TEEN AGERS D 2ND;
POLICE ARRIVE & BREAK UP MOB ON VERGE OF FIGHT**

-----1956-----

S 24, 7-2

FIRE DESTROYS INTERIOR OF TODD'S PALM ROOM & BAR, ST. CLAIR SHORES

-----1958-----

AP 16, 17-8

**LCC PUTS HOLD ORDER ON REQUEST OF MRS. WALERYA PERSY'IE FOR TRANSFER OF
CLASS C LIQUOR LICENSE FOR DRISCOLL'S STEAK HOUSE**

--1965--

N 18, E-1-6 Z 6

**OWNERS DRIFTWOOD BAR & COCKTAIL LOUNGE ASKED FOR ENTERTAINMENT LICENSE
COUNCIL LEARNED PURPOSE IS TO HAVE GO-GO GIRLS THERE-GLAZIER**

--1975--

JA 31, A-8-6

BROWNIE'S ON THE LAKE, 24420 E. JEFFERSON, OFFERS 25¢ DINNER TO-
DAY ONLY F 1, B-7-1

600 TURN OUT FOR BROWNIE'S 25¢ DINNERS BUT FEW PAY, JA 31-WEND-
LAND Ap 25, B-1-1E

WIDOW, MRS. KATHRYN RHADIGAN SUES BAR FOR DEATH OF
HUSBAND IN AUTO ACC. AFTER HE GOT DRUNK THERE.

JE 9, B-1-1 E

MCDONALD'S HAMBURGERS DENIED PERMISSION TO BUILD RESTAURANT
ON GREATER MACK BTWN ST. JOAN & AVALON

-1976-

AP 20, B-1-3 E

40 INCH BRONZE STATUE STOLEN FROM HUCK'S LAKE SHORE
RESTAURANT, WORTH \$2000

JE 11, B-2-2 E

HUCK RESTAURANT LOSES 2ND RARE STATUE, OWNER HAROLD HUCK OFFERS
\$1000 REWARD FOR RETURN OF MOREAU STATUE-SCHABATH

-1977-

JA 3, B-9-1 E

JOYCE PEASE WANTS TO OPEN COUNTRY-WESTERN RESTAURANT-
LADERMAN

JA 5, B-2-1 E

JOYCE PEASE TO TALK WITH COUNCIL OVER STALLED APPROVAL-
LADERMAN

1977

MICHIGAN: ST. CLAIR SHORES: RESTAURANTS

My4, B-1-1E

JOYCE PEASE SUIING TO OPEN COUNTRY MUSIC BAR, NASHVILLE
NORTH LTD.

JE 30, C-8-1

NEW RESTAURANT, PATO' GRADY'S, OPENED-ABRAHAM

---1978---

MY 28, B-5-3 2DOT

BROWNIE'S ON THE LAKE, 24420 JEFFERSON, CLOSED BY KITCHEN FIRE

4982-

MY21, A-1-2

MARGE CRAIN WHO USED TO HAVE CRAIN'S BAR ON JEFFERSON,
NOW HAS RESTAURANT IN KEYWEST FLA-SINCLAIR

O 7, F-16-1

S SPLIT \$500 IN CONTEST TO RENAME HUCK'S LAKESHORE, CHOOSE
NEW NAME PERNIE'S-MANOB

N 19, B-4-1E

PERNIE'S IS THE OLD HUCK'S LAKESHORE-WALDMEIR

FILLICE 11 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

-1984-

JL 13, B-1-1

BROWNIES ON THE LAKE-SILFVEN

--1985--

AP 19, C-1-2

A LITTLE BIT OF PARIS AT CHEZ ROBERT ON HARPER.-SILFVEN

-1986-

D 19, C-1-2

St Clair Inn at Christmas-Silfven

-1990-

Mr 30 B 1-1

G Willies Restaurant in St. Clair Shores is owned by Bob A Jones, not by Jim Scullen. --1992---

Ag 9, C-3-2 E

Rabble's Coffee House for artists, writers-Marchetti

-1994-

My 20 D 11-1N

Jack's Waterfront Restaurant Review - Rayburn

-1995-

F 24 B 3-5 E

St Clair Shores - 2 men who were assaulted in the parking lot of Brownie's won their case agnst their assailants.

-1996-

Ap 11 F 2-1

Review of Shores Inn, Greater Mack, St. Clair Shores-Rayburn

MICHIGAN :ST. CLAIR SHORES : RESTAURANTS

1996

Ag 08 D 1-1

Review of Cedar Garden, like Pita Cafe, Birmingham-Rayburn

Ag -9 D 4=1

Review of Cedar Garden, ST/Clair Shores. Greater Mack=Rayburn

-1997-

Ap 17 D-3-1

Review of Waves, 24223 Jefferson. -Rayburn

Je19, D-7-1

badreview of restaurant Channel Marker. Rayburn.

Ag 05 D 1-6 3Dot ME

Brownie's torn down, Beach Grill restaurant to take its place, on lakefront-Cardenas

S 3 C-1-2

Judge William Crouchman involved in bar incident when trying to break up fight.-Cardenas

S 11 F 5-1

Review of Golden Chopsticks restaurant-Rayburn

S 16, C-3-1 3DotME

Bobby Moore's Steak House fire under investigation-Savitskie

-1997-

D 16, C-1-6

Bobby Moore, 3 others charged in setting fire to his
restaurant-Pardo and Cardenas

-1998-

Mr 24 D-1-2

Delmart Vreeland, 31, testified Moore asked him to find some
one to set fire to the restaurant.-Cardenas

Ag 16 B 1-1

St. Clair Shores-Report on new eateries along Nautical
Mile-Waldmeir

AG 24 E 4-2

Interview with Chief John d. Wesenberg, of new Beach
Grill, St. Clair Shores-Rayburn

S 10 C 5-1

Review of Beach Grill, Jefferson Beach Marina

S 25 D 4-1

Review of Fishbone's Rhythm Kitchen Cafe, Jefferson-Rayburn

1964

MICHIGAN - CITIES - ST. CLAIR SHORES - SCHOOLS - BOARD OF EDUCATION

JL 8, C-4-1

J.. WILLARD CARPENTER ELECTED PRESIDENT OF ABOVE

---1969---

JA 30, E-6-1 z6

ANTHONY W. RUSSO APPOINTED TO LAKE SHORE BOARD OF ED.

END OF CARD

FOR SUBSEQUENT ENTRIES SEE

MICHIGAN: SCHOOLS: "NAME OF DISTRICT"

MICHIGAN: STL CLAIR SHORES: SCHOOLS: CROSSING GUARDS 1974

F19, B-1-1E

DEMANDS FOR RAISES AND BENEFITS OF SCHOOL
CROSSING GUARDS TERMED EXCESSIVE BY MAYOR MCPHARLIN-
DOERR.

-
END OF CARD

FOR SUBSEQUENT ENTRIES SEE

MICHIGAN: SCHOOLS: "NAME OF DISTRICT"

- VOTERS IN ABOVE BALLOT TODAY ON EXPANSION OF PROGRAMS FOR SCHOOLS JA 17, 31-4
- BUILDING PROGRAMS TOTALING \$1.3 MILLION OK'D BY VOTERS JA 18, 13-1
- PREPARES TO VOTE ON ANOTHER \$2½ MILLION BOND ISSUE S 13, 19-6
- TO HOLD SPECIAL ELECTION ON JAMMED SCHOOLS ISSUE 0 3, 12-5
- 1956----- S 30, 7-12-6
- \$2 MILLION BOND ISSUE FOR CLASSROOM CONSTR. TO BE VOTED ON 0 2, 19-8
- \$2 MILLION BOND ISSUE OK'D FOR SCHOOLS -----1957----- JA 9, 51-5
- STATE MUNICIPAL FINANCE COMMSN. TURNS DOWN \$2 MILLION SCHOOL BLDG. BOND ISSUE IN ABOVE JA 9, 51-6 1H
- MICH. MUN. FIN. COMMSN. TURNS DOWN \$2 MILLION SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION BOND ISSUE IN ABOVE JA 16, 56-3
- MUN. FIN. COMMS. REJECTS BOND ISSUE DUE TO HIGH CONSULTANT FEES JA 30, 38-6
- STATE MUN. FIN. COMMSN. OK'S BOND ISSUE FOR ABOVE AP 28, 7-22-1
- TO VOTE ON SCHOOL BONDS AP 29TH AP 30, 25-1
- VOTERS OF LAKEVIEW SCHOOL DIST. OK \$3 MILLION BOND ISSUE FOR SCHOOL BLDG. PROGRAM

-----1957----- S 22, B-5-7
BOND ISSUES TOTALING \$950,000 TO BE PUT BEFORE VOTERS S 23RD-GLAZIER
\$ 24, 15-2

SCHOOL BOND ISSUES OK'D IN SHORES ELECTION S 23RD N 17, 35-8

LAKE SHORE SCHOOL DIST. ASKS VOTERS TO OK A \$1.8 MILLION BUILDING
BOND ISSUE -----1958----- N 18, 13-6

\$1.8 MILLION BOND ISSUE TO RELIEVE OVERCROWDING IN LAKE SHORE SCHOOL
DIST. OF ST. CLAIR SHORES IS OK'D IN SPECIAL ELECTION

-----1959----- JA 19, 24-8
SOUTH LAKE SCHOOL DIST. VOTES ON BOND ISSUE JA 20, 10-4

\$500,000 BOND ISSUE OK'D IN SOUTH LAKE SCHOOL DIST. AP 29, 65-7

19 INVESTMENTS FIRM HEADED BY FIRST OF MICH. CORP & H. V. SETTLEY & CO.
BUY A \$1.8 MILLION ISSUE TO FINANCE NEW LAKE SCHOOL PUB. SCHOOL DIST.

AG 11, 4-1
RESIDENTS OF SCHOOL DISTRICT VOTED DOWN A PROPOSED MILLAGE HIKE
-----1960----- MR 2, F-6-1 NE

LAKEVIEW SCHOOL DIST. MAKES SURVEY ON CITIZENS PREFERENCES ON SCHOOL
BONDS AP 29, B-9-4

LAKEVIEW SCHOOL DIST. OK' TAX INCREASE -GLAZIER MY 18, F-4-5 NE
OTHER SCHOOL DISTRICTS STUDY ABOVE'S SUCCESSFUL SURVEY OF BOND ISSUE
BEFORE GIVEN VOTERS -----1961----- F 8, C-9-3

VOTERS REJECT \$2,975,000 SCHOOL BOND ISSUE-GLAZIER

MICHIGAN : CITIES : ST. CLAIR SHORES: SCHOOLS : FINANCES F 3, 1961
A-7-4

PARENTS WAGE DRIVE TO WIN OK IN BOND ISSUE-GLA. F 14, B-13-4
LAKE SHORE SCHOOL BD. AGREES NOT TO RESUBMIT TO VOTERS THE \$2,975,000
BOND ISSUE FOR LAKE SHORE SCHOOL DIST. OF ST. CLAIR SHORES --N14, A-15-7
BOND ISSUE REJECTED-GLAZIER --1962-- JA 19, B-10-5
ST. CLAIR SHORES SEEKS 3RD SCHOOL TAX HIKE JA 24, E-4-1 Z 7
PHONE CALLS BY THOUSANDS CREDITED WITH BRINGING OK OF MILLAGE PROPOS-
AL LAST WK END IN LAKE SHORE SCHOOL DIST D 7, C-6-3
LAKE SHORE SCHOOL DIST OF ABOVE TO HOLD TAX ELECTIONS D8 ON \$1,985,000
BOND ISSUE & 3 PROPOSALS D 12, G-3-3 Z 1
SCHOOL DIST. MUST CUT SCHOOL PROGRAMS BECAUSE OF FAILURE OF 5 PROPOS-
ALS VOTED ON D8-\$1,985,000 BOND ISSUE WAS TURNED OUT
--1963-- JA 20, C-22-5
SEVERAL PARENTS PLAN TO KEEP THEIR CHILDREN HOME FROM CLASSES IN PRO-
TEST OVER DEFEAT TAX & BUS SERVICE PROPOSALS IN SCHOOL DIST-GLAZIER
--1964-- D 6, A-21-1
CITIZENS TO VOTE ON A TAX INCREASE & CLASSIFICATION CHANGE D8-GLAZIER
D 9, C-20-5
VOTERS IN SOUTHLAKE SCHOOL DIST VOTED TO CONTINUE DIST OPERATING TAX
OF \$8 FOR EACH \$1,000 OF ASSESSED VALUATION & OKD \$5 INCREASE
---1965--- O 5, C-6-1
VOTERS APPROVED \$13,300,000 SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION BOND ISSUES IN SPECIAL
ELCTIONS O 4-GLAZIER

---1965---

D 14, A-13-1

VOTERS APPROVED \$6,395,000 IN BUILDING BOND ISSUES D 13

---1966---

S 21, F-5-4 Z6

SOUTH LAKE SCHOOL DIST. VOTERS TO BALLOT S26 ON \$3.25 MILLION BOND ISSUE TO FINANCE SCHOOL EXPANSION

S 27, D-11-5

SCHOOL BOND APPROVED

---1967---

F 19, A-4-1

VOTERS IN LAKE SHORE SCHOOL DIST. GO TO POLLS F20 TO DECIDE ON INCREASE IN SCHOOL TAXES

E 21, A-19-4

VOTERS REJECTED MILLAGE PROPOSAL IN SPECIAL ELECTION F20-LATREILLE

AP 6, E-1-6 Z6

MAJOR CAMPAIGN FOR VOTER APPROVAL AP17 OF MILLAGE PROPOSAL IN LAKE SHORE SCHOOL DIST. WAS SHAPING UP-LATREILLE

AP 18, A-2-3

VOTERS ON LAKE SHORES SCHOOL DIST. IN ABOVE OKD MILLAGE INCREASE AP17

MY13, B-7-6

SCHOOL TAX IN LAKEVIEW DISTRICT WINS ON 2ND TRY- 6MILL INCREASE.

---1969---

S 11, E-15-1 ZONE 5

TAX-YOURSELF PLAN TRIMS COST AT JAMES RODGERS ELEM. SCHOOL-LATREILLE

- 1981----

F24, A-22-1

LAKEVIEW DISTRICT VOTERS OK SCHOOL TAX OF 6 MILLS

MICHIGAN: ST. CLAIR SHORES: SCHOOLS: FINANCES 1971

MY 4, B-1-2E

SOUTH LAKE SCHOOL BOARD OK'S \$500,000 IN SCHOOL CUTBACKS.

-1972---

JA 19, B-1-5 E

**ART, MUSIC & PHYSICAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS TO RETURN TO 9
ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS IN LAKE SHORE SCHOOL DIST AFTER 2 YEAR
ABSENCE**

F23, B-8-5 E

LAKEVIEW SCHOOL DIST. IN ABOVE PASS 6-MILL SCHOOL RENEWAL

MY2, B-1-5 E

**ABOVE POSTPONES VOTE ON SCHOOL BOND UNTIL FALL; BUSSING
FEARS CITED FOR DELAY**

-1973-

F 28, B-1-1 E

LAKEVIEW VOTERS OK TAX RENEWAL BY WIDE MARGIN.

END OF CARD

FOR SUBSEQUENT ENTRIES SEE

MICHIGAN: SCHOOLS: "NAME OF DISTRICT"

1971

MICHIGAN: ST. CLAIR: SHORES: SCHOOLS: MERGER

Gov. Wm. MILLIKEN APPROVES OF MERGER PLAN FOR 3
DISTRICTS BUT SCHOOL ADMIN. NEEDED-YOURIST.

D13, B-1-1E

END OF CARD

FOR SUBSEQUENT ENTRIES SEE

MICHIGAN: SCHOOLS: "NAME OF DISTRICT"

MICHIGAN: ST. CLAIR SHORES: SCHOOLS: NEGRO

1972

ST. CLAIR SHORES ANTI BUSSING GROUP SPLIT ON GOALS
YOURIST

MR7, B-2-1E

POLL SHOWS CITY OPPOSED TO BUSSING.--DOERR

AG 23, B-1-1 E

--1973--

MY22, B-1-5 E

STATUS REPORT ON RACE AND MINORITY EDUCATION CRITICIZED AS
UNPROGRESSIVE BY BD. TRUSTEE ANTHONY RUSSO@DOERR

END OF CARD

FOR SUBSEQUENT ENTRIES SEE

MICHIGAN: SCHOOLS: "NAME OF DISTRICT"

MICHIGAN: ST. CLAIRE SHORES: SCHOOLS: STUDENTS

1972

F29, B-1-1E

LAKE SCHORE SCHOOL DIST. OFFICIALS HAVR AGREED TO TRANSFER
31 CHILD EN OUT OF AN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL WHERE A CONTROVER-
SALL LEARNING PROGRAM ISBEINGTESTED---Y, URSIT
-1973- 0 JE 21, B-12-5 E

2 SCHOOLS WIN CANADA TRIP: SOUTH LAKE AND LAKEVIEW.

END OF CARD

FOR SUBSEQUENT ENTRIES SEE

MICHIGAN: SCHOOLS: "NAME OF DISTRICT"

MICHIGAN: ST. CLAIR SHORES: SCHOOL: SUPERINTENDENT.

1956

N 1, 3-5

MURL R. MOMANY, SUP'T, TAKES VOLUNTARY DEMOTION TO ESCAPE SOME OF SCHOOL PROBLEMS

—1961—

MR 8 F-4-4 Z 7

JE 6, C-6-3

MURL MOMANY RESIGNS AS ASS'T SUP'T
LAWRENCE F READ APTD SUPT LAKESORE DIST.

END OF CARD

FOR SUBSEQUENT ENTRIES SEE

MICHIGAN: SCHOOLS: "NAME OF DISTRICT"

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ST. CLAIR SHORES: SCHOOLS: TEACHERS

1958

Ag 22, 41-5

MICH. TENURE COMMSN. TO DECIDE IF BIRES MRS. JEANNETTE SNYDER WHOULD BE REINSTATED

----1960----

f 18, A-12-4

FEUD BETW. TEACHERS AT LAKE SHORE HIGH SCHOOL & THEIR BOARD OF ED. IS SETTLED WITH BOARD VOTING TO AWARD TEACHERS A STEP INCREMENT OF \$200 FOR NEXT SCHOOL YEAR

JE 15, E-2-1 NE

EXTRA PAY FOR EXTRA DUTIES OFFERED ST. CLAIR TEACHERS

--1965--

O 28, E-2-6 Z 6

TEACHER CAMPAIGNS FOR COLLECTIVE BARGAINING RIGHTS HAVE SPREAD TO 2 OF 3 PUBLIC SCHOOL DIST. IN ABOVE-SOUTH LAKE & LAKEVIEW DIST.-GLAZIER

---1969---

JA 23, E-2-4 Z 6

CITY TO TRY USING TEACHERS AIDES

-1972-

S 5, A-1-2

TEACHERS VOTE NOT TO RETURN TO WORK WITHOUT CONTRACT.-SALSN

S 6, A-3-1

SCHOOLS SHUT BY TEACHER STRIKE.

-1973-

Ag 31, B-5-1 E

STRIKE IN LAKE SHORE DISTRICT WILL DELAY START OF CLASSES.

-1973-

S 5, B-1-1 E

LAKEVIEW TEACHERS SAY WILL NOT RETURN TO WORK WITHOUT
CONTRACT.DOERR

S 13, B-1-4 E

LAKEVIEW Bd EDUCATION FILES SUIT IN CIRC CT ASKENG INJUNC=
TION ORDERENG STRIKING TEACHERS BACK TO WORK.

--1975--

MR 26, B-1-1E

12 TEACHERS DISMISSED, 2 FULL-TIME SWITCHED TO PT-TIME

END OF CARD

FOR SUBSEQUENT ENTRIES SEE

MICHIGAN: SCHOOLS: "NAME OF DISTRICT"

MICH. - CITIES - ST. CLAIR SHORES - SCHOOLS 1927

S 28, 21-6

School bond proposal defeated

Ap 12, 21-8

\$135,000 school bonds voted Ap 11

1930.

Ap 26, 18-2

Teachers must not be brutal in maintaining discipline
but may spank pupils --1931-- Je 5, 19-3
53 to get diplomas Je 11 & 18.

--1939--

Je 13, 4-1-CITY

RESULTS OF SCHOOL ELECTION

---1941---

N 13, 1-7

STUDENTS STRIKE TO FORCE APPT. OF PRINCIPAL RALPH E. CARPENTER AS SUPT.

RALPH E. CARPENTER PREVAILS ON HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS TO RETURN TO CLASS

ISSm 1656

The Detroit News

N 14, 49-6
N 15, 4-5

MRS. LOUISE GREGORY CONDEMNS STRIKE AT SOUTH LAKE HIGH, OPPOSES RALPH E. CARPENTER FOR SUPT.

---1942---

MY 11, 24-3

SUPT. FRANK A. DIXON OF LAKE SHORE HIGH ADMITS PADDING GRADES OF DAUGHTER TO MAKE SCHOLARSHIP EASY

MY 15, 1-4

270 STUDENTS STRIKE DUE TO DISMISSAL OF FRANK A. DIXON, SUPT. OF LAKE SHORE HIGH

MY 15, 1-5 BS

STUDENT PICKETS AT LAKE SHORE HIGH SCATTERED BY RAIN

MY 16, 3-3

WEEK-END BRINGS LULL TO STRIKE AT LAKE SHORE HIGH

MY 17, 1-4-3 3*

FRANK A. DIXON TO APPEAL TO STRIKING STUDENTS TO RETURN

MY 18, 11-6

100 STUDENTS CONTINUE TO PICKET LAKE SHORE HIGH

MY 19, 2-5

STRIKERS RETURN TO CLASSES AT LAKE SHORE HIGH

MY 20, 4-5

REFUSAL OF DIST. NO. 1 BOARD TO RENEW CONTRACT OF FRANK A. DIXON TO BE
ISSUE AT JUNE 8 SCHOOL ELECTION

JE 3, 31-6

BOARD TAKES CONTROL OF PUPILS' CREDITS

JE 9, 16-3

ADVOCATES OF RETENTION FRANK DIXON AS SUPT. LAKE SHORE HIGH VICTORIOUS
IN SCHOOL BOARD ELECTION

JL 8, 25-6

FRANK A. DIXON RETAINED AS SUPT.

O 6, 2-3

J. J. GINGRICH RESIGNS AS PRINCIPAL OF LAKE SHORE HIGH

JA 27, 8-3

---1943---

FRANK A. DIXON RESIGNS AS SUPT. OF DIST. NO. 1

---1944---

N 2, 8-3

SOUTH LAKE HIGH SCHOOL PUPILS FAVOR ROOSEVELT AND KELLY

---1946---

AP 26, 38-6

MAY MERGE 3 HIGH SCHOOLS

---1949---

AG 5, 7-1

EARL S. EIDT NAMED SUPT. OF SCHOOLS

O 21, 23-3

GAS LEAKS IN LAKE SHORE HI ROUTES 1,100 PUPILS

1950

MICHIGAN : ST. CLAIR SHORES : SCHOOLS

WM. HERSHISER ACCEPTS FOOTBALL COACHING POST AT HIGH SCHOOL

JL 23, 4-5-2

---1951---

MR 17, 5-1

VICTORIA HUGO, MUSIC TEACHER, BATTLES WITH SUPERIORS OVER WORD "DAMN"

JE 11, 1-1

CONTRACT OF VICTORIA HUGO NOT RENEWED FOR COMING YR.

JE 12, 21-2

JOHN KEEPSEEL, THOS. WELSH, MRS CAROL E BORN, MRS IRENE HADERLY NAMED TO SCHOOL Bd.

---1952---

F 15, 43-2

PETITIONS CALL FOR SPECIAL ELECTION ON CONSOLIDATING 3 SCHOOL DISTRICTS

---XXXXXX---

AP 23, 1-1

100 STUDENT STRIKERS HIGH SCHOOL PROMISE TO RETURN-WALKED OUT OVER TEACHERS' PAY

AP 23, 17-4 FINAL

PRACTICALLY ALL STUDENTS RETRUN IN CLASSES

JE 22, 1-5-6

VOTE DUE JE 23 ON CONSOLIDATION 3 SCHOOL DISTRICTS

JE 24, 31-4

SCHOOLS UNITY PLAN REJECTED BY VOTERS

O 24, 14-3

SOUTH LAKE SIT. VOTERS OF ABOVE VOTE FOR BOND ISSUE OF \$640,000 FOR CONSTRUCTION OF ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

-----1953-----

F 27, 12-5

18 STUDENTS QUIZZED ON RIOT OF TWO RIVAL GANGS AT SOUTH LAKE HIGH SCHOOL

AP 22, 1-1

VOTERS DEFEAT PLAN TO INCREASE SCH OL TAX

D 1, 37-7

OK GIVEN ABOVE FOR A \$320,000 BOND ISSUE-GLAZIER

-----1954-----

MR 14, 1-6-1

18 YR OLD ROB'T GRAHAM, STUDENT OF LAKE SHORE HIGH SCHOOL, NAMED MAKE BELIEVE MAYOR OF ABOVE-GLAZIER

MR 21, 1-17-1

RESIDENTS TO VOTE MR 22ND ON BOND ISSUE FOR NEW HIGH SCHOOL

MR 23, 13-1

VOTERS OF LAKEVIEW SCHOOL DIST. OF ABOVE OK BOND ISSUE FOR NEW HIGH SCHOOL & SCHOOL ADDITIONS

MR 28, ROTO 7

CITY GOV'T GIVES YEAR ROUND DUTIES IN GOV'T TO STUDENTS-WARN R

MR 28, 1-12-2

TEACHERS GRANTED ANNUAL PAY RAISES

MR 31, 33-6

BOND ISSUE OF \$320,000 TO FINANCE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION OKED

AP 13, 28-1

VOTERS IN SOUTH LAKE SCHOOL DIST. OF ABOVE GIVE OK TO A BOND ISSUE FOR SCHOOL EXPANSION PLAN

JE 27, 1-18-7

EXPECTS EARLY OK ON SCHOOLS VOTE

JL 8, 51-2 1H

PLAN FOR CONSOLIDATION OF ST. CLAIR SHORES 3 SCHOOL DISTRICT IS ON ITS WAY TO STATE DEPT. OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION TODAY

S 7, 30-2

FIRST STEP TOWARD MERGING ABOVE'S 3 PUBLIC SCHOOL DIST. IS SCHEDULED FOR NOV. 15TH

N 18, 10-5

3 ST CLAIR SCHOOL DISTRICTS TO DISCUSS A MERGER

N 28, 4-24-4

RESIDENTS OF LAKEVIEW SCHOOL DIST. OF ABOVE TO VOTE N 29TH ON TWO NEW SCHOOLS

MICHIGAN - ST. CLAIR SHORES - SCHOOLS

1954

N 30, 16-3

A \$750,000 BOND ISSUE FOR SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION APPROVED IN LAKEVIEW SCHOOL DISTRICT OF ABOVE.

D 12, B-5-3

ABOVE VOTES ON ANNEXATION OF 2 DISTRICTS

D 14, 3-4

HOPE FOR MERGING 3 SCHOOLS DISTRICT IS SHAKEN BY DEFEAT OF ANNEXATION PLAN IN SUBURB'S SOUTH LAKE DISTRICT

-----1955-----

MR 11, 13-4

HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS IN ABOVE ELECT THEIR OWN SPOKESMEN ON CITY OFFICERS

MR 27, 1-15-4

TEEN AGERS TO "TAKE OVER" 57 PUBLIC OFFICES MR. 28TH IN ABOVE FOR ITS 3RD ANNUAL "STUDENT GOV'T DAY"

O 11, 13-5

SERVES NOTICE ON HOME BUILDERS THAT THEY WILL HAVE TO HELP PROVIDE SCHOOL SITES FOR THE THOUSANDS OF YOUNGSTERS THEY ARE BRINGING INTO THE SUBURBS

O 23, B-4-4

RECORD VOTE EXPECTED IN LAKE SHORE SCH. DIST. OF ABOVE WHEN A \$1.5 MILLION BOND ISSUE GOES ON BALLOT O 24TH

O 25, 37-2

VOTERS OK \$1.5 MILLION BOND ISSUE FOR NEW BLDGS.

-----1956-----

F 6, 7-5 5*

POLICE TO QUIZZ STUDENTS FR. LAKE SHORE HI IN SEARCH FOR VANDALS WHO ENTERED BLDG. DURING WEEK END DOING \$1,000 DAMAGE

JE 12, 15-4

RESULTS OF JE 11TH ELECTION

-----1958----- JE 3, 7-8
JAS. ROSSMAN TO BECOME SUP'T OF LAKEVIEW SCHOOL DIST. AT ABOVE JL 1ST
JE 7, 6-8

JAS. ROSSMAN IS NEW SUP'T OF LAKEVIEW SCHOOL DIST. JL 20, D-13-8

NEW RULING THAT SCHOOL BOARDS MUST SHOW CAUSE BEFORE FIRING PROBATIONARY TEACHERS BROUGHT A ST. CLAIR SHORES TEACHER STEP FURTHER IN HER FLIGHT FOR REINSTATEMENT JL 19TH S 16, 30-6 1H

JUSTE ROSATI SAYS FIRED TEACHER, MRS. JEANNETTE SNYDER WILL BE REINSTATEMENT ED MR 13, 18-7

-----1959-----
STUDENTS AT LAKE SHORE HIGH & JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS HELD FOR HOUR AFTER SCHOOL DUE TO PRANK OVER PHONE OF BOMB BEING IN SCHOOL -AG 9, A-11-1
LAKEVIEW SCHOOL DIST. TO DECIDE MILLAGE QUESTION AG 10-

-----1960----- JA 19, A-6-4 5*
FALSE BOMB REPORT SENDS 882 FROM SOUTH LAKE JR. HIGH JA 19

TEACHERS IN PAY FEUD THREATEN TO LEAVE JA 29, A-8-5
F 4, 9-12-1

LAKE SHORE HIGH SCHOOL PRINCIPAL ROB'T REID GIVEN FREE HAND TO INVESTIGATE THEFT OF SCHOOL KEY & EXAM QUESTIONS BY STUDENTS F 17, C-2-6 1H

STUDENT COUNCILS FROM TWO SCHOOLS, LAKE SHORE HIGH & JUNIOR HIGH, MET TODAY WITH PRINCIPAL TO THWART PHONE BOMB SCARES F 17, C-8-5 5*

STUDENTS OFFER REWARD FOR ARREST OF PERSON PHONING IN BOMB SCARES

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ST. CLAIR SHORES: SCHOOLS:

1960

14 YR OLD BOY WHO PHONED A BOMB THREAT TO SCHOOL GIVEN 6 MOS PROPATION
& ORDERED TO STAY AT MACOMB CO. YOUTH HOME ON WEEK ENDS F 26, A-1-6
DONALD V. PHILLIPS, 17, BOMB HOAXER, FREE AFTER SERVING 2 WEEKS OF 90
DAY JAIL SENTENCE-GLAZIER MR 23, A-14-1
OK GIVEN BOND ISSUE FOR STREET IMPROVEMENTS MR 25, A-1-1 5*
RICHARD JONES, 17, GIVEN 30 DAYS IN JAIL FOR BOMB HOAX-GLAZIER JL 20, F-5-4 NE
ADVISORY CITIZENS COMMITTEE TO HOLD ITS FIRST GENERAL MEETING TONIGHT
IN LAKE SHORE SCHOOL DIST. ADM. BLDG., 23100 13 MILE RD.
EIGHT OPERATING MILLS BEING ASKED TO REPLACE FIVE EXPIRING THIS YR
COMMUNITY VOTES TO MERGE ITS SCHOOL DISTRICT WITH EAST CHINA TOWNS-
HIP SCHOOL DIST. JE 10, A-9-3
SCHOOL OFFICIAL'S FEUD SPARK ELECTION-GLAZIER JE 13, B-9-5
ELECTS THOMAS GALLOWAY & ROBERT HENSEL TO LAKEVIEW DIST. JE 18, E-22-176
REGISTRATION FOR SUMMER CLASSES IN JUNIOR & SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL SUB-
JECTS TO BE TAKEN JE 19TH

--1961--

JA 30, E-10-1 Z6

LAKEVIEW DISTRICT TO RENT 6 CLASSROOMS TO LAKE SHORE DISTRICT-
GLAZIER

--1962--

JA 21, B-4-8

LAKE SHORE DIST. VOTERS OK 9 MILL OPERATING TAX PROPOSAL

AP 6, A-3-3

WAYNE & MACOMB CO. SCHOOL BD REJECT PETITION TO TRANSFER NORTHERN PART
OF GROSSE POINTE SHORES FR. ST. CLAIR DIST. -GLAZIER N 30, A-4-6 FIN 5
COMMITTEE SET UP TO STUDY POSSIBILITY OF SCHOOL DISTRICT CONSOLIDATION
DISBANDS AFTER MONTHS EXISTENCE

--1963--

F 3, C-22-3

41 STUDENT TRANSFER REQUEST TURNED AN AS RESULT OF STRIFE OVER A STOP
AGE OF SCHOOL BUS SERVICE -GLAZIER

O 6, G-15-1 Z6

BUS. MGRS. ABOVE SCHOOL DISTRICTS PREPARING FINANCIAL REPORT TO DETERMINE
WHETHER LAKEVIEW, SOUTHLAKE & ST. CLAIR SHORES DIST. SHOULD MERGE

---1964---

JA 5, G-10-4 Z 2

HAVE INDICATED INTEREST IN ELECTRONIC SYSTEM THROUGH WHICH DATA PROC-
ESSING AND CLERICAL TASKS CAN BE DONE BY COMPUTERS TO SAVE TEACHERS
TIME

--1966--

AG 4, E-1-3 Z 6

LAKEVIEW SCHOOL BD. TO BUILD SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL ADDITION & SOUTHLAKE
BOARD SET VOTE ON BOND ISSUE FOR SCHOOL EXPANSION D 15, E-1-5 Z6
ST. CLAIR SHORES-REMODELING & EXPANDING LAKEVIEW HIGH & CHIPPEWA
JR. HIGH TO BEGIN IN EARLY SPRING -LATREILLE

---1967---

F 9, E-11-5 Z 6

ST. CLAIR SHORES-PUBLIC & PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS LINKED BY READING
CLINIC -LATREILLE

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ST. CLAIR SHORES: SCHOOLS

1969

~~F 6, E-2-4 26~~

CHIPPEWA JR HI PUPILS TACKLE WORLD CRISIS IN SOCIAL STUDIES

d29, D-1-1

HAVE PROJECT CALLED PROJECT GENESIS TO GIVE NEW HOPE FOR
CHILDREN WITH LEARNING PROBLEMS.- SMITH.

---1970---

JE 4, E-14-3 Z6

LAKEVIEW PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEM HELPS CHILDREN WITH MULTIPLE
HANDICAPPS IN EXPERIMENTAL PROGRAM--DELONG

---1971---

MR 23, B-1-1E

LAKEVIEW SCHOOL DISTRICT PRETESTING PRE SCHOOLERS TO MAKE
SURE READY FOR SCHOOLING--ECKMAN

Ag 20, B-11-1E

ARCHDIOCESE BLOCKS SCHOOL LEASE-YOURIST, Ag 26, B-1-1E

OFFICIALS TO STUDY MERGER OF 3 SCHOOL DISTRICTS. YOURS

021, B-1-7E

KIDS SELL " TREAT OR TRICK INSURANCE PLANS TO
RESIDENTS TO RAISE MONEY FOR SCHOOL- BUT ONLY FRAUD.
YOURIST

---1974---

D5, A-3-3

MUSIC BRIGHTENS A SILENT WORLD RINCETON SCHOOL KIDS .
PLAY BELLS- YOURIST.

-1972--

TH 11, B-2-1 E

SOUTH LAKE SCHOOL OFFICIALS IN ABOVE DECIDED TO BUG 3
PORTABLE CLASSROOMS WITH ELECTRONIC SOUND DETECTORS
TO STOP THEFT

-1972--

MR 3, B-2-3E

SINGLE SCHOOL DISTRICT IDEA- MISSES- ST. CLAIR SHORES
DROPS SCHOOL MERGER

AG 29, B-1-1 E

SOUTH LAKE STUDENTS TEST LOW IN READING EXAMS: TEACHERS
PLAN REMEDIAL PROGRAMS-DOERR

AG 30, B-1-3-3E

SOUTH LAKE SCHOOL CONDUCTING CURRICULUM REVIEW IS INCORRECT
STUDY ACTUALLY BEING CONDUCTED IN LAKE SHORE SCHOOLS.

--1974--

D 17, A-1-1

TAYLOR ELEM. SCHOOL'S XMAS SHOW CONTAINING 4 RELIGIOUS SONGS
OK'D BY FED. JUDGE CORNELIAG. KENNEDY-GOCZKOWSKI

---1976---

MR 18, A-3-1

VIOLET SCHOOL TEACHING BOYS HOW TO TAKE CARE OF BABIES

-1977-

JL 18, B-2-1 E

S SIBE PARENTS SUE TO BUS SERVICE FOR STUDENTS

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ST. CLAIR SHORES: SCHOOLS

1978

END OF CARD

FOR SUBSEQUENT ENTRIES SEE

MICHIGAN : SCHOOLS: "NAME OF DISTRICT"

MICHIGAN : CITIES : ST CLAIR SHORES : SERIES

1972

ST CLAIR SHORES TELLS ITS STORY NEXT. AG 20, A-3-5
RESIDENTS LOVE STYLE OF LIFE IN CITY. AG 21, B-1-1 E
~~XXX2XX~~
AG 22, B-1-1-E
WATER POLLUTION SMEARS ST. CLAIR SCENE.-WELLS
AG 23, B-1-1 E
CITY OPPOSED TO BUSSING.-DOERR AG 24, B-1-5ETH
MARGARET STAFFEN SECRETARY ROBBED TWICE. AG 24, B-1-4E
ST. CLAIR SHRS HAS WORRIES ABOUT CRIME. AG 25, B-1-1E
RESIDENTS FEEL COMMUNITY CLOSELY RESEMBLES THE SUBURBAN
IDEAL-DOERR. S 3, B-3-3 E
MARKET OPINION RESEARCH INC FOR DET NEWS SERIES ON SUBURBS
SHOWS CITY EASY WINNER AMONG 10 MACOMB AREAS SURVEYED FOR
COMMUNITY SERVICES.

D 30 C 3-5

City charges more to repair sidewalks than other cities;
resident, Ray Haase, is an example-Puls

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ST. CLAIR SHORES: SLOGAN

1954

SLOGAN TO BE "EMERALD HARBOR CITY"; SLOGAN'S CREATOR ² 19, 32-1
GEO. A. LINK

MR 9, B-7-6
 HEARINGS MR 14 ON WIDENING S. 3 MILES OF ITS SHARE OF HARPER-
 MY 11, F-11-3
 MOTORISTS WARNED OF SLOW UP DUE TO WIDENING FR. EIGHT TO 11 MILE RODS
 AG 17, F-6-2 Z 7
 WIDENING FR. EIGHT & 11 MILE RDS. COMPLETION DELAYED
 ---1961---
 SUBURBS BATTLE OVER 1ST BLOCK OF HARPER INSIDE WAYNE COUNTY & HARPER
 WOODS SOUTH OF 8 MILE RD & S. CLAIR SHORES FOR IMPROVEMENT-GLAZIER
 -1973-
 SHORES RESIDENTS TO GET ANSWER ON TRAFFIC LIGHT INSTALLATION
 QUESTION FOR HARPER BETWEEN 10 AND 11 MILES. DOERR
 -1983-
 RESIDENTS DIVIDED ON PLANS FOR HARPER, NEW WATER MAIN-
 MARKIEWICZ
 -1990-
 Repaving planned
 Residents to be updated on upcoming paving project.
 Je 21 B 3-6E
 Reconstruction of Harper, rut-filled thoroughfare in St.
 Clair Shores, started Weds.

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ST. CLAIR SHORES: STREETS: JEFFERSON: WIDENING 1954

COUNCILMEN AGREED TO DELIVER \$128,000 IN CASH TO ST. HIGHWAY DEPT. CONTRIBUTION TOWARD WIDENING ABOVE. FR. 11 TO 14 MILE RD. JUL 20, 31-5

VOTES BONDS FOR 4-LANES ON JEFFERSON AVE. AG 10, 29-6

WORK STARTS IN ABOVE ON WIDENING OF JEFFERSON AVE. TO FOUR LANES NORTH OF ELEVEN MILE ROAD S 1, 20-3

---1966---

MR 24, E-1-6 Z 6

WANT TO MAKE TRADE FOR APPROVAL OF I-696-PAVICH

-1997-

MR 17 C 5-5

Nautical Mile (on Jefferson, between 9 -10 Mile) to be widened 18 inches; wider sidewalks for shoppers-Cardenas

MR 19 C 5-1

Merchants give OK to proposal to widen Nautical Mile sidewalks-Cardenas

MR 20 E 3-5 3dotME

City met with businesses to give them details of plans for Nautical Mile-Cardenas O 07 D-1-3 3dotME

Crews in final stages of repaving 'Nautical Mile'-Cardenas

-1997-

O 09 C-5-1

Crews are in final stages of repaving "Nautical Mile"-Cardenas

D 03 C 3-2

Nautical Mile (Jefferson between 9 and 10 mile) to reopen this afternoon-Cardenas

S 10 C 3-2

Renovation of Jefferson's "Nautical Mile", between 9 & 10
mile roads, is good for businesses-Cardenas

MICHIGAN:CITIES:ST.CLAIR SHORES:STREETS:LITTLE MACK 1997

Ag 26 D 5-5

City wants to block attempts to build fast-food restaurants
on Little Mack, currently McDonald's-Cardenas

NEGROES RENAME ROBESON STREET, CARVER

AG 18, 2-1

-----1953-----

O 7, 28-1

MICH. HIGHWAY COMMSN. ASSURES ABOVE THAT FORD EXPRESSWAY WILL GO THROUGH

N 6, 17-6

WIDENED SECTION OF ABOVE OFFICIALLY OPENED N 5TH

-----1954-----

JL 15, 5-1

OFFICIALS OF ABOVE GO TO LANSING TO DISCUSS WIDENING OF BEFF.

JL 16, 37-1

BILL SOUGHT FOR WIDENING OF M29

-----1960-----

MP 15, R-7-8

COUNCILMEN AGREE TO SPEND MORE THAN \$1,100,000 TO WIDEN & IMPROVE HARPER BETW. 8 AND 11 MILE RDS

-----1970-----JAXX5X

-----1977-----AP18, B-1-1E

CONSIDERING UPDATING 9 MILE AND MACK AREA.-TITTSWORTH

AP 22, B-1-3 E

GEGEKE FAMILY OPPOSES PLAN TO BUY THEIR HOME FOR RENEWAL PLAN-TITTSWORTH

-----1979-----

AG 6, B-2-4 E

& GROSSE PTE. WOODS HAVE 'BORDER WAR' ON 2 BARRICADED STREETS-

WOWK

-1982- Mr 30, B-11-2 D
9mi & Mack plans too late for Larry's Men's Store, closed
by Larry Wiener-Iwardon

-1983- JN 2, F-1-1 E
Residents oppose plan for Harper for water main, raising
of 14 houses for parking Ag 18, F-1-5E
~~XXXXXX~~ ~~XXXXXX~~ ~~XXXXXX~~ ~~XXXXXX~~ ~~XXXXXX~~ ~~XXXXXX~~ ~~XXXXXX~~ ~~XXXXXX~~
Grosse Pointe Woods, Harper Woods and them have long battle
to keep whizzing cars off their streets.

-1985- JA 31, C-1-1E
Old roads need repairs, taxpayers stingy D 5, E-1-1E
City Council decided to confiscate signs and other items that
are in the public way. -1994- O 18 B 1-2 E

Residents on Englehardt display signs that read, "Speeding
Kills Children" because of excessive traffic. - Bratt

Residents must pass millage hike before roads can
be repaved- N 03 B 7-1W

MICHIGAN:CITIES: ST.CLAIR SHORES: STREETS

1995

Ja 31 B 3-6N

New property tax for rd.repairs will finance some \$1.2million in projects next yr. =1997-

Ap 10 C 1-1 3DotME

Recent AAA list says its roads are the worst of all Metro Det.suburbs-Cardenas

My 08 E 5-2

Residents near Marter & Jefferson want stop sign;called "Dead Man's Curve";lose fight-Cardenas

My 27, B1-13dotME

Businesses fret about 'nautical mile/Jefferson road work-Cardenas

My 28,C-5-2

Merchants fret over street, sewer repairs, repaving-Cardenas

Ag 1 C-1-2 3dotME

Homeowners must pay \$6,357 per standard-size lot to cover road upgrades on Kaul and Worthington streets.-Cardenas

-1997-

Ag 06 D 5-2

Homeowners must share cost to pave kaul and Worthington
Sts.; \$6,357 each per std.size lot-Cardenas

Ag 21 D 5-5

Macomb Cty.-Residents on Kaul & Worthington will share
cost with city for paving plan & sewer repair-Cardenas

Ag 29 D 5-2

Plan.Com.wants city to restrict use of land for business
along Little Mack;should rezone 24 properties-Cardenas

1999

Ap 06 D 5-2

St.Clair Shores-Milk River Bridge & Jefferson,btn.bridge &
Marter to be repaired-cardenas

N 12, 1-8 BS 2

SUES GROUSE POINTE WOODS & MRS EDESEL FORD

---1951---

JE 17, 1-12-1

SEEKS INJUNCTION TO HALT BLASTING BY W.M. LAND CO. AT LAKE SHORE VILLAGE

---1956-----

JL 10, 10-2

FRED MERRELL, METRO DET BLDG'S ASSOC CHALLENGES ABOVE'S BOOST IN BLDG PERMIT FEES-GLAZIER

JL 11, 18-3

REPORTED STILL LOSING MONEY ON MOST OF BUILDING PERMITS IT ISSUES

-1973-

S 12, B-2-1 E

MOBILE HOME PARK OWNER CLIFFORD V DULIAN SUING CITY FOR PERMISSION TO CONTINUE CONSTRUCTION ON SEAWALL TO PROTECT LAKESIDE MANOR AND VILLAGE TRAILER PARK.

-1984-

N 13, C-12-1

\$5 BET BTWN OFFICERS WM BEHREND & MICHAEL VERNIER ON WHETHER CHAS S. SCHWANGER 63 WAS CARRYING GUN COST CITY \$10,000 AS RESULT OF SUIT FILED BY SCHWANGER

--1988----- Je 8, B-4-1E

charged with racism by John Barbera, teacher.

-1990-

Ja 21 C-3-1

Group of 28 homeowners wins right to continue lawsuit
against city over sewage that repeatedly back up & floods
homes.

-1995-

S 22 D 3-5

Laura Ann Allaer's family sues Eastpointe/St.Clair Shores;
was killed during police high-speed chase in Aug.-Ilka

MICHIGAN - CITIES - ST. CLAIR SHORES - THEATERS

1965

SHORES THEATER WAS ACQUIRED BY RAE ENTERPRISES & BEING REMODELED IN
SPANISH STYLE-TO BE KNOWN AS SHORES MADRID

AG 3, B-10-5

O 3, F-8-6

MODERNIZATION OF SHORES THEATER AT 9 MILE & MACK COMPLETED

1999

F 16 D 5-2

St.Clair Shores-the old 2-screen Shores Theater has
been renovated and is making a comeback-cardenas

MICH. - ST. CLAIR SHORES - TRAFFIC

1928

Je 8, 53-8

Raises auto speed limit; minimum 20 miles hr.
---1954--- JA 18, 3-1

JOHN NILES, 7, STILL BEDRIDDEN DUE TO ACC. AT JEFFERSON SCHOOL CROSSING,
PETITION DEMANDS LIGHT AT CROSSING-GLAZIER

---1955--- JA 4, 29-8 1H
ALGER F. MALO, DET. TRAFFIC DIR, RETAINED TO SURVEY HIGHWAY SAFETY PROBLEMS OF ABOVE

MR 27, 1-15-1 2*
ABOVE ADVISED TO HIRE MORE TRAFFIC OFFICERS, WIDEN PAVEMENTS & RE-TIME TRAFFIC SIGNALS AS RESULT OF AN AUTO CLUB OF MICH. STUDY OF ACCIDENT CAUSES
---1966--- F 24, E-1-1 Z6

PUPILS BUY ANOTHER SAFETY DOG FOR TRAFFIC SAFETY TEACHER-GLAZIER

---1967--- JE 15, E-1-7 Z-6
CITY COUNCIL APPROVED ORDINANCE BANNING PARKING AUTOS ON RESIDENTIAL STREETS DURING 3 & 5 A.M.

Form 1656

XXXXX86X

---1968---

The Detroit News

D 5, E-1-8 Z6

ST. CLAIR SHORES-MRS. JERIMOUNTZ ASKED JURY TRIAL OVER \$3 TICKET SHE RECEIVED UNDER NEW PARKING BAN HERE-SOBEL

—1969—

Je 26, E-4-1 Z6

STCLAIR SHORES—AWARDED NATL. HIGHWAY SAFETY GRANT TO IMPROVE TRAFFIC ENFORCEMENT & HANDLING OF ACCIDENTS

-1973-

JA 5, B-13-2 E

SHORES TO GET MACOMB STUDY ON LIGHT TO EASE HARPER TRAFFIC BETWEEN 10 AND 11 MILES.™ DOERR

JL 13, B-1-1 E

STCLAIR SHORES TAKING POSTCARD POLL ON LIGHTS. DOERR

-1990

F 19 B 4-1

Von-Baden-Wurttemberg, or 'Philip of America, a self-taught lawyer fights until the courts run out- Greenwood

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ST. CLAIR SHORES: WATERFRONT: BOAT WELLS

1954

JA 26, 7-1

RESIDENTS BLAST PLAN FOR A \$10 OR \$20 LICENSE FEE FOR RENTED BOAT WELL
GRP ORDERED TO STUDY PLAN

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ST. CLAIR SHORES: WATERFRONT: DOCKS

1959

MY 5, 27-5
JEFFERSON BEACH AMUSEMENT PARK AGREES TO CLOSE PERMANENTLY & CONVERT
ITSL LAND TO MARINA & MOTEL PURPOSES

Mr 22, 44-2 1h

20 miles to be added to mains, above; bids

open My 1

---1954---

AP 29, 10-3

WOME GETS CAUGHT DYING HER HAIR WHEN WATER IS SHUT OFF, POLICE RUSH
OVER WITH A BUCKET FULL OF WATER

AG 26, 6-1

SUGGEST VOLUNTARY SPRINKLING BAN ON ROSEVILLE BOUNDARY TO BOLSTER
MORALE OF ROSEVILLIANS

XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

---1958---

F 27, 9-2

GROUNDRED TELEPHONE CIRCUIT CAUSED SHORTAGE OF WATER

---1961---

JE 14, E-13-6 Z6

DRAIN WORK BRINGS WATER RATIONING

---1962---

JE 6, A-3-2

BAN PUT ON LAWN SPRINKLING-WATER PRESSURES IN NORTHERN END FALL DURING
RECENT HOT DAYS

---1965---

F 13, B-6-6

WATER MAIN BREAK CAUSED FLOODING IN BEACONSFIELD-11 MILE AREA-6 TO 7

INCHES WATER ACCUMULATED IN AREA

The Detroit News

---1965---

JL 14, F-6-3 Z2

CITY COUNCIL ENACTS ORDINANCE REGULATING LAWN SPRINKLING THRU SEPT.5

---1967---

JE 15, E-1-7 Z-6

SPRINKLING BAN PUT INTO EFFECT BECAUSE ~~XXXXX~~ OF WATER SHORTAGE CAUSED BY HOT WEATHER -1972-

JL 18, B-2-1 E

CITY COUNCIL TO RAISE OBJECTION TO WATER RATE HIKE SET BY DET METRO WATER DEPT. -1974-

JA 24, B-1-5 E

WATER RATES HIKED 10% FOR NEXT MONTH. F 20, B-1-1 E

WATER CUT TO HOMES ON GORDON SWITCH STREET FOR MONTH, DUE TO CONSTRUCTION OF STORM DRAIN FOR I-696 FREEDWAY

---1976---

MR 3, B-5-1 D

OFFICIALS DELAY PAYING 39% INCREASE IN DET. WATER RATES--

CAUFFIEL

-1983-

JA 20, C-1-1 E

OBJECTS TO SEWAGE & WATER RATE INCREASES LEVIED BY DET.

---1992---

Mr 11, B-1-2

Have water leaks that gushed 910 gallons daily-Greenwood

-1997-

Ag 21 D 1-5 3 Dot ME

Not many have signed up to pay ^{quarterly} water bills in monthly installments-Cardenas

Ag 25 D 5-2

Few residents have signed up to pay quarterly water bills
in monthly installments-only 14-Cardenas

MICHIGAN - CITIES - ST. CLAIR SHORES - YOUTH CENTER

1963

JR. CHAMBER OF COMMERCE HAS COLLECTED \$1,200 AS FIRST STEP IN CAMPAIGN
TO RAISE \$200,000 FOR ABOVE --1964--

JA 9, 2-13-6

MRS. EDESEL B. FORD PLEDGED \$20,000 TOWARD EXPECTED \$200,000 CONSTRUCTION COST OF ABOVE-GLAZIER

JE 24, C-19-1

MRS. EDESEL B. FORD PLEDGES \$20,000 TO ABOVE

JL 3, A-18-1

---1965---

N 25, E-1-4 Z 6

FUND DRIVE SPONSORS DISAPPOINTED BUT NOT DISCOURAGED-GLAZIER

MICHIGAN:CITIES:SAINT CLAIR SHORES: YOUTH COMSN

1968

N 14, E-2-4 Z 6

4 MEMBERS TO ABOVE WELCOMED BY MAYOR.

---1958---

N 4, 15-4

CITY COUNCIL STOPS PLAN FOR TRAILER PARK AT JEFFERSON BEACH AMUSEMENT PARK

---1962---

S 6, A-19-5

DEVELOPER ROBERT E. BAKER, ANGRYLY LEAVES MEETING BECAUSE OF DELAYS IN GETTING ZONING CHANGE FOR PROPOSED 163-UNIT TERRACE APTS.

---1966---

S 9, A-3-3

DETROIT OUTLAWS, MOTORCYCLE CLUB, ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ THROWN OUT OF CITY ~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

-1972-

Ag 8, B-2-4 D

~~Ag 8, B-2-4 D~~

CLUSTER HOUSING TO BE ALLOWED IN SINGLE FAMILY RESIDENTIAL ZONES UNDER CERTAIN RESTRICTIONS; MAXIMUM NUMBER OF UNITS IN CLUSTER IS FOUR. -DOERR

---1975---

Mr 7, B-1-1 E

CITY SUED BY QUALITY RUST PROOFING INC. FOR REFUSAL TO ISSUE PERMIT FOR NEW BLDG. AT 19706 9M, LE

Mr 24, B-1-1 E

RESIDENTS LAUNCH BUMPER STICKER DRIVE TO PREVENT BLDG. OF McDONALD'S RESTAURANT ON MACK/ST. JOAN

-1976-

Ap 8, B-3-1 E

ST CLAIR SHORES FACES SUIT FOR ZONING CHANGE INVOLVING

-1980-

JA 25, B-2-1E

JOHN WAGNERS OF WARREN ABLE TO OPERATE ADULT FOSTER CARE HOME.

MICHIGAN:CITIES: ST CLAIR SHORES : ZONING

1986

D 30, B 1-1
Council OKs \$175million project on lake btwn 9&10mi-
Kocieniewski -1997- Je 4 E-4-2
St.Clair Shores has targeted 175 houses that are substand-
ard dwellings that need to be repaired.-Cardenas
AG 27 D 1-3 3Dot ME
Plan.Com.wants to rezone 24 properties to restrict business
es on Little Mack-Cardenas , D 03 C 5-1
City Cncl.voted down proposed improvements to Lakefront
Park by GPWoods-Cardenas

MICHIGAN—CITIES - ST. CLAIR SHORES

1927

Mr 25, 28-1

Residents organize co-operative bus line

MICH. - CITIES - ST. CLAIR SHORES

1927

J1 10, 1-2-7

Fights operation of bus line which replaced
Electric Lake Shore System

MICH - ST. CLAIR SHORES

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 24, 32-6

S 26 first annual civic holiday
1931.

Ja 23, 19-2

Taxpayers sue to stop \$1 million sewer construction
1932

JL 24, 1-1-3

STREETS & INTERSECTIONS BEING CLEANED BY TRAFFIC VIOLATORS WHO CAN'T
PAY FINES
---1933---

JE 7, 16-8 CITY

ORDERED TO RETURN \$75,000 CASH BOND TO THOS. NOLAN, CONTRACTOR

N 8, 17-2

VOTERS N 7 APPROVE \$160,000 BOND ISSUE FOR SANITARY SEWERS

---1934---

JE 8, 19-2

THOS NOLAN'S \$95,000 VERDICT AGAINST TOWN UPHOLD BY STATE SUP CT

---1942---

AP 17, 13-2

PETITIONS SEEK TO MAKE ABOVE A CITY

AG 11, 6-5

TO VOTE ON INCORPORATION INTO 4TH CLASS CITY

AG 12, 27-2 NITE

CITY PLAN DEFEATED

---1943--- F 12, 1-6
DET.DPW RUBBISH TRUCKS HALTED AT DUMP; NO ONE KNOWS WHY-MY 1, 7-1
NEW PUBLIC LIBRARY TO BE OPENED OFFICIALLY MAY 2

---1944--- JA 6, 9-3
PLANS POSTWAR IMPROVEMENTS FOR CITY OF 75,000 F 1, 22-5
MOONLIGHT TOURIST CABINS ORDERED CLOSED AS VIOLATING ZONING ORDINANCE
MY 18, 24-4
WALTER F. PRATT RESIGNS AS CLERK AFTER 10 YEARS. JE 1, 13-1

CLERKSHIP JOB AT \$4,000 GOES BEGGING
---1945--- S 6, 7-8
ISSUE ABOVE INCORPORATED AS CITY MAY BE ON NOV BALLOT

N 8, 11-1
TO DEDICATE MEMORIAL PARK ON SITE OF JEFFERSON & MASONIC BLVD
---1947--- JE 13, 12-2
GSE PTE WOODS WINS ACCESS TO ABOVE'S PARK BOUGHT FR EDELL FORD ESTATE
---1949--- JE 10, 9-3

TO VOTE JL 19 ON PROPOSAL TO INCORPORATE AS A CITY-JL 3, 1-3-3
TO VOTE JL 19 ON INCORPORATION OF VILLAGE AS A CITY-JL 20, 1-3
CLAIMS TO BE BIGGEST VILLAGE IN WORLD; KEEPS RUSTIC STATUS-O 16, 1-11-3
MRS. DOROTHY M. WHITING URGES ABOVE CHANGE NAME DUE TO SIMILARITY OF
ST. CLAIR, MICH. ---1951--- JA 14, 1-19-3 1*

BECAME CITY JA 9: LAKE TWSP ACQUIRES TROUBLES

MICH. - CITIES - ST. CLAIR SHORES - WATER
1927

My 11, 56-2

Work on installation of complete water system to start at once, says Paul Benz, village engineer

AP 17, 13-3

VOTES TO PURCHASE JEFFERSON BEACH AMUSEMENT PARK

-----1953-----

F 8, 1-17-1

ABOVE TO HAVE \$1 MILLION SHOPPING CENTER AT STEPHENS BETWEEN HARPER
& LITTLE MACK AVES.-NOBLE

JE 7, ROT 7

COLOR PAST & FUTURE FOR ABOVE-SULLIVAN

-----1954-----

JA 3, 1-4-2

MAYOR THOS. WELSH'S AIMS FOR ABOVE IN 1954-GLAZIER

-----1955-----

F 17, 45-1

SUBURBIA REVISITED-IS A CITY OF FAMILY SAILORS-GLAZIER

-----1956-----

JE 19, 31-5

NOTIFIES JEFFERSON BEACH AMUSEMENT PART TO CLOSE ITS DOORS OCT. 1

AG 27, 3-7

MAYOR TO SIFT SALE OF CITY CAR TO HAR LD LANSTRA FOR \$600

-----1957-----

S 5, 60-3

DESCRIPTION-GLAZIER

-----1962-----

S 16, G-11-2 Z 1

WILL BE VOTING ON SWIMMING POOL PROPOSALS NOV. 6-GLAZIER

N 30, A-14-5

OFFICIALS TO TAKE BUS TRIP AROUND CITY TO SEE WHAT HAS BEEN ACCOMPLISHED
IN RECENT YRS & WHAT IMPROVEMENT STILL NEEDED

---1966---

S 12, A-16-1

CITIZENS LIKE ATMOSPHERE OF THIS COMMUNITY-AUMENTE

D 29, E-1-1 Z6

CITY MANAGER DONALD J. HARM LOOKS AT PAST YEAR & AT LIST OF
NEW PRIORITIES FOR COMING YEAR FOR CITY-LATREILLE

--1982--

N 4, B-4-1E

COUNCIL VOTED TO CONVERT 6 MORE OF PATROL CARS AND 5 SANI-
TATION TRUCKS TO RUN ON PROPANE.-TWARDON N 4, B-1-1E

MAY DECIDE NOT TO REUSE \$200,000 BLOCK GRANT FOR SENIOR
DROP-IN CENTER.

-1983-

Mr 25, F-1-1E

CITY MAY SELL ITS FINANCIALLY STRAPPED MUNICIPAL GOLF COURSE
VOTE SET.

AP 28, E-1-5E

EFFORT TO RECALL MAYOR & CITY COUNCIL DIED. MAY BE ANOTHER
ATTEMPT.

JN 2, F-1-1 E

RESIDENTS OPPOSE HARPER PARKING, WATER MAIN PLAN

AG 11, G-1-1 E

STORM WARNING SIRENS TO BE TESTED AG27

MICHIGAN : CITIES : ST. CLAIR SHORES

1983

0 14, B-6-2E

**3 OF 4 PROPOSED CHARTER AMENDMENTS SET TO GO ON NOV BALLOT
ARE IN CONFLICT WITH STATE LAW-GADOMSKI**

-1984-

JA 19, F-1-5E

**MAYOR TED WAHBY TAKES PRACTICAL, PROBLEM-SOLVING APPROACH
TO NEW JOB-MARKIEWICZ**

MY 10, F-1-6E

BUDGET CUTS MAY KEEP RECREATION PARKS, POOLS CLOSED-MARKIEWICZ

MY 24, C-1-6W

**IT'S TWO CITY-RUN RINKS REQUIRE A GENERAL FUND SUBSIDY OF
UP TO TO \$120,000 EACH YEAR.-ILKA**

-1985-

Ap 25, C-1-1E

Funds sought to keep public pool from closing

S 19, C-1-2E

City seeks to lure young professionals, families-Twardon

-1985-

D 22, A-10-4

City has a lot of problems in common with other older suburbs.

-1986-

F 27, E-1-1E

Sand & sandbags to be for sale

Jl 18, A-1-6

St Clair Shores plans \$175million mixed use project at

Jefferson 9mi area-Mallory & Murphy

Jl 19, C-1-2

\$175million project planned-Mallory

Ag 12 B-1=2

City's future depends on "Nautical Mile," major complex to be built on Lake St. Clair betw. 9-10 Mile Rds.-Markiewicz

Je24, -3-1

Alvin Wagner owner of Jefferson each Marina now backs waterfront project for Shores. Je 24, B-3-1 No dot Marina owner, Alvin Wagner, drops lawsuit agnst proposal for waterfront development.- Greenwood.

Jl 2 B 5-2

Algonac beats St. Clair's boardwalk

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ST. CLAIR SHORES

1990

Jl 3l B l-2

St. Clair Shores is on the move, but small businesses feeling pinched-Bennett

-1993-

My 10 F 7-1

St. Clair Shores Open House

-1995-

Ja 30 F 7-1

Secluded St.Clair Shores neighborhood,Milk River offers room for families-King

Mr 20 B 3-1E

City Cncl.to vote on whether to build ice skating arena; to vote on doing study-Perl

--1996-- F 21 D-3-5

Father charged for son's burglaries in St. Clair Shores: Anthony Provenzano's 16 yr old son stole \$27,000 of items-Puls

-1997-

N 14 D-1-1 3dotME

Resumes street sweeping/yard waste pick up, residents asked to keep cars off streets

-1998-

Ja 29 D 5-2

St.Clair Shores-Survey of residents; most are happy but
want better roads, beaches-Cardenas

D 21 B 1-2

ST.Clair shores-staff will be in minitrailer park while
City Hall is being gutted and rebuilt-Merx

-1999-

Je 10 D-5-6

ST.CLAIR SHRS-City to install 5 high-decibel early-warning
sirens to alert community of pending storms-Cardenas

Jl 23 C-5-2

ST.CLAIR SHRS-New art work outside city hall will feature
25-ft sailboat sculpture & clock-Cardenas

S 13 C 5-5

St.Clair Shores-Web page adds lake scenery; some nautical
related web sites in st.Clair Shores listed-Cardenas

O 27 C-5-5

ST.CLAIR SHRS-City blight is key issue in mayoral race-
Cardenas

F23 C 5-5

St.Clair Shores-council begins moratorium on building of
new cell phone towers;need to do more research-Cardenas